BOXFORD

VITAL RECORDS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

DELAWARE
STATE LIBRARY
DOVER.

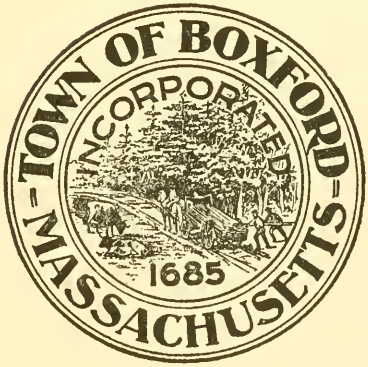
VITAL RECORDS

OF

BOXFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849



PUBLISHED BY THE
TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
TOPSFIELD, MASS.
1905

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

1 FEB 1 4
Copy

BOXFORD

The territory now included within the limits of Boxford was originally a part of Rowley and was known as "Rowley Village" before its incorporation as a town. The General Court at a session held August 12, 1685 received the following agreement: "The inhabitants of Rowley Village desiring to be a tounship, wee, whose names are vnderwritten, being a comittee chosen by ye Toune of Rowley, haue consented that they should be a tounship, prouided the honord Court see cause to grant their request. Wee, desiring also that the honnored Gennerall Court would be pleased to confirme the lyne wee haue agreed vpon betwixt the toune of Rowley & the village; and so your humble servants remajne," etc., etc. and on the same day, "The Court, on the certifficat of the comittee and the bounds, agree for the ljne betweene Rowley and the village vnder their hands, judge meet to grant the peticoners request, provided the bounds thereof intrench not on other tounes or former grants."

The town is supposed to have been named for Boxford, County of Berkshire, England, the birthplace of Rev. Samuel Phillips, the minister at Rowley.

June 20, 1728, part of the town was included within the limits of the new town of Middleton.

June 10, 1808, part of Rowley was annexed.

March 7, 1846, part of Ipswich was annexed.

March 21, 1856, part of the town was annexed to Groveland.

April 15, 1897, part of the town was annexed to Georg town.

The population of Boxford at different periods was as follows:

1765, 851.	1800, 852.	1840, 942.
1776, 989.	1810, 880.	1850, 982.
1790, 925.	1820, 906.	1900, 704.
	1830, 935.	

ABBREVIATIONS

a.—age.
abt.—about.
b.—born.
B. C.—copy and compilation of town records made in 1823 by John Bacon, town clerk.
bef.—before.
bp.—baptized.
bur.—buried.
C. R. 1.—church record, First Congregational church, East Boxford.
C. R. 2—church record, Second Congregational church, West Boxford.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
Co.—county.
CT. R. court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court
d.—daughter; day; died.
D C.—copy of town records made in 1872 by Thomas P. Dorman, town clerk.
d ea.—deacon.
d p.—duplicate entry.
G. R. 1.—gravestone record, ancient cemetery, West Boxford.
G. R. 2.—gravestone record, Killam-Curtis cemetery, near Ipswich river.
G. R. 3.—gravestone record, Harmony cemetery, East Boxford.
G. R 4.—gravestone record, First Church cemetery.
G. R. 5.—gravestone record, ancient cemetery near the French house, East Boxford.
G. R. 6.—gravestone record, grave on the Marden farm, East Boxford.
h.—husband.
inf.—infant.
int.—intention of marriage.
jr.—junior.
m.—male; married; month.
P. R. 1.—Bible record now in possession of John L. Killam of North Andover.

P. R. 2.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary L. Eliot of Roxbury.

P. R. 3.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caleb M. Cole of South Groveland.

P. R. 4.—Bible record now in possession of Joshua T. Day of Haverhill.

P. R. 5.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen A. Bixby.

P. R. 6.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. B. Gould.

P. R. 7.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Twitchell.

P. R. 8.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abby R. Gage.

P. R. 9.—Bible record now in possession of Erwin T. Phillips of Topsfield.

P. R. 10.—Bible record now in possession of John G. Chandler.

P. R. 11.—Bible record now in possessson of Mrs. George M. Spofford of Georgetown.

P. R. 12.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George M. Spofford of Georgetown.

P. R. 13.—Bible record now in possession of John T. Wood.

P. R. 14.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Perley

P. R. 15.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Perley.

P. R. 16.—Family record now in possession of Horace Berry.

P. R. 17.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah L. Gentis of Haverhill.

P. R. 18.—Bible record now in possession of John Robinson of Salem.

P. R. 19.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Dean Andrews.

P. R. 20.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel K. Sawyer of Danvers.

P. R. 21.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin S. Barnes.

P. R. 22.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin S. Barnes.

P. R. 23.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert Kimball of Bradford.

P. R. 24.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Alice P. Butler of Danvers.

P. R. 25.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. L. H. Cheney.

P. R. 26.—Bible record now in possession of John S. Dorman.

P. R. 27.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. Herrick of Danvers.

R. R. 28.—Journal of Edwin S. Adams of West Boxford, now in possession of Sidney Perley of Salem.

P. R. 29.—Private record of deaths now in possession of Miss Mary Ellen Perley.

rec.—recorded.

s.—son.

sr.—senior.

unm.—unmarried.

w.—wife.

wid.—widow.

widr.—widower.

y.—year.

EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in private records found in family Bibles, etc. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also, to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry, and to indicate the maiden name of a married woman.

When places other than Boxford and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double-dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original and also, whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

BOXFORD BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ADAMS, Charles Israel, s. Isaac, bp. June 27, 1824. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 5, 1754.
Daniel, Oct. 17, 1775. G. R. 1.
Darius, s. Isaac and Marcy, Apr. 29, 1744.
David, s. Isaac and Marcy, June 20, 1747.
Edwin Strong, s. Daniel and Sophia, Sept. 14, 180[6. B. C.].
Isaac, s. twin, Isaac and Marcy, June 2, 1745.
Isaac Milton, s. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1841. B. C.
Israel, s. Isaac and Marcy, Feb. 7, 1761.
Jacob, s. Isaac and Marcy, Feb. 15, 1759.
Julia Maria, d. Daniel and Sophia, July 14, 1809.
Marcy, d. Isaac and Marcy, Oct. 16, 1756.
Mary, d. twin, Isaac and Marcy, June 2, 1745.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Marcy, Aug. 11, 1750.
Sarah Augusta, d. Samuel, bp. June 2, 1839. C. R. 1.
Stephen Searle, s. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1842. B. C.
Susan Hanson, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1839.
Thomas, s. Isaac and Marcy, Oct. 7, 1752.

AMES (see also Eames), ——, s. Robart and Bathiah, Feb. — [1695-6?].

AMEY (see also Amme), Abegill [Ammy. C. R. 1.], d. John and Abegill, June 15, 172[2 or 3?]. [bp. Oct. 27, 1723. C. R. 1.]

AMME (see also Amey), Micael, s. John and Abigaell, Nov. 30, 1726.

ANDERSON, Charles R., s. Robert B. and Irene, Nov. 16, 1835 B. C.
David Mighill, s. Robert B. and Irene, Sept. 10, 1842.
David Mighill, s. Robert B., blacksmith, and Irene, Oct. 29, 1843.
Ephraim F., s. Robert B. and Irene, Apr. 22, 1833. B. C.
George, s. Robert B. and Irene, at Salem, N. H., Oct. 18, 1828. B. C.
Martha Jane, d. Robert B. and Irene, Oct. 13, 1837. B. C.

ANDERSON, Mary E. M., d. Robert B., blacksmith, and Irene, Sept. 24, 1845.
Rebecca Ann, d. Robert B. and Irene, Apr. 4, 1841. B. C.
William H., s. Robert B. and Irene, Nov. 11, 1831. B. C.

ANDREW (see also Andrews), Anna, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 7, 1714. C. R. 1.
Daniell, s. John [3d. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1729.
Hannah, d. John and Patiance, Apr. 28, 1715.
James, s. Roburt and Debora, Mar. 19, 1721.
Jeremiah, s. John [3d. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1727.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. —, 1717. C. R. 1.
Leuey [Levi. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1727.
Mary, d. John and Peatiance, Mar. 25, 1720.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. ——, 1745. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 18, 1726. C. R. 1.
Roburt, s. Roburt and Debara, Nov. 8, 1722.
Ruth, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. —, 1715. C. R. 1.
Samuel. s. John, bp. May 28, 1727. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Roburt and Deberah, May 27, 1731.
Thomas, s. John and Patiance, Sept. 4, 1717.

ANDREWS (see also Andrew, Andros, Andrus), Abigail, d. John and Patience, Nov. 29, 1727. [bp. Nov. 26. C. R. 1.]
[Ab]igail, d. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 9, 17[—]. [bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R. 1.]
Abner, s. Asa, bp. July 27, 1760. C. R. 1.
Amasa, s. James and Ruth, May 13, 1758.
Ann, d. wid. Hannah, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Joshua and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1746-7.
Anna, d. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 23, 1774.
Apphia, d. Joshua and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1744
Asa, s. Asa, bp. July 27, 1760. C. R 1.
Betsey, d. James and Elisabeth, July 23, 1767.
Betty, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 30, 1767.
Daniel, s. Nathan, jr. and Eunice, Apr. 13, 1797.
David, s. Thomas and Margare[t], Sept. 4, 1740.
Dean, s. Nathan, jr. and Eunice, July 12, 1800.
Debora, d. Robert, bp. Sept. —, 1728. C. R.1.
Deborah, d. Nathan and Mehetable, Oct. 19, 1752.
Dolley, d. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 25, 1770.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Margaret, Mar. 22, 1746[-7. B. C.].
Emily A., d. Dean, farmer, and Harriet A., July 25, 1845.
Esther, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 21, 1777. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Nathan, jr. and Eunice, Mar. 15, 1795.
Eunice, d. Nathan, jr. and Eunice, Mar. 13, 1803.

ANDREWS, Francis, s. Asa and Olive, Nov. 25, 1807.
Hannah, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, June 13, 1732.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, June 15, 1769.
Hester, d. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 16, 1777.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 9, 1762.
Jacob, s. Joshua and Deborah, bp. June 16, 1782. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Ruth, June 12, 1755.
James, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1773.
Jeremiah, s. Asa, bp. Dec. 5, 1762. C. R. 1.
[J]erusha, d. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 8, ——. [bp. Sept. 15, 1734. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1736-7.
John, s. James and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1748.
John, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 7, 1758.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Margaret, Nov. 24, 174[2. B. C.].
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1750.
Joshua, s. wid. Hannah, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 30, 1775.
[L]elbon [Lilburn. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 25, 173– [bp. 1736. C. R. 1.].
Lelburn, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1760.
[Lucy. B. C.], d. Oliver and Mehetabel, Jan. 9, 1740-41.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Ruth, July 22, 1732.
Lydia, d. Nathan and Mehetable, Oct. 21, 1756.
Lydia, d. Levi and Bridget, Jan. 14, 1758.
Lydia, d. Levi, bp. Nov. 15, 1761. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Josh[u]a and Deborah, bp. Mar. 5, 1780. C. R. 1.
Maria L., d. Asa, laborer, and Louisa, Mar. 6, 1846.
Mary, d. John and Patience, Apr. 26, 1725.
Mary, d. twin, John and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1734.
Mary, d. Thomas and Margaret, July 8, 1749.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 23, 1749. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Levi, bp. Nov. 15, 1761. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 27, 1764.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1767.
Mehetable, d. Nathan [jr. C. R. 1.] and Easter, July 23, 1784.
Mehetable, d. Nathan, jr. and Esther, June 13, 1788.
Mehitable, d. Nathan and Mithitable, Sept. 23, 1759.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mehitable, Nov. 11, 1754.
Nathan, s. Asa, yoeman, and Louisa, Sept. 17, 1843.
Nathaniel, s. John and Patience, Apr. 24, 1722.
Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 5, 1765.
Nathaniell, s. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1723.
[Na. B. C.]then, s. Robert and Deborah, May 25, 1726.
Olive Vinal, d. Asa, laborer, and Louisa, Dec. 17, 1848.
Rachel, d. John, bp. Mar. 23, 1739-40. C. R. 1.

ANDREWS, Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 23, 1725. [Sept. 28. B. C.]
Robert, s. James and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1752.
Robert, s. Nathan [jr. C. R. 1.] and Easter, July 31, 1785.
Ruth, d. James and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1765.
Samuel, s. James and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1750.
Samuel, s. Nathan, jr. and Eunice, Sept. 18, 1793.
Samuell, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1725.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1729.
Sarah, d. twin, John and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1734.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1741.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1757.
[Su]sanna, d. Thomas and Ruth, Oct. 30, 173–. [bp. between Nov. 1 and Dec. 31, 1738. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, at Derry, Apr. 12, 1763.
——, d. John and Sarah, Dec. [16. B. C. 1694-6?].

ANDROS (see also Andrews), James, s. John and Sarah, July 14, 1707.
——, d. Thomas and Rebackah, Mar. 29 [1690-1?].

ANDRUS (see also Andrews), [H]annah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1701-2.
John, s. John and Sarah, May 27, 16[97?].
[Joseph Andrews. CT. R.], s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1686.
[Joshua. B. C.; Lydia. CT. R.], d. [*sic*] John and Sarah, Apr. 20, 16[87. B. C.].
[Jos]iah, s. John and Sarah, July 26, 1704.
Liddiah, d. Josaph and Mary, Sept. 3, 1697.
Mary, d. Josaph and Mary, Apr. 19, 1[699?].
Oliver, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1699[-1700?].
[Rebecca. B. C.], d. Thomas and Rebakah, Apr. 14 [1686. B. C.].
[Rebecca. B. C.], d. John and Sarah, Mar. 24 [1691-2?].
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebackah, Dec. 18, 169[4. B. C.; 1696?].
——, s. Thomas and Rabackah, Oct. 1 [1687-8?].
——, s. Josaph and Sarah, Sept. 13 [168–. B. C.; 1687-8?].
——, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 1 [16. B. C.; 1690-1?].
——, d. Thomas and Rebackah, Feb. 16 [16— B. C.; 1694-5?].

ARCHER, Josiah, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. —, 1719-20. C. R. 1.
Mehettebell, d. Benjemin and Anna, Mar. 7, 1717.

ATHERTON, Henry French, s. Henry, farmer, and Dorcas, June 11, 1848.

AVERILL, Hannah, d. Elijah and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1777.

AYERS, Samuel Frank, s. Samuel N., carpenter, and Lucy F., Aug. 9, 1847.

BACON, Abigail, d. wid. Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 2.
George E., s. John and Deraxa, Oct. 22, 1812.
Hannah, d. Retire, bp. Apr. 22, 1744. C. R. 1.
Hetty, d. Retire and Mary, bp. May 23, 1762. C. R. 1.
John, s. wid. Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. wid. Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 2.
Maria, d. John and Deraxa, Aug. 18, 1814.
Mary, d. wid. Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 2.
Mary G., d. John and Daraxa, Feb. 16, 1824. B. C.
Sarah, d. Retire, bp. Jan. 25, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Retire, bp. Nov. 6, 1748. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Retire, bp. May 27, 1744. C. R. 1.

BAILEY (see also Baley, Baylee), Enoch, s. Capt. Enoch, of Newbury, bp. at Andover, Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 2.

BALCH, Curnelious, s. Cornelius and Mary, Feb. 22, 171[7. B. C.; bp. Jan. —, 1717-18. C. R. 1.].
Mary, d. Curnelus and Mary, Feb. 22, 17[14. B. C.].

BALEY (see also Bailey), Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, May 29, 1755.
Methitable, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1759.

BARKER, Abigail, d. Joshua, bp. July 9, 1809. C. R. 2.
Abigail Foster, d. Jed[ediah] H., bp. Sept. 21, 1823. C. R. 2.
Ann, d. Nathan and Ann, Feb. 9, 1757.
Asa, s. Timothy, bp. Mar. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Timothy, bp. Dec. 11, 1748. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Asa, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. May 18, 1777. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. John, bp. May 26, 1771. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. John, jr., bp. Sept. 1, 1754. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Joshua, bp. July 9, 1809. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Timo[thy], bp. Mar. 10, 1750-51. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 15, 1750. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Asa, bp. Aug. 27, 1786. C. R. 2.
Hananiah, s. Abiel, bp. May 1, 1748. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Ann, July 7, 1753.
[Ha. B. C.]nnaniah, s. Abiel and Ann, Apr. 4, 174[5. B. C.].
Hitty, d. Asa, bp. Apr. 18, 1790. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. John, jr., bp. July 18, 1756. C. R. 2.
Jedidiah Holt, s. Nathan and Sarah, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. John, 3d, bp. Mar. 27, 1748. C. R. 2.
John, s. twin, John, jr., bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R. 2.
John, s. Stephen, bp. Apr. 29, 1753. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1760. C. R. 2.

BARKER, John, s. Ens. John, bp. Feb. 24, 1765. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Asa, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Benja[min], bp. at Andover, June 4, 1780. C. R. 2
Lucy, d. Asa, bp. Apr. 14, 1771. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Joshua, bp. Apr. 26, 1812. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Anna, June 3, 1750.
Mary, d. Nathan, jr., bp. Mar. 24, 1754. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. twin, Asa. bp. Aug. 27, 1786. C. R. 2.
Mehetabel, d. Timo[thy], bp. Aug. 30, 1747. C. R. 2.
Mehetabel, d. twin, John, jr., bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R. 2.
Mehitabel, d. Asa, bp. Nov. 8, 1772. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Joshua, bp. May 19, 1816. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Asa, bp. Jan. 19, 1783. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Nathan, jr., bp. May 26, 1745. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Nathan, jr., bp. Sept. 25, 1743. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Nathan, jr., bp. Nov. 3, 1765. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Asa, bp. Aug. 18, 1776. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Nathan, bp. Apr. 7, 1798. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Nathan, bp. July 7, 1793. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nathan, bp. Jan. 25, 1746-7. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. July 18, 1756. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John, jr., bp. Jan. 16, 1763. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Abiel, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Asa, bp. Sept. 20, 1778. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jedediah H., bp. July 3, 1831. C. R. 2.
Sarah Holt, d. Nathan and Sarah, bp. Nov. 26, 1789. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Asa, bp. Nov. 5, 1780. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Abiel, bp. May 10, 1767. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Nathan, bp. Feb. —, 1806. C. R. 2.
Susanna Foster, d. Lt. Jedediah H., bp. Oct. 1, 1826. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 27, 1758. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. wid. Mehetabel, bp. Jan. 28, 1753. C. R. 2.
Unice, d. John, 3d, bp. Mar. 25, 1750. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nathan and Ann, Mar. 3, 1749. [bp. Mar. 4, 1749-50. C. R. 2.]

BARNES, Benj[ami]n S., s. Phineas and Sally, at Waltham, Oct. 10, 1812. B. C.
Benjamin S., s. Phineas and Sally (Spofford), Sept. 2, 1814. P. R. 22.
Charles A., s. Benjamin S. and Dorcas F., Dec. 14, 1841. B. C.
Dorcas Ellen, d. Benjamin S., farmer, and Dorcas F., Apr. 9, 1846.
Lydia, d. Phineas and Sally (Spofford), Oct. 2, 1816. P. R. 22.
Mary, d. Phineas and Sally, at Waltham, Aug. 10, 1808. B. C.

BARNES, Mary Elisabeth, d. Benjamin S., farmer, and Dorcas F., Mar. 26, 1848. [Mar. 20. P. R. 22.]
Phineas Warren, s. Phineas and Sally (Spofford), Apr. 4, 1822. P. R. 22.
Rebecca, d. Phineas and Sally (Spofford), Aug. 14, 1819. P. R. 22.
Sarah, d. Phineas and Sally, at Waltham, Aug. 13, 1810. B. C.
Sarah Rebecca, d. Benjamin F. [S.], yeoman, and Dacas F., July 10, 1843.
William Russell, s. Phinehas W., butcher, and Harriet M., June 12, 1847.

BATCHELDER, Caroline Huntington, d. Samuel H., peg manufacturer, and Caroline A., May 3, 1849.
Edward Gove, s. Jacob and Mary, at Danvers, Oct. 19, 1822. B. C.
Ellen, d. John Q., farmer, and Melissa, Dec. 19, 1845.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, at Topsfield, July 10, 1806. B. C.
John Quincey, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 22, 1816. B. C.
Joseph Cummings, s. Jacob and Mary, at Topsfield, May 10, 1809. B. C.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Mary, at Topsfield, Feb. 12, 1804. B. C.
Marie Peabody, d. John Q., peg maker, and Melissa P., Aug. 19, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. Jacob and Mary, at Topsfield, July 23, 1812. B. C.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel H., farmer, and Caroline A., Feb. 1, 1845.
Nancie Melissa, d. John Q., peg manufacturer, and Melissa, Sept. 19, 1849.
Samuel Huntington, s. Jacob and Mary, at Lynnfield, June 2, 1819. B. C.

BAYLEE (see also Bailey), Doretee [Dorctee Bailey. B. C.], d. John and Deborah, July 27, 1736.

BIGGISBY (see also Bixby), Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1683. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1685. CT. R.

BIXBE (see also Bixby), Andrew, s. John and Esther, Nov. 14, 1723.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. ——, 1738. C. R. 1.
Giddian, s. Georg and Rebackah, Sept. 1, 1699.
Hulda, d. Jonatha[n], bp. Oct. —, 1740. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1711.
[J]osaph, s. Josaph [jr. C. R. 1.], and Ledyah, Sept. 10, 17[10. B. C.].
Lucy, d. Jonathan, bp. July 29, 1744. C. R. 1.
—— [Moses. C. R. 1.], s. Josaph and Sarah, July 20, 1704.
[Nath. B. C.]anil, s. Jonathen and Sarah, July 23, 1704.
Rebecka, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1716.

Bixbe, Sarah, d. Jonatha[n], bp. Apr. 1, 1739. C. R. 1.
[W]illiam, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1708[-9. B. C.].
——iah, d. Jonathen and Sarah, Feb. 3 [1694-6?].
——l, d. Josaph and Sarah, Apr. 10 [1694-6?].

BIXBEE (see also Bixby), [E. B. C.]lias, s. Jonathen and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1706.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 5 [1695-6?].
[Na. B. C.]thanell, s. Georg and Rebeckah, Mar. 1 [16—. B. C.; 1694-5?].
Thomas, s. Josaph and Sarah, Apr. 2, 16[96?].
——ah, d. Josaph and Sarah, Feb. 28 [16—. B. C. 1687-8?].
——rah, d. Josaph and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1699.
——, d. Jonathen and Sary, Feb. 7, 1701-2.
——ady, d. Josaph and Ledyah, Dec. 26 [1705-9?].

BIXBY (see also Biggisby, Bixbe, Bixbee, Byxbe, Byxbee, Byxby), Abby, M., d. Samuel, farmer, and Ellen, Dec. 12, 1845.
Abigail, d. Nathan, bp. Mar 24, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Abner, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R. 1.
Assa, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1761.
Becca, d. Gideon and Sarah, May 12, 1781.
Bethiah, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 10, 1714-15. C. R. 1.
Caroline Josephine, d. Daniel, shoemaker, and Caroline E., Nov. 14, 1847.
Charles, s. Gideon and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1793. B. C.
Charles Henry, s. Charles and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1819. B. C.
Charles Henry, s. Daniel and Caroline, Feb. 2, 1840. B. C.
Charles Warren, s. Haskett, shoemaker, and Harriet, Oct. 11, 1844.
Daniel Austin, s. Daniel, cordwainer, and Caroline, May 30, 1843.
David, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1757.
David, s. Gideon and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1786.
Elias, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. —, 1706. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Jonathan, bp. ——, 1742. C. R. 1.
George, s. Gideon and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1788.
George Loring, s. Samuel and Eleanor E., Jan. 25, 1835. B. C.
George Loring, s. Samuel and Eleanor E., July 11, 1839. B. C. [1838. P. R. 5.]
George Walter, s. Haskett and Harriet, at Topsfield, Aug. 15, 184–. B. C.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Rebeckah, June 15, 1752.
Gideon, s. wid. Rebek[ah], bp. Feb. 16, 1755. C. R. 2.
Harriet Almira, d. Haskett G. and Harriet, Oct. 18, 1842. B. C.
Harriet E., d. Samuel, farmer, and Ellen, Nov. 17, 1844.
[John. B. C.], s. Josaph and Sarah, July 26, 1[691-2?].

Bixby, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1760.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Ruth, July 30, 1752.
Mary Peabody, d. Samuel, yeoman, and Eleanor E., May 23, 1843. [May 24. P. R. 5.]
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. —, 1736. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah Kimball, d. Samuel and Eleanor E., Mar. 17, 1841. B. C.
Ruth, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Aug. 15, 1754.
Salley, d. Gideon and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1783.
Samuel, s. Gideon and Sarah, April 13, 1799. B. C.
Samuel Johnson, s. Samuel and Eleanor E., Feb. 4, 1833. B. C. [Feb. 5. P. R. 5.]
Sarah Ellen, d. Samuel and Eleanor E., Mar. 30, 1831. B. C. [Mar. 31. P. R. 5.]
Sarah French, d. Charles and Hannah, June 6, 1821. B. C.
Stephen Augustus, s. Samuel and Eleanor E., Dec. 3, 1836. B. C.
Susannah, d. Jonathan, bp. June 29, 1713. C. R. 1.
Tryphena, d. Abigail, bp. Feb. 28, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
William Joshua, s. Charles and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1828. B. C.
——, d. Josaph and Sarah, Apr. 19 [1689-90?].

BLACK, Abegel, d. Jemes and Abegel, May 1, 1718.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Apr. 9, 1749. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniell, bp. Oct. 14, 1750. C. R. 2.
Daniell, s. James and Abigell, Mar. 4, 1715.
Edman, s. Jeams [James. C. R. 1.] and Abegeil, Apr. 25, 170[4. B. C.].
Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. June 22, 1746. C. R. 1.
Jeams [James. C. R. 1.], s. Jeams [James. C. R. 1.] and Abegiel, Oct. 29, 1705.
John, s. Jeams [James, C. R. 1.] and Abegill, Jan. 28, 1708.
John, s. Daniel, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. James, bp. July 1, 1710. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. 1.

BLACKBURN, May Ann, d. William and Lucy S., Apr. 22, 1833. B. C.
——, s. William and Lucy S., Mar. 23, 1835. B. C.

BLANY, Jedidiah, s. Jedediah, bp. June —, 1731. C. R. 1.

BLOGGETT, Charlotte, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 1.

BLY, John Augustus, s. William, shoemaker, and Sarah P., Mar. 25, 1848.

BODWELL, Abigal Hildrith, d. Daniel and Abigal, July 25, 1811.
Ellen A., d. Nelson, farmer, and Solenda, Feb. 24, 1846.
George Griffin, s. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 18, 181[2. B. C.].
Leonard Warwick, s. Nelson and Solendia, Dec. 13, 1829. B. C.

BOOTMAN (see also Butman), Thomas, s. Mathew, bp. Nov. 4, 1716. C. R. 1.

BOYNTON, David, s. James and Mary, Nov. 17, 1773.
David Wood, s. James and Mary, Aug. 28, 1765.
Hannah, d. James, bp. July 10, 1768. C. R. 2.
Huldah, d. James and Mary, Aug. 28, 1763.

BRADFORD, Bethiah, d. William and Grace, July 10, 1726.
Lucee, d. William and Grace, Aug. 22, 1729.
Patience, d. William and Gra[ce. B. C.], Nov. 3, 1723.
Patence, d. William and Mary, Sept. 25, 1740.
Samuell, s. William and Mary, Dec. 22, 1738.

BRADSTREET, George Washington, s. Billy and Elisabeth, May 5, 1809.
Maria, d. Billy and Elisabeth, Dec. 23, 1807.

BRIDGES, Edmund, s. Josiah, bp. June —, 1703. C. R. 1.
Ester, d. Edmund, bp. Jan. 10, 1714-15. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Edman and Esther, Jan. 11[1711-12?].
Hephzibah, d. Josiah, bp. June —, 1703. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Edmund, bp. May 6, 1716. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Josiah, bp. June —, 1703. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Edman and Ester, Dec. 14, 17[13. B. C.].
——, d. Josiah and Ruth [May. B. C.; 1695-6?].

BRIGGS, James Freeman, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 17, 1809. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. —, 1817. C. R. 1.

BROWN, Aaron, s. Aaron and Susanna, May 1, 1720.
Abigail, d. Aaron and Susanna, Mar. 12, 1723-4.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Olive, Apr. 23, 1790.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, May 29, 1732.
Charles N., s. Joseph, shoemaker, and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1846.
Charles Watson, s. Joseph W., shoemaker, and Huldah, Oct. 9, 1847.
Clarissa, d. Samuel and Olive, Oct. 23, 1797.
Clark, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1735-6.
Daniel, s. Aaron and Susanna, May 21, 1722.
David, s. Dea. Caleb, bp. June 24, 1739. C. R. 2.
David, s. Samuel and Olive, July 9, 1778.
Debe, d. Samuel and Olive, Oct. 21, 1782.
Elisabeth, d. John and Allice, Sept. 15, 1825. B. C.

Brown, Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1730-31.
Emma Hoyt, d. John W., stone cutter, and Mary E., Oct. 25, 1848.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, May 15, 1729.
Harriet N., d. John and Allice, Sept. 20, 1819. B. C.
Hephzibah, d. Dea., bp. Oct. 2, 1737. C. R. 2.
Huldah Maria, d. Joseph W., cordwainer, and Huldah, May 30, 1843.
John, s. Samuel and Olive, Sept. 28, 1780.
John Hazen, s. Joseph W., shoemaker, and Huldah, July 17, 1844.
John William, s. John and Allice, at Methuen, Feb. 19, 1815. B. C.
Joshua B., s. John and Alice, Oct. 6, 1823. B. C.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Olive, July 8, 1784.
Maria E., d. John and Alice, May 1, 1821. B. C.
Mary, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1725.
Maximilian, s. Dea. Caleb, bp. at Bradford, Sept. 27, 1741. C. R. 2.
Olive, d. Samuel and Olive, Aug. 31, 1776.
Orissa Foster, ch. William and Dorcas, May 24, 1832. B. C.
Parker, s. Samuel and Olive, Sept. 21, 1774.
Rachel, d. John and Allice, at Methuen, Sept. 11, 1817. B. C.
Rachel, d. Joshua Barker, labourer, and Mary, Feb. 9, 1847.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Olive, May 9, 1786.
Samuel Hoyt, s. John W., laborer, and May E., Feb. 1, 1846.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1724.
Sophia, d. Samuel and Olive, Dec. 28, 1792.
Susan Barker, d. William and Dorcas, Aug. 22, 1830. B. C.
Susanna, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, Mar. 4, 1734-5.
William Gage, s. Samuel and Olive, Aug. 9, 1795.

BUCKMINSTER, ——, d. John B., shoemaker, and Mary Jane, Oct. 24, 1849.

BURBANCK (see also Burbank), [T]imothy, s. Caleb and Hannah, Nov. 27 [1705-8?].

BURBANK (see also Burbanck), Asa, s. Asa, bp. Sept. 7, 1755. C. R. 2.
Ascie, s. Calleb and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1720.
Caleb, s. Asa, bp. May 3, 1758. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Mar. 15, 1746-7. C. R. 2.
David, s. Caleb and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1724.
Joseph, s. Asa, bp. Dec. 7, 1760. C. R. 2.
Margeritt, d. Caleb and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1717.
Mary, d. Asa, bp. June 10, 1764. C. R. 2.

BURNAM (see also Burnham), Abraham Smith, s. Rebuen and Elisabeth, at Winchendon, Dec. 30, 1765.

Burnam, Benjamin, s. Natha[ni]el, bp. ——, 1744. C. R. I.
Bethiah, d. Nathan and Abigal, Feb. 25, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan[i]el, bp. Nov. 22, 1741. C. R. I.
Ely, s. Nathan and Abigal, July 16, 1750.
Eunice, d. Nathaneel, bp. Mar. 31, 1735. C. R. I.
Eunice, d. Rebuen and Elisabeth, at Ipswich, Sept. 17, 1763.
Hannah, d. Rufus and Sarath, June 28, 1789.
Jeremiah, s. Rebuen and Elizabeth, at Ipswich, July 18, 1759.
Lemuel, s. Nathaniel, bp. July 31, 1748. C. R. I.
Nathaniel, s. Reuben and Elizabeth, Dec. 22, 1769.
Phebe, d. Nathanel, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C. R. I.
Phebe, d. Rebuen and Elisabeth, at Luningburg, Apr. 6, 1757.
Reuben, s. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 18, 1732-3. C. R. I.
Rufus, s. Nathan and Abigal, June 15, 1748.
Salome, d. Rebuen and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1761.
Sarah, d. Rufus and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1780.
Seth, s. Nathan and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1756.
Seth, s. Rufus and Sarah, Sept. 3, 1782.
Simeon, s. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. —, 1739. C. R. I.
Timothy Dorman, s. Rebuen and Elisabeth, at Ipswich, Feb. 2, 1768.

BURNHAM (see also Burnam, Burnum), Charlotte Herrick, d. Seth and Caroline, Oct. 29, 1820. B. C.

BURNUM (see also Burnham), Ichabod, s. Nathan and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1761.

BURPE, Elisabeth [Burpee. B. C.], d. Jonathan and Mary, at Nova Scotia, June 7, 1783.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 6, 1786.

BUSWEL (see also Buswell), John, s. John and Elizebath, Feb. 11, 170 [3 or 8.]. [bp. Nov. 21, 1703. C. R. I.]
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1707.

BUSWELL (see also Buswel, Buswill), Aaron Wood, s. James and Gane, Sept. 26, 1792.
[John. B. C.], s. John and Abigal, Sept. 4, 1748.
Ruth, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 11, 1746.

BUSWILL (see also Buswell), ——ah, d. John and Elizebath, Mar. 22, 1701-2.

BUTEMAN (see also Butman), Hannah, d. Mathew and Hannah, May 22, 1721.

BUTMAN (see also Bootman, Buteman, Buttman), Anna, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1767.

BUTMAN, Asa, s. Mathew, bp. Sept. —, 1740. C. R. I.
Asa, s. John and Hannah, July 25, 1779.
Charles, s. Thomas, bp. May 31, 1789. C. R. I.
Easter, d. David and Ruth, Oct. 4, 1780.
Ebenezer, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1765.
Ebinezer [s. Mathew. C. R. I.], Sept. 3, 1725.
Eliphelet, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. Matthew and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1730.
Hitty, d. David and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1783.
John, s. John and Hannah, July, 23, 1773.
John, s. David and Ruth, May 30, 1785.
Joseph, s. David and Ruth, Oct. 9, 1778.
Joshua, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1769.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1787.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, at Marblehead, July 25, 1785.
Oliver, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1777.
Thomas, s. Marthew and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1727-8.
Thomas, s. John and Hannah, July 29, 1775.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 15, 1791. C. R. I.
William, s. Thomas, bp. May 10, 1795. C. R. I.

BUTTMAN (see also Butman), Mary, d. Marthew and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1734.

BYXBE (see also Bixby), [N]ancy, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Sept. 24, 1746.

BYXBEE (see Bixby), Affee, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1750-51.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Ruth, June 25, 1748.

BYXBY (see also Bixby), Allis, d. Thomas and Allis, Feb. 25, 1725. [1725-6. C. R. I.]

CAREY (see also Cary), ——ienah, d. After and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1702-3.
——siah, d. After and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1[705-8?].

CARLETON (see also Carlton), Alonzo Bancroft Brown, s. Robert E., carpenter, and Marie E., Jan. 16, 1845.
Elisabeth R., d. Samuel B., farmer, and Martha, Dec. 17, 1845.
Henry West, s. William H., and Sarah O., Feb. 18, 1832. B. C.
John Cole, s. Samuel B., farmer, and Martha, Apr. 12, 1847.
Mary Reynolds, d. Samuel B., farmer, and Martha, Dec. 10, 1849.
Mary Warren, d. William H., cordwainer, and Sarah, July 17, 1843.
Mehetabal, d. Samul and Rebeca, Oct. 28, 1754.
Mehitable, d. Thomas and Jane, at Amherst, ——, ——. B. C.
Moses, s. Samuel and Rebeca, Sept. 7, 1752.

CARLETON, Moses, s. Samuel and Susannah, Jan. 26, 1803.
Samuel, s. George and Mary, at Bradford, Jan. 22, 1726-7. B. C.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebeca, Sept. 17, 1750.
Samuel, s. Moses and Huldah, Sept. 1, 1808.
Samuel Barker [Carlton. C. R. 2.], s. Leonard and Sally, Feb. 29, 1820.
Sarah Holt, d. Lieut. Leonard and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1821.
Warren Henry, s. William H., and Sarah O., July 16, 1829. B. C.
William, s. George and Ma[ry. B. C.], Dec. 8, 1734.
William Alden, s. William H. and Sarah O., Nov. 24, 1826. B. C.
——, s. James, carpenter, and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1848.

CARLTON (see also Carleton), Abigal, d. George [jr. C. R. 2.] and Abigal, Mar. 9, 1751.
Amos, s. George, jr., bp. June 22, 1760. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. George and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1763.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Susannah, Nov. 17, 1783.
Bette, d. George [jr. C. R. 2.] and Abigal, Nov. 16, 1750.
Catherine, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 10, 1796.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 2, 1784.
Enos, s. George [jr. dup.] and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1756.
Frazier, s. Samuel and Susannah, Nov. 14, 1787.
Fredrick, s. Moses and Sarah, May 23, 1790.
George, s. George and Mary, Dec. 20, 1718.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Mar. 27, 1769.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Susannah, Mar. 28, 1797.
James, s. James, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C. R. 2.
Jane, d. Thomas and Jane, May 11, 1757.
Jesse, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 15, 1762.
Joseph, s. George [jr. dup.] and Abigail, Jan. 2 [21. dup.], 1754.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Jane, June 28, 1755.
Joseph, s. Richard, bp. Mar. 24, 1816. C. R. 2.
Leonard, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 25, 1786.
Marcy, d. Samuel and Susannah, Oct. 23, 1799.
Martha, d. Isaac, bp. at Andover, Jan. 23, 1758. C. R. 2.
Mary Sawyer, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C. R. 2.
Mehetabel, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 23, 1757. C. R. 2.
Mehetabel, d. George, jr., bp. Apr. 13, 1766. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Samuel and Susannah, Feb. 26, 1795.
Molley, d. Thomas and Jane, Dec. 23, 1760.
Nathan, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 4, 1789.
Noyes, s. Samuel and Susannah, Jan. 31, 1790.
Oliver, s. George and Mary, Sept. 11, 1732.
Phinehas, s. Christopher, bp. at Andover, Apr. 9, 1758. C. R. 2.
Rebecca G[oodridge. C. R. 2.], d. Samuel and Susannah, May 13, 1792.

CARLTON, Rebekah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 1, 1759. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. George, jr. and Abigal, Feb. 19, 1758.
Richard, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1782.
Sally, d. Samuel and Susannah, June 24, 1782.
Sally, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 24, 1799.
Sarah, d. James, bp. June 10, 1764. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Feb. 26, 1765.
Suky, d. Samuel and Susannah, Nov. 27, 1785.
Thomas, s. George and Mary, Nov. 10, 1730.
William H[ovey. C. R. 2.], s. Samuel and Susannah, May 25, 1801.

CARY (see also Carey), [J]ohn, s. After and Sarey, Oct. 5, 170[3. B. C. 1705?].
Stephen, s. After and Sarah, Oct. 6, 171[1711?].

CHADDUCK, [M]ehetabel, d. John and Mehettabel, Feb. 13, 1[7—. B. C. 1705-8?].

CHADWICK, Benjamin, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 31, 1745. C. R. 2.
Betey, d. John and Susannah, Aug. 22, 1756.
Dane, s. Moses and Sarah, June 18, 1795.
David, s. John and Mehitable, Oct. 4, 1716.
David, s. David, bp. Jan. 12, 1751. C. R. 2.
Edmon, s. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Susannah, Feb. 26, 1751. [1750-51. C. R. 2.]
Ephraim, s. John and Mehetable, Sept. 19, 1710.
Gilbart, s. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Susanah, Oct. 2, 1748.
Isaac, s. Ephraim and Mary, July 21, 1755.
John, s. John and Mehitable, Jan. 4, 1720.
John, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Susa[nnah. B. C.], Mar. 18, 1743.
John, s. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 8, 1761.
John, s. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1805.
John Leveret, s. John, bp. May 19, 1830. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. David, bp. Jan. 5, 1755. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 25, 1738-9. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Mehitible, Dec. 19, 1713.
Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, Sept 24, 1789.
Mary P., d. Thomas and Sukey, Apr. 13, 1797.
Mehetable, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Susanna, Apr. 9, 1746.
Molly, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Mar. 6, 1742-3. C. R. 2.
Moses, Oct. 10, 1767.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, May 20, 1803.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, May 30, 1808.
Patty Rollings, d. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1801.
Permelia, d. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1798.
Peter, s. John and Susannah, Feb. 7, 1759.
Sally, d. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1791.

CHADWICK, Samuel, s. Dea. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 5, 1755. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Sukey, Oct. 26, 1806.
Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 2, 1814. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Mehetable, Feb. 22, 1708.
Sarah, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Susannah, Apr. 7, 1753.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 3, 1759.
Sarah, d. David, bp. May 24, 1761. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Moses, May 12, 1768.
Thomas, s. John and Mehetable, Mar. 21, 1712.
Thomas, s. Dea. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 14, 1747-8. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Thomas and Mary, Apr. 15, 1751.
Thomas R., s. Thomas and Sukey, Nov. 28, 179[8. B. C.].

CHAPMAN, Aaron, s. Daniel and Hephzibah, Jan. 1, 1772.
Catherine, d. Moses and Betsey, Oct. 14, 1815.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hephzibah, Mar. 5, 1767.
Dudley, s. Daniel and Hephzibah, May 19, 1765.
Edward Augustus, s. Daniel and Sally, Mar. 14, 1812. B. C.
Edward Augustus, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 10, 1827. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. W[illia]m and Ann, bp. Feb. 24, 1705-6. C. R. 1.
George Washington, s. Daniel and Sally, June 14, 1806. B. C.
Hephzibah, d. Daniel and Hephzibah, Sept. 10, 1770.
Jeremiah, s. Daniel and Hephzibah, May 5, 1780.
Jeremiah, s. Moses and Betsy, May 12, 1818.
John, s. Daniel and Hephzibah, Aug. 1, 1769.
Louis [Lois. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel and Hephzibah, Oct. 14, 1777.
Louisa Ann, d. Moses and Betsy, Jan. 7, 1814.
Lucy Symonds, d. Daniel and Sally, Jan. 2, 1804. B. C.
Mark How, s. Daniel and Hepzibah, Apr. 14, 1775.
Moses, s. Daniel and Hephzibah, Sept. 20, 1782.

CHICKERIN, Elizabeth, d. John, bp. at Andover, May 28, 1758. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. at Andover, May 28, 1758. C. R. 2.

CHUTE, Betty, d. James and Mehitable, at Rowley, Dec. 28, 1776.
Daniel, s. James and Mehitable, June 4, 1787.
Eunice, d. James and Mehitable, Dec. 6, 1783.
Hannah, d. James and Mehitable, at Rowley, Aug. 21, 1780.
James, s. James and Mehetable, Nov. 15, 1788.
Mary, d. James and Mehitable, Jan. 5, 1786.
Mehitable, d. James and Mehitable, June 23, 1782.
Richard, s. James and Mehitable, at Rowley, Sept. 3, 1778.

CLARK, John, s. William and Jean, Feb. 14, 1712.

CLEVES, William, s. William and Rebeckah, Apr. 2, 1712.

CLOUGH, John, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 31, 1738. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 17, 1737. C. R. 1.

COBURN, James, s. David and Sarah, at Nottingham West, Apr. 30, 1783.
James, s. David, bp. July 3, 1791. C. R. 2.
William Merril, s. David and Sarah, July 8, 1790.

COGGIN, Abby Helen, d. Jacob, jr., bp. July 4, 1841. C. R. 1.
Mary H[arriett. C. R. 1.] d. Jacob [jr. C. R. 1.] and Harriet P., Oct. 28, 1841.

COLE, Abbie Rebecca, d. John K. and Mary S., Dec. 14, 1840. B. C.
Abigal, d. John and Eunice, Feb. 5, 1750. [bp. Feb. 11, 1749-50. C. R. 2.]
Abigail, d. Lieut. Kimball and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1813.
Arthur E., s. Ephraim F., farmer, and Sarah S., Sept. 30, 1848.
Asa, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, July 22, 1766.
Asa, s. Solomon, bp. May 15, 1785. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Nov. 22, 1741. C. R. 2.
Bethia, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Bethia, July —, 1760. B. C. [bp. July 13. C. R. 2.]
Bethia, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Bethia, June —, 1764. B. C.
Caleb Currier, s. Simeon and Polly, Mar. 26, 1789.
Caleb Manley, s. Manley H. and Hannah S., Jan. 26, 1827. B. C.
Charles W., s. Ephraim F. and Sarah, July 17, 1843. B. C.
Charles Warren, s. Ephraim F., yeoman, and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1844.
Daniel, s. Sam[uell], jr., bp. Mar. 2, 1739-40. C. R. 2.
David, s. twin, Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Bethia, Jan. 5, 1758.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1764.
David Mighill, s. Manley H. and Hannah S., Sept. 20, 1825. B. C.
Eliphelit, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Bethia, May 23, 1752.
Eliza Spofford, d. Ephriam F. and Eliza, Sept. 10, 1831. B. C.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, ——, 1770. B. C.
Ephraim Foster, s. Kimball and Abigail, July 6, 1809.
George Spofford, s. Ephraim F. and Sarah, July 2, 1836. B. C.
Hannah, d. Jona[than], bp. May 27, 1739. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Eunice, Oct. 7, 1751.
Hannah, d. Simeon and Polley, July 3, 1791.
Jedidiah, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 2.
Jefferson Kimball, s. John K. and Mary S., Oct. 25, 1838. B. C.
Jesse, s. twin, Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Bethia, Jan. 5, 1758.
Jesse, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 19, 1765.
John, s. Jonathan, bp. June 21, 1741. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Eunice, June 27, 1753.
John Foster, s. Ephraim F. and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1841. B. C.

COLE, John Kimball, s. Lieut. Kimball and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1814.
Joseph Pike, s. Manley H. and Hannah S., Sept. 27, 1829. B. C.
Judah [Judith. P. R. 3.], d. Simeon and Polly, Oct. 24, 1793. [Oct. 23. P. R. 3.]
Manly H., s. Simeon and Polly, Aug. 19, 1800.
Marcy [Mercy. C. R. 2.], d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and [Bethia. B. C.], Aug. 3, 1746.
Martha, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Bethiah, Oct. 12, 1748.
Mary, d. Jona[than], bp. Oct. 2, 1743. C. R. 2.
Mary Ellen, d. John K. and Mary S., Jan. 28, 1845. B. C. [Jan. [27, in Topsfield. P. R. 8.]
Mary L., d. Thomas and Sally, July 10, 1798. B. C.
Mehitable Barker, d. Lieut. Kimball and Abigail, June 9, 1811.
Moses, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, ——, 1767. B. C. [bp. Sept. 27. C. R. 2.]
Nathan, s. John, bp. Feb. 23, 1755. C. R. 2.
Pegge, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Bethia, Feb. 27, 1756.
Phebe, d. Daniel, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. C. R. 2.
Phena [Tryphena. P. R. 3.], d. Simeon and Polley, June 20, 1786.
Phinehas, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., Nov. 25, 1744. C. R. 2.
Priscy, d. John, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Bethiah, June 5, 1750.
Rebecca, d. Kimball and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1807.
Salla, d. Simeon and Polley, Aug. 24, 1787. [Aug. 25. P. R. 3.]
Sally, d. Daniel, bp. May 22, 1774. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Bethia, Mar. 3, 1754.
Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 17, 1776. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Simeon and Polly, Jan. 24, 1797.
Sarah Foster, d. Kimball and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1805.
Sarah Jane, d. Ephraim F., farmer, and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1846.
Simeon, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Bethia, July —, 1762. B. C.
Solomon, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Apr. 3, 1743. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 17, 1771. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. Solomon, bp. June 28, 1767. C. R. 2.
William Kimball, s. Ephraim F. and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1834. B. C.
William Runnels, s. Lieut. Kimball and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1817.

COMINGS (see also Cummings), Abigill, d. Thomas and Mehitable, June 5, 1717.

COMMINGS (see also Cummings), [M]ahittabal, d. Thomas and Mahittabel, Oct. 21, 171[o. B. C.].
[Sa]muel, s. Thomas and Mehettibal, Apr. 3, 170–.

CONANT, Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 24, 1727-8. C. R. 1.

CORTES (see also Curtis), Debrah, d. Zacheus and Mary, May 25, 169[1696?].

CORTES, Elener, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1738.
Eparm, s. Epharam and Elizebath, June 22, 169[1697?].
[Joseph. B. C.], s. Zecheus and Mary, Mar. 11, 1[6—B. C. 1691-2?].
Mary, d. Epharam and Elizebeth, Jan. 2, 1698-9. [1698. B. C.]
——bath, d. Epharam and Elizebath, May 22 [169–. B. C. 1694-6?].
——, s. Zacheus and Mary, July 26 [16—. B. C.; 1687-8?].

CORTIS (see also Curtis), Daniel, s. James and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1735.
[I]esac, s. Epharam and Elizebath, Apr. 14, 1702.
[J]acob, s. Epharam and Elizabath, Apr. 23, 1700.

CREE, Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, at Topsfield, June 16, 1776.
Judy, d. Samuel, bp. May 16, 1779. C. R. I.
Loammi, s. Samuel and Mary, July 24, 1783.
[Moll. B. C.]ey [d. Richard and Ruth. B. C.], Aug. 24, 1763.
Moses, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 31, 1771. C. R. I.
Moses, s. Samuel and Mary, at Topsfield, May 3, 1773.
Ruth [d. Richard and Ruth. B. C.], Mar. 22, 1766.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, at Topsfield, June 23, 1769.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. May 21, 1780. C. R. I.

CUMINGS (see also Cummings), Jacob, s. Thomas and Mehitable, Nov. 21, 17[14?]. [bp. Apr. 17, 1715. C. R. I.]

CUMMINGS (see also Comings, Commings, Cumings), Dudley, s. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 18, 1748.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 17, 1750.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 10, 1762.
Mehitable, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 21, 1746.
Polly, d. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 15, 1752.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 12, 1765.
William, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 19, 1755.

CURTIC (see also Curtis), Rebecca, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1783.

CURTICE (see also Curtis), Abner, s. Abner, bp. May 20, 1759. C. R. I.
Amos, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. —, 1727. C. R. I.
Asa, s. James, jr., bp. Mar. 11, 1744. C. R. I.
Bethyah, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 28, 1753.
Betsy, d. Francis and Molly, Mar. 18, 1798.
Betty, d. John, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C. R. I.
Cynthia, d. Francis and Molly, May 18, 1803.
Elisabath, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1781.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Oct. 2, 1787.

CURTICE, Francis, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 6, 1777.
Francis, s. Francis and Lorintha, July 11, 1836. B. C.
George, s. Francis and Lorintha, Sept. 28, 1837. B. C.
Hannah, d. James and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1750.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 13, 1752.
John, s. John and Eunice, Dec. 30, 1785.
John, s. Francis and Molly, Aug. 25, 1814.
Love, d. Zach[aria]h and Love, bp. Feb. 4, 1710-11. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Mary, May 2, 1758.
Lucy D., d. Francis and Lorintha, ——, 1841. B. C.
Lyddia, d. Ebenezar and Elizab[eth. B. C.], May 14, 1747.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Catharine, Aug. 26, 1752.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1734.
Moses, s. James and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1747.
Oscar F., s. Francis and Lorintha, Jan. 2, 1839. B. C.
Peagea [Peggy. C. R. 1.], d. John and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1775.
Polly, d. Francis and Molly, Nov. 4, 1799.
Sarah, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 30, 1772.
Stephen, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 27, 1754.

CURTIS (see also Cortes, Cortis, Curtic, Curtice), Abner, s. Ebinezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1733.
Abner, s. Abner and Ruth, Mar. 20, 1767.
Betty, d. twin, Abner and Ruth, July 14, 1772.
Elizabeth, d. Ebinezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1735-6.
Eunice, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 11, 1760.
Eunice, d. Abner and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1769.
Franceli, d. Francis, farmer, and Lorintha, Apr. 16, 1845.
Francis, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 11, 1770.
Francis, s. Francis and Molly, Apr. 21, 1805.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1739.
Irene Gould, d. Francis, farmer, and Lorintha, Mar. 27, 1847.
Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1730-1.
James, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1774.
John, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1729.
[John. B. C.], s. James [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1741.
John, s. John and Ruth, June 19, 1766.
Lucy, d. Abner and Ruth, Oct. 21, 1761.
Margett [Marietta. B. C.], d. Francis, yeoman, and Lorintha, July 8, 1843.
Mary, d. Zaccheus and Mary, Mar. 1, 1684-5. CT. R.
Mary, d. twin, Joseph and Catheran, Jan. 18, 1745-6.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, July 8, 1762.
Moses, s. twin, Abner and Ruth, July 14, 1772.
Patienc, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1737.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Catheran, Apr. 21, 1750.

CURTIS, Ruth, d. Zacch[eu]s and Mary, Apr. 26, 1686. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Catharin, May 2, 1742.
Ruth, d. Abner and Ruth, Oct. 8, 1764.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1768.
Samuel, s. twin, Joseph and Catheran, Jan. 18, 1745-6.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1731.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1733.
Solomon, s. Joseph and Catharien, July 10, 1739.
[Stephen. B. C.], s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1742.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1732.

CUSHING, Dorothea, d. John and Dorothy, May 2, 1769.
Edward, s. John, Esq., bp. Jan. 25, 1778. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. John and Dorothy, Sept. 1, 1767.
John, s. John and [Elizabeth. B. C.], May 1, 1741.
John, s. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Dorothy, June 23, 1771.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. Aug. 1, 1773. C. R. 2. [Oct. 10. C. R. 1.]

DALE, Herbert Augustine, s. Samuel and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1831. B. C.

DAVIS, Almira Melisa, d. Amos and Elizabeth B., Aug. 28, 1836. B. C.
Amos W., s. Amos and Elizabeth B., Dec. 26, 1839. B. C.
Francis Henry, s. Amos and Elizabeth B., Jan. 24, 1832. B. C.
Greenleaf Page, s. Amos and Elizabeth B., Feb. 8, 1834. B. C.
John Woodman, s. Amos and Elizabeth B., Jan. 22, 1826. B. C.
Lucy Almira, d. Amos and Elizabeth B., Jan. 30, 1828. B. C.
Sarah Cross, d. Abigail, bp. June 8, 1793. C. R. 2.
William Buckminster, s. Amos and Elizabeth B., July 22, 1824. B. C.

DAY, Abby Gardiner, d. Joshua T., farmer, and Elvira, Mar. 31, 1846.
Abigail, d. John and Mary, June 13, 1813.
Elisabeth I [ngersoll. C. R. 2.], d. [Dea. C. R. 2.] John and Mary, Apr. 13, 1815. B. C.
Emely Ann, d. John, jr. and Emely, Sept. 5, 1832. B. C.
Elvira Jane, d. Joshua T. and Elvira, Apr. 13, 1828. B. C.
Eunice, d. wid. Eunice, bp. May 23, 1830. C. R. 2.
Franklin Everett, s. John, jr. and Emely, Apr. 11, 1839. B. C.
Franklin Everett, s. John, jr. and Emely, July 3, 1841. B. C.
Harriet, d. John and Mary, Apr. 13, 1810.
Isaac Cook, s. Joshua T., yeoman, and Elvira, June 2, 1843.
Joanna [Joan. C. R. 2.], d. [Dea. C. R. 2.] John and Mary, Sept. 10, 1819. B. C.
John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 27, 1808.
John Albert, s. John, jr. and Emely, Jan. 24, 1837. B. C.

DAY, John Gilbert, s. Joshua T. and Elvira, June 13, 1835. B. C.
John Tyler, s. Joshua T. and Elinor, at Andover, June 3, 1830. B. C.
Joshua Gilbert, s. Joshua, bp. June 12, 1836. C. R. 2.
Mary Gage, d. Joshua T. and Elvira, at Andover, Jan. 4, 1833. B. C.
Mira Jane, d. John and Mary, Mar. 22, 1822. B. C.
Myra Adelaide, d. Joshua T. and Elvira, Feb. 7, 1841. B. C. [1840. P. R. 4.]
Sarah Kimball, d. Joshua T. and Elvira, Mar. 8, 1838.

DELAND, Mary E., d. Benj[amin], shoemaker, and Elizabeth, June —, 1846.
Royal Augustus, s. Benjamin, yeoman, and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1843.

DINSMORE, see Dunsmore.

DODGE, Daniel, s. Solomon, bp. June 16, 1745. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1746.
Isaac, s. Nicholas, bp. Aug. 2, 1767. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Nicolas, bp. July 10, 1763. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. Isaac and Mehitable, June 10, 1732.
Moses, s. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 8, 1778. C. R. 1.
Moses Tyler, s. Isaac and Mehitable, June 29, 1739.
Nabby, d. Isaac and Abegail, Mar. 20, 1744-5.
Nancy, d. Isaac and Mehitable, Dec. 18, 1736.
Prudance, d. Isaac and Abegail, Feb. 19, 1747-8.
Ruth, d. Isaac and Mehitable, May 8, 1742.
Sarah, d. Solomon, bp. Nov. 6, 1743. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Solomon, bp. Aug. 16, 1747. C. R. 2.

DOLE, Mehetabel, d. Richard, bp. June 21, 1767. C. R. 2.
Sophia Ann, d. Greenleaf and Sophia, May 7, 1832. B. C.

DORMAN, Achsah, d. Moses and Huldah, May 2, 1808.
Amos, s. John and Hannah, June 25, 1807.
Ancill, s. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1819.
Anne, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1798.
Charles Henry, s. William H. and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1833. B. C.
Cyrus, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1799.
David, s. twin, John and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1812.
Debe, d. Timothy and Debe, May 18, 1782.
Dolley, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1793.
Elijah, s. Ephraim and Martha, Dec. 2, 1714.
[Elisabeth. B. C.], d. Timothy and Elizabath, Dec. 7, 1[691. B. C.].
Elisabeth, d. John and Rebecca, ——, 1741. B. C. [bp. May 24. C. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, d. John [jr. dup.] and Hannah, July 30, 1773.

Dorman, Elisabeth Georgianna, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 5, 1836. B. C.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Martha, Dec. 22, 171[4?].
Eunice, d. Timothy and Eunice, Mar. 25, 1755.
Franklin Webster, s. Moses, jr., farmer, and Phebe [Phebe P. dup.], Dec. 28, 1844.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Elizabath, Dec. 22 [1698. B. C.].
Hannah, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1767.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1795.
Harriet Andrews, d. Moses, jr. and Phebe, Mar. 20, 1843. B. C.
Horatio G., s. Nathaniel and Pamela, July 24, 1827. B. C.
Huldah, d. Moses and Huldah, Apr. 6, 1802.
Huldah, d. Moses and Huldah, Mar. 24, 1805.
Huldah Elizabeth, d. Moses and Huldah, Aug. 9, 1829. B. C.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Hephzibah, Jan. 25, 1715-16.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Abial, July 9, 1717.
Jesse, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1769.
John, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, Feb. 9, 1696. B. C.
John, s. Ephraim and Martha, Apr. 11, 1719.
John, s. John and Rebecca, Sept. —, 1730. P. R. 26.
John, s. John and Rebecca, July 12, 1735.
John, s. John and Rebecca, Oct. 2, 1738. [bp. Oct. 1, 1738. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, June 18, 1763. [June 10. P. R. 26.]
John Andrews, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1804.
John P[erley. C. R. 1.], s. Perley and Mehitable, Apr. 25, 1818. B. C.
Jonathan, s. twin, John and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1812.
Lois, d. John and Hannah, July 20, 1809.
Lucy, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1802.
[Mary. B. C.], d. Timothy and Elizebath, Oct. 2[6, 1693. B. C.].
Mary, d. Ephraim and Martha, Sept. 25, 171[4?].
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1805.
Mary Symonds, d. Perley and Mehitable, at Andover, Oct. 28, 1814.
Mehetable, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1775. [Mar. 3. P. R. 26.]
Moses, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1765.
Moses, s. Moses and Huldah, Sept 25, 1803.
Moses Horace, s. Moses, jr. and Phebe [Phebe (Perley). P. R. 19.]. Mar. 10, 1841. B. C.
Nat, s. Timothy and Deborah, Jan 25, 1790.
Perley, s. Timothy and Debe, May 7, 1785.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, Oct. 26, 1732.
Rebecca E., d. Nathaniel and Pamelia, May 21, 1829. B. C.
Samuel, s. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 30, 1716. C. R. 1.
Samuel S., s. Perley and Mehitable, Dec. 21, 1829. B. C.

DORMAN, Samuell, s. Ephraim and Martha, Oct. 17, 1716.
[Sarah. B. C.], d. Timothy and Elizebath, Feb. 7, 1700-1.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Martha, June 11, 1724.
Sarah Mehitable, d. Perley, bp. Dec. 6, 1828. C. R. 1.
Thomas Perley, s. Moses, jr., farmer, and Phebe P., Feb. 4, 1847.
Timothy, Dec. 12, 1663. B. C.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1689. B. C.
Timothy, s. John and Rebekah, Dec. 23, 1730.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Eunice, Oct. 24, 1757.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Debe, Jan. 4, 1784.
William Barnes, s. William H. and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1835. B. C. [Apr. 20, P. R. 22.]
William H., s. Perley and Mehitable, July 4, 1811.
W[illia]m Henry, s. Perley, bp. Jan. 10, 1827. C. R. 1.

DREASSOR (see also Dresser), [J. B. C.]ohn, s. Nathan and Lydia, July 9, 1735.
[Lydia. B. C.], d. Nathan and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1737.

DRESSER (see also Dreassor, Dressor), Andrew, s. Mary, bp. May 6, 1753. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Jacob, bp. Nov. 27, 1743. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. John and Mehitable, Feb. 19, 1794.
Charles Thomas, s. Nathan and Susan, Nov. 6, 1820. B. C.
Dorcas, d. Nathan and Susan, Nov. 9, 1817. B. C.
Enoch, s. John and Jane, June 9, 1774.
Eunice, d. John and Jane, Mar. 18, 1788.
Jacob, s. John and Mehetible, Mar. 21, 1792.
James, s. Nathan and Susan, Sept. 21, 1822. B. C.
Jane, d. John and Jane, Dec. 31, 1764.
John, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 7, 1735. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Jane, Aug. 29, 1772.
John P., s. Nathan and Susan, May 20, 1825. B. C.
Lydia, d. John and Jane, Apr. 24, 1767.
Mehetable, d. John and Jane, Aug. 14, 1783.
Mercy, d. John and Jane, Aug. 21, 1778.
Molley, d. John and Jane, May 2, 1776.
Nathan, s. John and Mehetible, Mar. 17, 1790.
Nathaniel, s. John and Jane, June 5, 1781.
Phineas Parker, s. John and Mehitable, May 24, 1801.
Rebeckah, d. John and Jane, Aug. 22, 1770.
Rebekah, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. May 4, 1740. C. R. 2.
Salley, d. John and Jane, Feb. 15, 1786.
Thomas, s. John and Jane, Aug. 7, 1762.
William Weeks, s. John P., shoemaker, and Lydia E., Oct. 25, 1847.

DRESSOR (see also Dresser), Dickinson, s. John and Mehitable, May 14, 1797.
Marcy, d. Nathan and Lydia, March 28, 1729.
[M. B. C.]ary, d. Nathan and Lydia, June 20, 1731.

DUNSMORE, John, s. John, bp. Oct. 12, 1729. C. R. 1.

DWINEL (see also Dwinell), Archelaus, s. Archelaus and Martha, June 10, 1754.
Amos, s. Archelous and Martha, Mar. 2, 1756.

DWINNEL, Amos, s. Jacob and Mehitable, Jan. 12, 1782.
David, s. Jacob and Mehitable, Oct. 9, 1779.
Elijah, s. Jacob and Mehetable, July 14, 1773.
Elisha, s. twin, Jacob and Mehitable, June 23, 1775.
Elizur, s. twin, Jacob and Mehetable, June 23, 1775.
Eunice, d. Jacob and Mehetable, Sept. 8, 1770.
Hitte, d. Jacob and Mehitable, Apr. 28, 1777.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mehitable, Feb. 19, 1787.
Louis [Lois. C. R. 1.], d. Jacob and Mehetable, Oct. 19, 1768.

DWINELL (see also Dwinel, Dwinnel, Dwinnell), Moses, s. Susanna, bp. June 7, 1772. C. R. 1.

DWINNELL (see also Dwinell), Stephen, s. wid. Sarah, bp. May 3, 1778. C. R. 1.

EAMES (see also Ames, Eams), Abner, s. Joseph and Jamima, Feb. 2, 1710-11.
Bethiah, d. John, bp. May 27, 1707. C. R. 1.
Bethiah, d. John and Prisselah, Apr. 20, 17[13?].
[Da]vid, s. Daniel and Ledy, Dec. 21, 1690.
[Ha]nnah, d. Daniel and Ledy, Mar. 25, 1693.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Jamima, Sept. 30, 1728.
Jacob, s. John and Priscilla, bp. Nov. 21, 1703. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. John and Prisselah, Mar. 20, 171[2?].
Jacob, s. Joseph and Jamima, July 17, 1717.
Jamima, d. Joseph and Jamima, Jan. 26, 1723-4.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Jamima, Sept. 12, 1712.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jamima, Jan. 20, 1713-14.
[L]edy, d. Daniel and Ledy, Jan. 24, 168[5?].
Ledyah, d. John and Prisselah, Feb. 24 [1715?].
Lyddia, d. John, bp. Apr. 1, 1710. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Jamima, Sept. 25, 1720.
Moses, s. Joseph and Jamima, Feb. 8, 1718-19.
Nathan, s. Joseph and Jamima, Oct. 29, 1716.
Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Anna, Jan. 2, 1745. [1745-6. C. R. 2.]
[R]ebackah, d. Daniel and Ledy, Jan. 24, 1684.

EAMES, Stephen, s. John, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. John and Prissilah, Sept. 5, 171[7?].
——mon, s. Daniel and Ledy, Nov. 23, 168[6. B. C.].
——niel, s. Daniel and Ledy, Mar. 5, 168[8. B. C.].
——throw, s. Daniel and Ledy, Aug. 1, 1692.

EAMS (see also Eames), Asa, s. Tho[ma]s and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1767.
Bette, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Feb. 10 [1743-4. B. C.].
Elizabeth, d. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 14, 1751. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, May 6, 1735.
Jeremiah, s. Jer[emia]h, bp. Nov. 7, 1762. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 14, 1771. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. Jeremiah and Susanna, Oct. 14, 1763.
Miriam, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 8, 1741. C. R. 2.
Molley, d. Thomas and Lucy, Nov. 29, 1761.
Nathan, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Sept. 16, 173[8. B. C.].
Phinehas, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, May 21, 174[0. B. C.].
Priscilla, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1739.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Jan. 30 [1741-2. B. C.].
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 8, 1765. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Sarah, Nov. 22 [1736. B. C.].
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Susannah, Sept. 20, 1765. [bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C. R. 2.]
Thomas, s. Thomas, of Andover, bp. Oct. 13, 1776. C. R. 2.
William, s. Jonathan, bp. July 28, 1745. C. R. 2.
William, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 6, 1749. C. R. 2.
——, s. John and Presillah, Aug. 11, 1693.
——, d. John and Preselah, Feb. 2, 1695.
——, d. John and Preselah, Mar. 25, 1698.

EASTMAN, Ruth, at Haverhill, July 6, 1771. P. R. 10.

EATON, Francis Welch, s. Rev. Peter and Sally, July 28, 1800.
John Hubbard, s. Rev. Peter and Sally, Apr. 12, 1806
Joseph Webster, s. Rev. Peter and Sally, May 1, 1804.
Mary, d. Peter, bp. Apr. 10, 1796. C. R. 2.
Mary Stone, d. Rev. Peter and Sally, May 30, 1802.
Peter, Rev., D. D., at Haverhill, Mar. 15, 1765. G. R. 1.
Peter Sidney, s. Rev. Peter and Sally [Sarah. C. R. 2.], Oct. 7, 1798.
Sarah, d. Rev. Peter and Sally, July 24, 1794.

EILLS (see also Iles), Jacob [Iles. C. R. 1.], s. William and Martha, Mar. 8, 1747-8.
Jonathan, s. Jacob and Relief, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R. 1.

EILLS, Jonathan, s. Jacob and Relief, bp. July 13, 1777. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. W[illia]m and Martha, bp. May 30, 1762. C. R. 1.
Mary [Isles. C. R. 2.], d. William and Martha, Jan. 5, 1749-50.
Relief, d. Jacob and Relief, bp. June 25, 1775. C. R. 1.

EILS (see also Iles), John, s. William and Martha, May 16, 1746.

ELIOT, Abigail, d. Francis and Abigail, bp. May 27, 1705. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Francis and Abigail, bp. May 27, 1705. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Francis and Abigail, bp. May 27, 1705. C. R. 1.
Jo[h]n, s. Francis and Abigail, bp. May 27, 1705. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Francis, bp. July 19, 1707. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Francis and Abigail, bp. May 27, 1705. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Francis and Abigail, bp. May 27, 1705. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Francis and Abigail, bp. May 27, 1705. C. R. 1.

EMERY, Daniel, s. John, bp. July 12, 1772. C. R. 1.
David, s. Stephen, bp. July —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. John, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.
Jesse, s. Stephen and Deliverance, Apr. 13, 1753.
John, s. Stephen and Deliverin[ce. B. C.], Sept. 9, 1750.
Rebeccah, d. Stephen and Deliverance, June 18, 1755.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Deliverance, Feb. 22, 1745.

ENDICOT (see also Endicott), Elizabeth, d. wid., bp. Dec. 29, 1706. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. wid., bp. Dec. 29, 1706. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, d. wid., bp. Dec. 29, 1706. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. wid., bp. Dec. 29, 1706. C. R. 1.

ENDICOTT (see also Endicot), Zerobabell, s. Zerobabell and Grace, Dec. 10, 1692.
——, d. Zerababel and Gras, Apr. 10 [1690-2?].

ESTABROOK, Ebenezer, s. Elijah, bp. Sept. 9, 1759. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Elijah, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. C. R. 2.

ESTEY, Dolly, d. William, bp. Apr. 11, 1784. C. R. 1.

FARNHAM, John Kimball, s. William and Rebecca P., Sept. 19, 1831. B. C.
Mary Isabella, d. William and Rebecca P., Jan. 8, 1835. B. C.

FISH, Ebenezer, s. Benja[min], of Andover, bp. Mar. 26, 1749. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 31, 1771. C. R. 1.

FISK, Abiah, d. wid. Martha, bp. July 29, 1739. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 27, 1758.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 6, 170–. [bp. June 15, 1707. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Abigell, Dec. 30, 1717.
John, s. John and Martha, Sept. 28, 1727.
Judeth, d. Samuel and Judith [torn. 17, 1743. B. C.]. [bp. June 26, 1743. C. R. 1.]
Judith, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 16, 1755. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 5, 1709-10. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Martha, Oct. 8, 1729.
Mary, d. Samuel and Judith, [Feb. 20, 1740. B. C.].
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 25, 1742. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1716.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 4, 1745. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Judith, Dec. 13, 1738. B. C.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 25, 1742. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. May 29, 1748. C. R. 1.

FLETCHER, Charlotte, w. Samuel Towne, Apr. 2, 1787. P. R. 16.

FOSTER, Abgail, d. [Lt. C. R. 2.] Jeremiah and Bridgit, Aug. 7, 1758.
Abigail, d. Zebediah and Peggey, June 25, 1740.
[Abi]gal, d. Jonathen and Abegal, Nov. 22, 1697.
Abner, s. Zebediah and Peggey, Apr. 23, 1733.
Amasa, s. [Lt. C. R. 2.] Jonathan and Rebecca, May 8, 1771.
Amelia Frances, d. Charles F., yeoman, and Emeline M., Jan. 1, 1844.
Amos, s. Timothy, bp. Feb. 1, 1713. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Andrew Foster and Mary Dreser, Mar. 4, 1752.
Anne, d. Zebediah and Peggey, May 13, 1728.
Archelaus Morrill, s. Asa and Dolly, Mar. 10, 1803.
Asa, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Apr. 29, 1766.
Asa, s. Asa and Dolly, Nov. 10, 1806.
Asa Kimball, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Feb. 20, 1807.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Elisabeth, June 17, 1769.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1770.
Betsy, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Mar. 12, 1769.
Betsy, d. Israel and Mehitable, Dec. 10, 1795.
Bette, d. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1763.
Bettey, d. Richard and Elisabeth, June 11, 1775.
—— iell [Bial. C. R. 1.], s. David and Mary, May 2, 1702.
Charles, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Apr. 26, 1767.
Charles A., s. Charles F., farmer, and Phebe E., May 26, 1845.
Charles Everet, s. Dean and Mary, bp. July 5, 1846. C. R. 2.
Charles William, s. Dea. Charles, bp. Oct. 1, 1815. C. R. 2.

Foster, Cynthia Jane, d. Israel and Mehitable, Mar. 6, 1809.
Daniel, s. Stephen, bp. Apr. 27, 1765. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. David, and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1770.
Daniel, s. William and Rebecca, Jan. 19, 1770.
[Dav]id, s. Timothy and Maray, Aug. 17, 1704.
David, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 10, 1744-5. C. R. 2.
David, s. Jeremiah and Bridget, Aug. 23, 1756.
David, s. David and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1768.
Deborah, d. John, jr., bp. Feb. 2, 1752. C. R. 2.
Dorcas, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 30, 1747. C. R. 2.
Dorcas, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Dec. 3, 1772.
Dorcas, d. John and Dorcas, July 21, 1791. P. R. 21.
Dudly, s. Zebediah and Peggey, Feb. 21, 1737-8.
Eleanor, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Feb. 26, 1804.
Elisa, d. Charles, bp. Mar. 6, 1803. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth A., d. Richard K., farmer, and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1846.
Eliza Augusta, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 8, 1810.
Elizabeth, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 9, 1739-40. C. R. 2.
[El]izabeth, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1749.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 18, 1769. C. R. 2.
Ella Elizabeth, d. Charles, farmer, and Emeline, Apr. 7, 1848.
Enoch, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1771.
Ephraim, s. John, jr., bp. Nov. 17, 1745. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. Mary Harriman, Apr. 13, 1807. B. C.
Eunice, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 22, 1753. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Lucy, July 1, 1767.
Ezra, s. Jeremiah and Abigaell, Oct. 22, 1734.
Ezra, s. Jeremiah, jr., bp. Aug. 5, 1760. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1721.
Hannah, d. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 1, 1744, C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and [Abigail. B. C.], Sept. 13 [1744. B. C.].
Hannah, d. William and Mary, May 27, 1749.
Hannah, d. Abner, bp. Mar. 8, 1761. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1764.
Hannah, d. Richard [Reynolds. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1777.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Jan. 23, 1796. C. R. 2.
Harriet Emeline, d. Charles F., farmer, and Phebe E., Feb. 2, 1847.
Harriet Olny, d. Dean and Mary, bp. July 5, 1846. C. R. 2.
Hetty, d. David, bp. Sept. 1, 1776. C. R. 2.
Huldah, d. Jeremiah and Abigaell, Jan. 12, 1736. [bp. Jan. —, 1736-7. C. R. 1.]
Isaac, s. Beniemin and Ann, Dec. 3, 1722.
Isaac, s. John, bp. Aug. 9, 1806. C. R. 2.

Foster, Israel, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Mar. 16, 1765.
Israel, s. William, bp. Mar. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. William, jr., bp. May 7, 1775. C. R. 2.
[J]aremiah, s. Timothy and Marey, May 4, 1701.
Jedediah, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1762.
Jemima, d. Benj[amin], bp. Dec. —, 1725. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 29, 1741. C. R. 2.
Jemima, d. John and Dorcas, Dec. 27, 1785. P. R. 21.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigaell, Nov. 11, 1732.
Jeremiah, s. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1767.
John, s. Thomas, bp. July —, 1732. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Jan. 14, 1749-50. C. R. 2.
John, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 16, 1759. C. R. 2.
John, s. John jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1760. C. R. 2.
John, s. William, bp. Oct. 6, 1782. C. R. 2.
John Plummer, s. Dea. Charles, bp. Nov. 9, 1817. C. R. 2.
John Prescot, s. John, bp. Aug. 2, 1818. C. R. 2.
Jonas, s. John and Dorcas, Nov. 15, 1793. P. R. 21.
[Jonathan. B. C.], s. Jonathan and Abigall, Sept. 15 [16 —. B. C.; 1692-3?].
Jonathan, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1765.
Jonathan, s. [Lt. C. R. 2.] Jonathan and Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1774.
Jonathan Edwards, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 9, 1814
Joseph, s. John and Dorcas, Aug. 5, 1783. P. R. 21.
Joshua, s. Jeremiah and Bridget, Oct. 20, 1762.
Judith, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 3, 1755. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Zebediah and Peggey, Mar. 25, 1744.
Lucy, d. John, bp. Dec. 29, 1793. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Charles, bp. Nov. 30, 1800. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Zebediah and Peggey, Feb. 24, 1725-6.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 24, 1737. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Abner, bp. Dec. 7, 1760. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. William and Rebecca, Jan. 14, 1775.
Marcy, d. Samuel and Marcy, Oct. 23, 1710. [Oct. 24. dup.]
Martha Jane, d. Samuel and Sukey, Aug. 12, 1808.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1698.
Mary, d. Timothy and Ruth, June 18, 1718.
Mary, d. Samuel and Marcy, May 5, 1719.
Mary, d. Joshua, bp. Mar. 25, 1750. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Abner, bp. Mar. 20, 1763. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Reynold and Elisabeth, bp. Nov. 16, 1777. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Dudley, bp. Dec. 14, 1777. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Israel and Mehitable, Mar. 10, 1797.
Mary, d. Jonathan, jr., and Mary, Oct. 12, 1801.
Mehetable, d. William and Rebecca, Feb. 15, 1772.
Mehitable, d. Dudley, bp. Dec. 14, 1777. C. R. 2.

Foster, Mehitable Goodrich, d. Dea. Charles, bp. May 2, 1813. C. R. 2.
Moody, s. John aud Dorcas, Apr. 29, 1796. P. R. 21.
Moses, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1738-9.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1762.
Moses, s. Reynold and Elisabeth, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. David, bp. Aug. 13, 1780. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 27, 1749. C. R. 2.
Nanny, d. Abner, bp. Dec. 7, 1760. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Stephen, bp. Nov. 29, 1761. C. R. 2.
Oliver, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1719.
Oliver, s. Israel and Mehitable, May 28, 1799.
Peggey, d. Zebediah and Peggey, July 3, 1724.
Phebe, d. Jeremiah, bp. July 12, 1747. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1769.
Phebe, d. Dudley, bp. Dec. 14, 1777. C. R. 2.
Phinehas, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1764.
Phinehas, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, July 27, 1776.
[Phin. C. R. 1.]eas, s. David and Mary, June 5, 1704.
Putnam, s. Enoch and Susannah, Mar. 13, 1801.
Rachel, d. Dudley, bp. Dec. 14, 1777. C. R. 2.
Rachell, d. [Lt. C. R. 2.] Jeremiah and Ab[igail. B. C.], Oct. 21, 1749.
Rebecca, d. Timothy and Ruth, June 21, 1720.
Rebecca, d. Charles, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. Stephen, Mar. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. William, of Andover, bp. Jan. 18, 1778. C. R. 2.
Reginald Dana, s. Jonathan E., farmer, and Susan R., Feb. 18, 1848.
Richard, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1732-3.
Richard Allen, s. Richard K., yeoman, and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1843.
Richard Kimball, s. Asa and Dolly, Aug. 21, 1809.
Rubee, d. John, bp. Nov. 13, 1791. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1741.
Sally, d. John and Sally, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Marsy, Jan. 24, 170[2-3?]. [bp. Jan. 7, 1705-6. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. William and Mary, Nov. 22, 1750.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Apr. 18, 1765.
Samuel, s. David, bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Marcy, Jan. 7, 1721-2.
Sarah, d. Lt. Jeremiah and Bridgitt, Sept. 2, 1760.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Runnells, bp. May 14, 1780. C. R. 2.
Simeon, s. Stephen, bp. Aug. 17, 1755. C. R. 2.

FOSTER, Simon, s. William and Sarah, June 22, 1766.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. July 7, 1751. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. John, bp. Mar. 18, 1798. C. R. 2.
[Thomas. B. C.], s. Samuel and Marsy, May 22, 1700.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mercy, bp. May 23, 1708. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Peggy, bp. Apr. 26, 1747. C. R. 2.
Thomas Peabody, s. Jonathan E., yeoman, and Susan, Oct. 30, 1843.
William, s. Samuel and Marcy, July 22, 1713.
William, s. John, jr., bp. Oct. 9, 1743. C. R. 2.
William, s. Will[ia]m, jr., bp. Nov. 8, 1772. C. R. 2.
William, s. John, bp. July 8, 1816. C. R. 2.
William Webb, s. Richard K., farmer, and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1848.
Zebadiah, s. Zebediah, and Peggey, Dec. 14, 1730.
Zebadiah, s. Zebediah and Peggey, Aug. 25, 1735.
[Zebe. C. R. 1.]diah, s. Jonathen and Abegal, Sept. 28, 1702.
——, d. William and Sarah, Apr. 2[0, 16—. B. C.]. [1692-3?]

FOWLER, Caleb C., s. Samuel and Harriet, Feb. 8, 1834. B. C.
Frederick H., s. Samuel and Harriet, June 27, 1837. B. C.
Mary E., d. Abel K., shoemaker, and Susan, Dec. 3, 1848.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Harriet, June 21, 1839. B. C.
Nathan Kimball, s. Samuel and Harriet, Jan. 15, 1830. B. C.
Samuel Pulcipher, s. Samuel and Harriet, Mar. 28, 1828. B. C.
Stephen Kimball, s. Samuel and Harriet, Feb. 11, 1826. B. C.
Susan Mariah, d. Abel K., shoemaker, and Susan, Feb. 28, 1847.

FOYE, Charles Albert, s. Mark W., laborer, and Martha W., Mar. 23, 1847.
James Henry, s. Mark W., yeoman, and Martha, Feb. 6, 1844.

FRAME, John, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1722[-3].
Liddia, d. John and Elizabeth, May 2, 1726.
Marcy, d. twin, John and Elisabath, Oct. 9, 1720.
Mary, d. twin, John and Elisabath, Oct. 9, 1720.

FRENCH, Elvin, s. Benjamin and Achsah, April 6, 1830. B. C.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Achsah, at Topsfield, June 20, 1834. B. C.
Walter, s. Benjamin and Achsah, Mar. 23, 1832. B. C.

FRY (see also Frye), Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 20, 1796. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 20, 1796. C. R. 2.

FRYE (see also Fry), Albert Augustus, s. Isaac, shoemaker, and Charlotte B., July 16, 1844.
Samuel Andrews, s. Isaac, shoemaker, and Charlotte B., Nov. 27, 1849.
Theopholis, s. Isaac, shoemaker, and Charlotte B., Dec. 2, 1846.

GAGE, Abba Gardner, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 16, 1831. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Amos and Celenda, at Pelham, N. H., Mar. 21, 1818. B. C.
Amos, s. Amos and Celenda, Mar. 20, 1827. B. C.
Betsy Kimball, d. Nathaniel, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 2.
Charlottee, d. Nathaniel, bp. June 22, 1806. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 16, 1831. C. R. 2.
Daniel Kimball, s. Nathaniel, bp. Jan. 16, 1803. C. R. 2.
Fanny, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 16, 1831. C. R. 2.
George, s. Amos and Celenda, Aug. 26, 1822. B. C.
Harriet R., d. Amos and Celenda, Mar. 4, 1820. B. C.
Herman Kimbal, s. Daniel, bp. May 11, 1834. C. R. 2.
John Calvin, s. John, bp. Dec. 21, 1817. C. R. 2.
John Gilman, s. Daniel, bp. June 12, 1836. C. R. 2.
Jonathan Tyler, s. John, bp. Apr. 28, 1816. C. R. 2.
Louisa, d. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 9, 1798. C. R. 2.
Maria, d. Nathaniel, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 2.
Martha Clark, d. John, bp. Nov. 23, 1819. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Amos and Celenda, Nov. 24, 1824. B. C.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John, bp. June 22, 1823. C. R. 2.
Matilda, d. Nathaniel, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. July 20, 1800. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 16, 1831. C. R. 2.
Sophia, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 7, 1804. C. R. 2.
Warren, s. Amos and Celenda, at Bradford, Mar. 17, 1816. B. C.

GALLEP (see also Gallup), Abigaell, d. Thomas and Love, Dec. 9, 1720.
George, s. Thomas and Love, Dec. 12, 1726.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Love, Jan. 7, 1728.
William, s. Thomas and Love, Oct. 4, 1722.

GALLOP (see also Gallup), Mary, d. Thomas and Love, Feb. 4, 1738-9.

GALLUP (see also Gallep, Gallop), Sarah, d. Thomas and Love, Mar. 2, 1733.

GAR, John, s. Thomas and An[n], Mar. 25, 1725.

GOODALE, Arrabella Johnson, d. Samuel and Ann B., June 5, 1830. B. C.
Charles Alden, s. Samuel, stone cutter, and Nancy B., Apr. 30, 1848.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Sam[ue]l and Ann B., March 10, 1826. B. C.
Elmira Minerva, d. Samuel and Ann B., Feb. 6, 1839. B. C.
Huldah Perley, d. Samuel, yeoman, and Nancy [Nancy B. B. C.], July 24, 1843. [May 23. B. C.]

GOODALE, Julina Aurelia, d. Samuel and Ann B., May 14, 1835. B. C.
Lisa Mary, d. Samuel and Ann B., July 2, 1832. B. C.
Nancy Jane, d. Samuel and Nancy [Ann B. B. C.], Apr. 3, 1841.
Samuel D., s. Samuel, stonelayer, and Nancy B., Aug. 16, 1845.
Susan Maria, d. Samuel and Ann B., April 14, 1837. B. C.

GOODRIDGE, Alian, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 13, 1748-9.
Alpheus, s. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, bp. Dec. 8, 1776. C. R. 1.
Asahel, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 19, 1753.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and M[ary. B. C.], July 9, 1746.
Elisabeth, d. Benja[min], jr. and Hannah, bp. Dec. 8, 1776. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, bp. Mar. 31, 1765. C. R. 1.
Hepzibah, d. Benjamin and Mary, July 4, 1755.
Isaiah, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 25, 1756.
Joanna, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1752.
John, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 31, 1729. C. R. 1.
Levi, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 15, 1750-51.
Levi, s. Levi, bp. Dec. 25, 1774. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 21, 1724-5. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1754.
Moses, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. ——, 1733. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July —, 1727. C. R. 1.

GOULD, Abbot, s. Benja[min] and Eusebia, bp. July 25, 1790. C. R. 1.
Abner, s. John, bp. June —, 1726. C. R. 1.
Abner, s. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1756.
Almira Augusta, d. twin, Andrew, farmer, and Mary P., Apr. 8, 1846.
Alpheus Augustine, s. twin, Andrew, farmer, and Mary P., Apr. 8, 1846.
[Amo. B. C.]s [Moses. C. R. 1.], s. Samuel and Margreet, Sept. 18, 1703.
Amos, s. Amos and Huldah [Hannah. dup.], Dec. 12, 1761.
Andrew, s. Thomas, bp. June 28, 1778. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Hubbart and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1752.
Barzillai, s. Cornelius and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1814.
Betsey, d. Elisha and Elisabeth, July 4, 1781.
Betsy d. Daniel and Sarah, May 10, 1782.
Betsy, d. Cornelius and Phebe, Dec. 11, 1792.
Clarissa, d. Cornelius and Phebe, June 10, 1791.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 28, 1798. [July 27. P. R. 6.]
Daniel Emerson, s. Daniel and Lidia, ——B. C. [Apr. 27, 1837. P R. 6.]
Daniel T., s. Moses and Anna (Mecum), Apr. 30, 1805. P. R. 7.
Deliverance, d. Samuell and Mehitabel, Feb. 23, 1741-2.
Dolley, d. Amos and Rebeckah, June 19, 1788.

GOULD, Edney, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1759.
Eli, s. Samuell and Mehitabel, May 4, 1738.
Elijah, s. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1752.
Elisabath, d. Hubbart and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1750.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1756.
Eliza, d. John and Polly, June 10, 1804.
Emerson, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1794.
Emerson, s. Cornelius and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1818.
Enoch, s. Amos, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1758.
Eusebia, d. Benja[min] and Eusebia, bp. July 29, 1792. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. Amos and Huldah, Mar. 7, 1760.
Fanny, d. Jacob and Susanna, Sept. 21, 1784.
Fanny, d. Cornelius and Phebe, Sept. 8, 1801.
George, s. Jacob and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1803.
Hannah, d. Hubbart [Hubbard. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1744. [bp. Jan. 6, 1744-5. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1750.
Henry Augustus, s. Cornelius and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1816.
Hiram, s. John and Polly, Apr. 5, 1807.
Hitty, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1785.
Hubbard, s. Samuell and Margret, July 8, 1720.
Huldah, d. Amos and Huldah, Mar. 31, 1764.
Huldah, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1774.
Huldah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1778.
Jacob, s. John and Phebie, Feb. 6, 1729. P. R. 26.
Jacob, s. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1759.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1764.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Ruth, Feb. 10, 1794.
Jeremiah, s. Samuell and Mehetabel, Aug. 5, 1731.
Jerusha Peabody, d. Elisha and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1784.
John, s. Stephen and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1766.
John, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, July 11, 1770. P. R. 26.
John, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, July 11, 1778.
John, grands. John, bp. Nov. 5, 1843.
Jonathan, s. Samuell and Mehetabel, Nov. 28, 1735.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 9, 1727. C. R. 1.
Joseph Porter, s. Cornelius and Phebe, Apr. 10, 1799.
Kezia, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1770. [1779. P. R. 26.]
Louis [Lois. P. R. 16.], d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 1766.
Lydia Hellen, d. Daniel and Lidia, Jan. 16, 1843. B. C.
Mahittable, d. Samuell and Mahittable, Feb. 11, 1728-9.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Margaret, Mar. 6, 17— [1711?]. [bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R. 1.]
Martha, d. Solomon and Mehitable, Sept. 7, 1772.
Martha Ann, d. Cornelius, bp. June 3, 1811. C. R. 1.

GOULD, Martha Jane, d. Daniel and Lidia, June 5, 1840. B. C.
Mary, d. Richard, bp. Mar. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann Batchelder, d. Daniel and Lidia, Mar. 19, 1835. B. C.
Mehetable, d. Solomon and Mehetable, May 5, 1768.
Mehitable, d. Jacob and Ruth, Mar. 19, 1791.
Moses, s. Moses and Anna (Mecum), May 27, 1800. P. R. 7.
Moses, see Gould, Amos.
Nancy, d. Moses and Anna (Mecum), Jan. 13, 1802. P. R. 7.
Nathan, s. Samuel and Mehitabel, Jan. 18, 1733-4.
Nathaniel, s. Solomon and Mehetable, Mar. 13, 1762.
Olive, d. John and Polly, Nov. 21, 1801.
Phebe, d. Amos and Huldah, Mar. 6, 1766.
Phebe, d. Amos and Rebeckah, Mar. 30, 1787.
Phebe, d. Cornelius and Phebe, Jan. 23, 1797.
Phebe P., w. Cornelius, ——, 1769. G. R. 4.
Polly [Molly. C. R. 1.], d. Elisha and Elisabeth, June 8, 1786.
Polly, d. John and Polly, Sept. 23, 1799.
Ruth, d. John, bp. Apr. —, 1728. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1755.
Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1780.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Eusebia, Jan. 3, 1786.
Samuel Peabody, s. Jacob and Ruth, Dec. 21, 1797.
Samuel Peabody, s. Jacob and Ruth, May 22, 1801.
Samuell, s. Samuel and Margret, Jan. 18 [1700-1701?].
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mahittabel, Mar. 20, 1727.
Sarah, d. Hubbard and Hannah, June 27, 1747.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1762.
Sarah Bradstreet, d. Daniel and Lidia, June 28, 1833. B. C.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Mehetable, at Topsfield, Sept. 13, 1764.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1754.
Susanna, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1761.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Eusebia, Dec. 10, 1787.
Ward, s. Benj[ami]n and Eusebia, bp. June 11, 1797. C. R. 1.
Zaccheus, s. Samuel and Margaret, Mar. 29, 1716.
——ance, d. Samuel and Margaret, Aug. 25, 1709.

GRANT, Benjamin, s. Isaac and Anna, Feb. 5, 1802.

GURLEY, Mary Coggin, d. William A., farmer, and Hannah, June 17, 1847.
Rachel Helen, d. Richard F[oster. C. R. 1.], shoemaker, and Rachel, Nov. 28, 1847.
Richard Foster, s. William and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1823. B. C.
Samuel Peabody, s. William and Betsey, May 17, 1825. B. C.
Tobias, s. William and Betsey, May 17, 1820. B. C.
William, s. William and Betsey, Dec. 22, 1817. B. C.
William O., s. William A., shoemaker, and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1844.

GURLEY, Zelotes Franklin, s. Tobias F., shoemaker, and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1846.

HALE, Abigail, d. Ambros and Joanna, Apr. 8, 1730.
Abner, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Aug. —, 1706. C. R. 1.
Abner, s. Abner and Ruth, July 22, 1737.
Alfred, s. John and Matilda Ann, Nov. 11, 1829. B. C.
Amanda, d. John and Matilda Ann, June 19, 1838. B. C.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose, bp. July 29, 1739. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Abner and Keziah, May 25, 1752.
Augusta, d. Joseph and Martha [Martha W. B. C.], Oct. 3, 1838.
Benjamin, s. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Joanna, Mar. 2, 1721-2. [bp. Mar. 12, 1720-21. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Ambros and Joanna, Mar. 14, 1727-8.
Cyrus, see Hale, Syrus
Daniel, s. Joseph and Martha, July 25, 1807.
Daniel, s. John, shoemaker, and Matilda Ann, June 12, 1846.
[D]avid, s. Ambros and Joanna, Nov. 26, 1725.
David, s. Abner and Keziah, Nov. 23, 1749.
Dorathy, d. William and Anna, Mar. 1, 1780.
Edna, d. Ambrose, bp. ——, 1735. C. R. 1.
Eliphelet, s. John and Priscilla, May 20, 1763.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1772.
Elisabeth, d. William and Anna, Mar. 19, 1772.
Elisabeth, d. Rev. Moses and Elisabeth, Nov. 5, 1776.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Joanna, Apr. 27, 1719.
Hannah, d. Ambros, bp. Sept. —, 1737. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Priscilla, Oct. 26, 1743.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1758.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 13, 1803.
Hannah, d. John and Matilda Ann, Oct. 3, 1826. B. C.
Harrison, s. John and Matilda Ann, Oct. 8, 1840. B. C.
Henry, s. John, bp. May 3, 1747. C. R. 1.
Henry Otis, s. Joseph and Martha [Martha W. B. C.], Apr. 9, 1841.
Hepzibah, d. Joseph and Joanna, Sept. 24, 1709. B. C.
Isaac, s. John, farmer, and Matilda A., Aug. 7, 1844.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Martha, May 5, 1814.
Israel, s. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 18, 1812.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Mary, ——, 1695-6. B. C.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 3, 1730.
Jacob, s. Ambros and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1733.
Jacob, s. Abner and [Keziah?], Dec. 8, 1744.
John, s. Joseph and Joanna, July 12, 1717.
John, s. John and Priscilla, Sept. 6, 1745.
John, s. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 9, 1801.
John, s. John and Matilda Ann, Aug. 22, 1831. B. C.

Hale, Jonathan, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 7, 1729. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, bp. Feb. —, 1733-4. C. R. 1.
[Joseph. B. C.], s. Josaph and Mary, Aug. 2-[23, 1694. B. C.].
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 5, 1756.
Joseph, 3d, s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, June 5, 1761.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 26, 1805.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha W., Nov. 16, 1832. B. C.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Martha W., ——, ——. B. C.
Jude [Judith. C. R. 1.], d. Abner and Keziah, Oct. 14, 1747.
Ledya, d. Joseph and Johannah, Mar. 23, 1710-11.
Lucy, d. Abner and Ruth, July 13, 1735.
Lucy, d. Abner and Keziah, Sept. 26, 1756.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 14, 1724-5. B. C.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1741. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Ambrose, bp. Dec. —, 1723. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Joseph, farmer, and Martha W., Aug. 6, 1846.
Margaret, d. Joseph and Johannah, Feb. 23, 1712-13.
[M]artha, d. Ambros and Joan[na. B. C.], Dec. 6, 1723.
Martha, d. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1773.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 14, 1799.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, July 10, 1809.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha W., ——, ——. B. C.
Mary, d. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1722-3.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 14, 1724-5.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 31, 1745.
Mary, d. Joseph, 3rd and Sarah, May 22, 1754.
Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, June 2, 1769.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph, yeoman, and Martha [Martha W. B. C.], Oct. 16, 1843. [May 22, 1844. B. C.]
Mary Emery, d. Rev. Moses, bp. May 9, 1785. C. R. 2.
Matilda Ann, d. John and Matilda Ann, April 12, 1836. B. C.
Matthew, s. John and Matilda Ann, Apr. 16, 1828. B. C.
Mehetable, d. John and Priscilla, Feb. 2, 1755.
Mehetable, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1763.
[Mose. B. C.]s, s. Joseph and Marey, Dec. 25, 1701.
Moses, s. Abner and [Keziah?], June 5, 1742.
Moses, s. Rev. Moses and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1778.
Nathaniel, s. Abner and Keziah, Sept. 4, 1754.
Patience, d. Moses and Sarah, May 14, 1776.
Ruth, d. Abner and [Keziah?], Dec. 31, 1739.
Samuel, s. Abner, bp. May 5, 1765. C. R. 1.
[Sara. B. C.]h, d. Josaph and Maray, Apr. 6, 1704.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 20, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph, 3rd and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1751.
Sarah, d. Rev. Moses and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1782.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 18, 1798.

HALE, Stephen, s. Rev. Moses and Elisabeth, Dec.6, 178[o. B. C.].
Susannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1756.
Syrus, s. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1726.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Johannah, Jan. 8, 1714. [bp. Jan. 10, 1714-15. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 22, 1743.
William, s. John and Matilda Ann, Oct. 7, 1833. B. C.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 9, 1741.

HALL, Daniel Webster, s. Samuel and Olive, June 2, 1838. B. C.
Eleanor A., d. Samuel and Olive, Jan. 2, 1831. B. C.
Samuel W., s. Samuel and Olive, Jan. 12, 1836. B. C.
Sarah A., d. Samuel and Olive, Jan. 4, 1834. B. C.
——, s. Samuel and Olive, July —, 1837. B. C.

HARDE (see also Hardy), Martha, d. Nathaniell and Prudence, Nov. 30, 1720.
Richard, s. Nathaniell and Prudence, May 3, 1718.

HARDY (see also Harde), Abigail, d. Matthew, bp. Oct. 29, 1752. C. R. 2.
Abigal, d. Matthew and Ann, Nov. 16, 1753.
Abigell [Harde. dup.], d. Nathaniell and Prudenc, Oct. 19, 1715.
Asa, s. Mathew and Anna, May 26, 1755.
Daniel, s. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1746-7. C. R. 2. .
Edmund, s. Asa and Mehitable, Nov. 7, 1771.
Elizebath, d. Nathaniell and Prudenc, Feb. 3, 1709.
Jesse, s. Mathew and Anna, Mar. 16, 1757.
Keziah, d. Nathaniell and Prudenc, Nov. 16, 1711.
Naomi, d. Mathew and Anna, Feb. 14, 1762.
Noah, s. Matthew, bp. Sept. 23, 1759. C. R. 2.
Perry, s. John, bp. May 11, 1755. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. John, bp. May 14, 1749. C. R. 2.
Roos, d. Nathaniel and Prudenc, Jan. 16, 1707.
Zacariah, s. Nathaniel and Prudence, Oct. 3, 1713.

HARRIMAN (see also Herriman), Caroline Foster, d. George, yeoman, and Eliza, June 27, 1843.
Daniel Francis, s. Daniel and Jane, Jan. 5, 1822. B. C.
David Poor, s. Jeremiah, jr. and Betsy, Apr. 7, 1817.
Maria P., d. George and Eliza, Oct. 30, 1837. B. C.

HARRIS, Nathaniel, s. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1729-30. C. R. 1.

HARVEY, see Hervey.

HAYWARD, Augustus, at Andover, Mar. 1, 1814. P. R. 14.
Hannah, w. Albert Perley, June 23, 1817. P. R. 14.

HAZEN (see also Hazzen), ——es [Alice. CT. R.], d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, June 10, 1686.
[Ednah. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 25, 1704.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Oct 10, 1685. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Israel, bp. Jan. 7, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Hapsibah, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 22, 169–[1696-7?].
Hepzibah, d. Israel, bp. Sept. 6, 1730. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Israel, bp. Nov. —, 1734. C. R. 1.
Jeane, d. Jo[h]n, bp. July —, 1722. C. R. 1.
[John. B. C.], s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 23 [1687-8?].
Josiah, s. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. C. R. 1.
Peggye, d. Israel, bp. Jan. 7, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. C. R. 1.
Ruth [Hazon. dup.], d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 3, 1—[1699?].
——, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 5 [1690-2?].
——, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 30 [1694. B. C.].
——, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 1 [169–. B. C.; 1694-6?].
——ah, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 4, 1701-2.

HAZZEN (see also Hazen), Enoch, s. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1770.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Abigail, July 3, 1764.
Hephzibah, d. Jacob and Abigail, Apr. 2, 1768.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1762.
[Joh. B. C.] n, s. [John. B. C.], Feb. 21 [1710. B. C.].
Phebe, d. Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1772.
[Thomas. B. C.], s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 7[1690-1?].
William, s. Jacob and Abigail, May 26, 1766.

HEAL (see also Heall), [Heph. B. C.] saba, d. Josaph and Joannah, Sept. 24, 1709.

HEALL (see also Heal), Abner, s. Josaph and Mary, Aug. 2, 170[0. B. C.]
Ambros, s. Josaph and Mary, Feb. 10, 16[99-1700?].
Mary, d. Josaph and Mary, Oct. 1, 1697.

HEATH, Laura Arieadne, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 18[10. B. C.].
[Mary Leath. CT. R.], d. Francis and Mary, Dec. 23, 168[6. B C.].

HENDERSON, Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. —, 1733. C. R. 1.

HERRICK, Abigal, d. Israel and Abiagal, Oct. 12, 1761.
Almira, see Herrick, Elmire.
Artemas, s. Edmund and Hitty, July 3, 1788.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1789.
Caroline, d. Edmund, bp. Apr. 3, 1796. C. R. 1.

HERRICK, Edny [Edna Gould. C. R. 1.], d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1801.
Eli, s. twin, Israil, and Abigail, Sept, 5, 1759.
Elisabeth, d. Israel and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1754.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1796.
Elmire [Almira. C. R. 1.], d. Edmund and Hitty, Dec. 12, 1791.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 7, 1799.
Hitty, d. Edmund and Hitty, Oct. 13, 1786.
Huldah, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1797.
Israel, s. William H. and Lois, Feb. 15, 1833. B. C.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1792.
Joanna, d. John, bp. Mar. 9, 1766. C. R. 1.
John, s. Edmund, bp. June 22, 1800. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Edmund and Hitty, Mar. 11, 1790.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1790.
Mary, d. Israel and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1757.
Pamela, d. Edmund and Hitty, Mar. 9, 1794.
Samuel, s. twin, Israil and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1759.
Samuel K., s. William H. and Lois, May —, 1836. B. C.
Samuel Killam, s. William H. and Lois, Mar. 26, 1842.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1803.
William Augustus, s. William H. and Lois, Jan. 14, 1829. B. C.
William Augustus, s. William H. and Lois, Jan. 6, 1831. B. C.
William Hale, s. Israel and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1806.

HERRIMAN (see also Harriman), Betsy, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1793.

HERVEY, Sarah C., d. Albert, Nov. 14, 1841.

HOLT, Sarah F., d. Jeremiah, shoemaker, and Catherine, Jan. 31, 1846.

HOLYOKE, Charles, s. Elizur and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1781.
Edward, s. Rev. Elizur and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1772.
Elisabeth, d. Rev. Elizur and Hannah, May 28, 1767.
Elizur, s. Rev. Elizur and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1764.
Hannah, d. Rev. Elizur and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1774.
Oliver Peabody, s. Rev. Elizur and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1769.
Samuel, s. Elizer and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1761.
Samuel, s. Rev. Elizur and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1762.

HOOD, Allen G., s. Francis and Hannah, April 12, 1816. B. C.
Andrew G., s. Francis and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1811. B. C.
Benjamin, s. Francis and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1818. B. C.
Caroline, d. Francis and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1809. B. C.
Francis A., s. Francis and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1825. B. C.
George W., s. Francis and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1808. B. C.

Hood, Irena, d. Francis and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1822. B. C.
Jeremiah, s. Francis and Hannah, at Topsfield, Nov. 4, 1804. B. C.
Mary Ann, d. Francis and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1820. B. C.
Sally, d. Francis and Hannah, at Ipswich, Apr. 28, 1806. B. C.
Sarah, d. Francis and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1813. B. C.
Sarah Peabody, d. Samuel and Phebe [April 2, 1828. P. R. 11.], bp. July 13, 1828. C. R. 1.
William Henry, s. Samuel and Phebe [June 25, 1825. P. R. 11.], bp. Sept. 11, 1825. C. R. 1.

HOOPER, Eben Levett, s. Eben, farmer, and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1847.

HOPKINS, Charles Peabody, s. Perry G. and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1810.

HOPKINSON, David, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 25, 1751. C. R. 2.

HOVEY, Aaron, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 3, 1778.
Abigail, d. John and Mary, bp. Feb. 20, 1736-7. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Luke [jr. C. R. 2.] and Darces, Feb. 26, 1744. [bp. Feb. 28, 1741. C. R. 2.]
[Abig. B. C.]al, d. Loouck and Sewesannah, July 6, 1710.
Abijah, s. Luke and Susannah, Dec. 9, 1719.
Albert Parker, s. Thomas S. and Sarah C., Nov. 23, 1828. B. C.
Amos, s. Joseph and Rebecca, May 31, 1757.
Benjamin, s. Luke, jr., bp. Jan. 31, 1779. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. twin, Richard and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1770.
Billey, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 12, 1765.
Celinda, d. Luk, bp. Aug. 19, 1792. C. R. 2.
David, s. Richard and Sarah, July 30, 1758.
Dolley, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 30, 1744.
[Dorcas. B. C.], d. Loock and Susannah, May 10 [1701. B. C.].
Dorcas, d. Luke, jr., bp. Mar. 30, 1777. C. R. 2.
Dorcos, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1763.
Edward Beecher, s. Thomas S. and Sarah C., Apr. 3, 1832. B. C.
[E]lizabath, d. Luke and Suesannah, Oct. 3, 1705.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 7, 1738. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Luke, jr. and Dorcus, Dec. 30, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. Rufus P. and Jane, at Methuen, ——, ——. B. C.
Esther, d. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1741. C. R. 2.
[Ha. B. C.]nnah, d. Luke and Sewesannah, July 18, 1703.
Hannah, d. Luke and Dorcas, Apr. 9, 1736.
Hannah, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. May 2, 1773. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Luke, jr., bp. June 16, 1776. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 16, 1783.

Hovey, Hannah, d. Luke, jr., bp. July 10, 1785. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Luke, jr., bp. Apr. 13, 1783. C. R. 2.
Ivory, s. Joseph and Rebekah, July 14, 1750.
John, s. Jo[hn. B. C.] and Mary, Aug. [29. B. C.],1727.
John, s. twin, Richard and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1770.
Jonathan, s. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1767.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca, [May. B. C.] 23, 1746.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 31, 1776.
Joseph Henry, s. Thomas S. and Sarah C., Apr. 30, 1830. B. C.
Leonard, s. Luke, jr., bp. Feb. 11, 1781. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Sept. 24, 1752.
Lois, d. [Lt. C. R. 2.] Joseph and Rebecca, June 14, 1759.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Rebekah, Mar. 15, 1748.
Lucy Porter, d. Thomas S. and Sarah C., Oct. 6, 1826. B. C.
Luk, s. twin, Luke, bp. July 12, 1790. C. R. 2.
Luke, Ens., May 3, 1676. B. C.
Luke, May [18. B. C.], 1708.
Luke, s. Luke [jr. C. R. 2.] and Darces, Feb. 26, 1748.
Luke, s. Luke [jr. C. R. 2.] and Darcas, Sept. 13, 1749.
Marantha Ann, d. Rufus P. and Jane, Nov. 25, 1837. B. C.
Marcy [Mercy. C. R. 2.], d. John, jr. and Marcy, May 11, 1755.
[Mar. B. C.]y, d. John and Mary, June 7, 1726.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Mar. 3, 1844-5. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 1, 1781.
Mehitable, d. Luke, bp. May 2, 1779. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Oct. 30, 1748. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 7, 1773.
Nabby, d. twin, Luke, bp. July 12, 1790. C. R. 2.
Nancy Jane Porter, d. Rufus P. and Jane, Mar. 19, 1836. B. C.
Nathan, s. Luke, bp. July 2, 1795. C. R. 2.
Olinda Ann, d. Hannah, Sept. 20, 1808.
Olive, d. Luke [jr. C. R. 2.] and Darces, Feb. 24, 1743.
Orville Lauriston, ch. Thomas S. and Sarah C. Feb. 28, 1823. B. C.
Phinehas, s. Luke [jr. C. R. 2.] and Darces, Jan. 18 [1746. B. C.; bp. Jan. 19, 1745-6. C. R. 2.].
Priscilla, d. wid. Sarah, bp. Oct. 18, 1747. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 15, 1754.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 17, 1788.
Richard, s. John and Mary, Aug. 3, 1733.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1762.
Rufus Porter, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 5, 1790.
Sarah, d. Abijah and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1746.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1760.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, June 15, 1765.
Solomon, s. Abijah and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1748.
Stephen, s. Richard and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1773.

Hovey, Susana, d. John and Mary, June 13, 1729.
Thomas, s. Luke and Dorcas, Dec. 8, 1733.
Thomas, s. Luke [jr. C. R. 2.] and Darces, Nov. 29, 1737.
Thomas, s. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Joseph and Rebeccah, Feb. 9, 1762.
Thomas Stickney, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 8, 1792.
Washing[ton. C. R. 2.], s. Luke and Mehetabel, Mar. 7, 1777.

HOW (see also Howe), Joseph, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1719.
[Ma. B. C.]rk, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1701.
—ay, d. John and Sarey, Apr. 3, 1703.
——, d. John and Saray, Jan. 8, 1705-6.

HOWARD, Molly, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 23, 1746. C. R. 2.

HOWE (see also How), Edward Levitt, s. Edward, shoe manufacturer, and Lydia S., June 12, 1847.
Emily, d. William A., shoemaker, and Ruth G., Feb. 5, 1849.
Frederic Augustus, s. Will[ia]m A. and Ruth (Bartlett), May 27, 1841.
Mary A., w. Edward, June 17, 1815. G. R. 3.
Mary Ann, d. Edward, shoe manufacturer, and Elizabeth [Lydia], Mar. 11, 1849.
William B., s. William A., shoemaker, and Ruth, Nov. 14, 1845.

HOWLET, Alice, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 16, 1768. C. R. 1.

HUTCHINSON, Ann Cuningham, d. Mary, bp. May 11, 1828. C. R. 2.
Margaret, d. Mary, bp. May 11, 1828. C. R. 2.
Mary Francis Shepherd, d. Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1823. C. R. 2.

ILES (see also Eils, Eills, Ils, Oyles), Jacob, s. William and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1725-6.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1727-8.

ILS (see also Iles), John, s. William and Elizabeth, July 17, 1724.

INGALLS, Daniel, s. Capt. Henry, bp. at Andover, Jan. 22, 1758. C. R. 2.

JACKSON, Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1735. P. R. 26.
Nathan, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 11, 1748. C. R. 2.

JAQUES, Harriet Maria, d. Franklin, shoemaker, and Angelina S., Dec. 4, 1845.
Hellen Lavinia, d. Franklin, shoemaker, and Angeline S., Oct. 6, 1847.

JEFFORDS, Daniel, s. John, bp. ——, 1722. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Dec. 20, 1724. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. John, bp. Apr. 9, 1727. C. R. 1.

JENKINS, Abby Frances, d. Samuel W., trader, and Abigail C., Feb. 7, 1848.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Samuel W., trader, and Abigail C., July 3, 1843.
Samuel Henry, s. Samuel W., merchant, and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1845.

JENNESS, Louisa Robinson Wheeler, d. Mark and Mary, Nov. 1, 1832. B. C.

JEWET (see also Jewett), Lydia, d. Ezekiel, bp. Sept. 24, 1732. C. R. 1.

JEWETT (see also Jewet), Daniel, s. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 12, 1744.
Daniell, s. Ezekiell and Martha, Nov. 12, 1729.
David, s. Ezekiel and Martha, Nov. 6, 1743.
Ezekiell, s. Ezekiell and Martha, Feb. 22, 1727.
Hanah, d. Ezekiel and Martha, Mar. 15, 1720-21.
Hephzibeth, d. Ezekiell and Martha, Oct. 6, 1724.
[Jo. B. C.]anna, d. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 24, 1746.
Johnathan, s. Ezekiel and Martha, Mar. 12, 1739.
Lydia, d. Ezekiel and Martha, Aug. 15, 1733.
Martha, d. Ezekiell and Martha, Feb. 22, 1725-6.
Mary, d. Ezekiell and Martha, Feb. 7, 1723.
Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Martha, Dec. 3, 1735.
Stephen, s. Ezekiel and Martha, Feb. 6, 1737.
Thomas, s. Ezekiel and Martha, Mar. 20, 1720.

JOHNSON (see also Jonson), Abigail, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. 25, 1759. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Mar. 13, 1736-7. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Stephen, bp. Jan. 11, 1761. C R. 2.

JONSON (see also Johnson), Hannah, d. Josiah, bp. June 1, 1740. C. R. 1.

KENEY, Daniell, s. Daniell and Mary, Oct. 19, 1705.
Eunes, d. Daniell and Mary, Dec. 16, 1719.
Isaac, s. Daniell and Mary, Sept. 14, 1707.
Israel, s. Daniell and Mary, Aug. 24, 1712.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, Apr. 20, 171–[1711-3?].
Mary, d. Daniell and Mary, Mar. 14, 1715.
Rebekah, d. Jonathan and Rebekah, July 29, 1714.
Ruth, d. Daniell and Mary, Apr. 21, 1717.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, Mar. 19, 1716.

KEZER, Nathaniel, bp. June —, 1733. C. R. 1.

KILLAM (see also Killham), Abigail, d. John, bp. May 12, 1728. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. John and Priscilla, Apr. 3, 1770.
Abigal, d. John and Abigall, Nov. 30, 1725.
Alathea, d. Samuel and Lois, Dec. 4, 1816.
Angelina, d. Oliver and Betsy, Apr. 1, 1818. B. C.
Anna, d. John and Priscilla, Mar. 23, 1765.
Asa, s. John and Priscilla, June 20, 1785.
Charles Oliver, s. Oliver P., farmer, and Catherine C., Jan. 6, 1848.
Charles Warren, s. Oliver and Eunice, Apr. 10, 1837. B. C.
Cyrus, s. Samuel and Lois, Jan. 23, 1829. B. C.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1714.
Elias Cornelius, s. Oliver and Betsy, May 26, 1825. B. C.
Elisabeth, d. John and Priscilla, Feb. 16, 1772.
Eliza, d. Oliver and Eunice, May 4, 1831. B. C.
Francis A[ugustus. C. R. 1.] P[eabody. C. R. 1.], s. Samuel and Lois, Sept. 11, 1823. B. C.
George B[urchmore. C. R. 1.], s. Samuel and Lois, July 12, 1821. B. C.
Hannah, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Sept. —, 1742. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, June 9, 1755.
Harriet Elisabeth, d. William E., shoemaker, and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1848.
Horace A., s. Oliver P., farmer, and Catharine, Sept. 3, 1845.
John, s. John and Abigaill, May 1, 1729. [May 12. P. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Priscilla, Aug. 21, 1768.
John Leonard, s. Oliver and Eunice, Sept. 20 [1828]. B. C.
Joseph, s. John and Priscilla, May 9, 1777.
Joseph E[lbridge. C. R. 1.], s. Samuel and Lois, Feb. 16, 1819.
Joseph Warren, s. Samuel, farmer, and Mary, July 26, 1846.
Lois, d. Samuel and Lois, Mar. 19, 1808.
Lois H., Mar. 13, 1787. G. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1731.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. —, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Lois, Oct. 19, 1809.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 20, 1842.
Mary K., Feb. 4, 1818. G. R. 2.
Molley, d. John and Priscilla, Sept. 14, 1774.
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and [Hannah. B. C.], June [22, 1747. B. C.].
Oliver, s. John and Priscilla, June 16, 1781.
Oliver Porter, s. Oliver and Betsy, Aug. 29, 1819. B. C.
Phebe, d. Oliver and Betsy, ——, 1827. B. C.
Polly, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d. John and Priscilla, Nov. 25, 1766.

KILLAM, Priscilla, d. Samuel and Lois, May 30, 1814.
Samuel, s. John and Priscilla, Apr. 2, 1779.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lois, Nov. 26, 1811.
Samuel Horace, s. Samuel, farmer, and Mary, Oct. 4, 1844.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1716.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 3, 1775. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 28, 1779. C. R. 1.
Sarah H[enrietta. C. R. 1.] E[lizabeth. C. R. 1.], d. Samuel and Lois, Jan. 23, 1826. B. C.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 31, 1745. C. R. 1.
William Endicott, s. Oliver and Betsy, Aug. 10, 1822. B. C.
William Herrick, s. Samuel, farmer, and Mary, Feb. 17, 1848.

KILLHAM (see also Killam), Samuel, s. Samuel and Grace, Dec. 4, 171[5-17?].

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Sept. 20, 1747. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Amos, bp. Nov. 10, 1751. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Amos and Margret, Nov. 9, 1752.
Amos, s. Jesse, bp. Aug. 2, 1778. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Richard, bp. Feb. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. John, jr., bp. Oct. 27, 1745. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. John, jr., bp. Feb. 23, 1755. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1755.
David, s. Jonathen and Hephzibah, Feb. 1, 1737.
David, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 13, 1757. C. R. 2.
Ezra, s. Jesse, bp. Mar. 17, 1776. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 5, 1730. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Ephraim [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1751.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 5, 1731-2. C. R. 1.
Jedidiah, s. Jesse, bp. June 1, 1766. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, s. Jesse, bp. Apr. 21, 1765. C. R. 2.
John, s. Moses, bp. July 7, 1754. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Amos, bp. Dec. 25, 1748. C. R. 2.
Marcy [Mercy. C. R. 2.], d. Richard and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1752.
Mary, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 17, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1753.
Mercy, d. John, jr., bp. ——, 1714-15. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Jonathan and Hephzibah, June 9, 1728.
Nathanel, s. Aaron, bp. Jan. 22, 1748-9. C. R. 2.
Phebe, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Dec. 4, 1743. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Jesse, bp. June —, 1773. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Jonathen and Hephzibah, Mar. 27, 1735.

KIMBALL (see also Kimbal, Kimble, Kimboal, Kimboall, Kimbol, Kymbal, Kymball), Aaron, s. Richard and Eliseabeth, July 24, 1759.

Kimball, Aaron, s. David and Rebeckah, Mar. 3, 1783.
Abel, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1762.
Abigail, 2d w. John, Feb. 29, 1776. P. R. 10.
Abigail, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1800.
Abigail, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1809.
Abigail Tyler, d. John and Ruthy, July 13, 1801.
Affa[Apphia. C. R. 1.], d. David and Rebeckah, Sept. 3, 1780.
Alfred, s. Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 12, 1810.
Almira, d. John and Ruthy, Oct. 24, 1795.
Amos, s. Amos [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Sept. 27, 1784.
Ancel, s. David and Rebeckah, June 12, 1778.
Andrew, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1757.
Andrew, s. twin, Moses, bp. Aug. 11, 1776. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Moses, bp. Dec. 3, 1780. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, Aug. 20, 1770.
Apphia, see Kimball, Affa.
Artemas, s. David and Rebeckah, June 23, 1785.
[A. B. C.]sa, s. John [jr.C. R. 2.] and Sarah [June 27, 1748. B. C.].
Asa, s. Asa, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, July 20, 1771.
Belinda, d. Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 3, 1793.
Benjamin, s. twin, Moses, bp. Aug. 11, 1776. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Betsy, July 6, 1821.
Betsy, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 22, 1782. C. R. 1.
Catharine Carleton, d. Moody and Deborah, Sept. 17, 1819.
Charles, s. Amos and Mary, July 12, 1789.
Charles Newton, s. Charles F., cordwainer, and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1843.
David, s. Aaron and [Sarah. B. C.], Apr. 2, 1743.
David, s. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1757.
David, s. David and Rebeckah, Aug. 31, 1787.
Dolly, d. Moses, bp. June 16, 1765. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Enach and Huldah, May 8, 1784.
Dorcas Foster, d. John and Ruthy, Nov. 1, 1808.
Dudley, s. Moses, bp. June 19, 1763. C. R. 1.
Dudley, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 12, 1784. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1798.
Eli, s. Amos and Margrett, Jan. 5, 1744.
Elijah, s. Enach and Huldah, Nov. 20, 1779.
Elisabath, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1758.
Elisabath, d. Enach and Huldah, Mar. 14, 1792.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Aug. 13, 1779.
Elisabeth, d. Amos [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Mar. 21, 1781.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Betsy, Nov. 9, 1819.
Eliza, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, at Haverhill, Feb. 17, 1796.
Eliz[abeth], d. John and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1679. CT. R.

Kimball, Ella Matilda, d. Charles F., shoemaker, and Hannah, July 7, 1849.
Ellen M., d. George N., laborer, and Almira, May 27, 1845.
Enoch, s. Amos and Margarett, Feb. 28, 1742.
Enoch, s. Enach and Huldah, Dec. 8, 1794.
Enoch S[pofford. C. R. 1.], s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Josiah and Mary, Apr. 10, 1836. B. C.
Ephraim, s. Richard and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1721.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 10, 1721.
Ester Amanda, d. Asa, Aug. 3, 1838. B. C.
Esther, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1757.
Eunice, d. Ephram and [Mary. B. C.], July 3, 1724.
Eunice, d. Nathan and Sarah, May 3, 1746.
Eunice, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1749.
Hannah, d. Jo[h]n, bp. Sept. 7, 1712. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1734.
Hannah, d. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1746.
Hannah, d. Moses and Rebecca, June 8, 1772.
Hannah, d. Enoch and Huldah, Mar. 23, 1787.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Susanna, July 16, 1804.
Harriet, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1802.
Henry J., s. Jefferson, blacksmith, and Mary G., Dec. 24, 1840.
Henry S., s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Josiah and Mary, Nov. 14, 1834. B. C.
Hephzibah, d. Jonathan and Hephzibah, May 18, 1727.
Hephezabah [Hephzibah. C. R. 2.], d. Jonathan and Mehetibal, June 22, 1746.
Horatio G., s. John and Ruth, Mar. 10, 1811.
Huldah, d. Asa, bp. Dec. 22, 1765. C. R. 1.
Huldah, d. Enach and Huldah, Jan. 26, 1778.
Isaac, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1761.
Ismena, d. Richard and Elizebeth, Dec. 3, 1755.
Israel, s. Asa, bp. Dec. 3, 1769. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 1, 1764. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 4, 1774. C. R. 1.
Jedidiah, s. Asa, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 1.
Jessa, s. Amos and Margarit, Apr. 15, 1738.
Jethro, s. Amos and Margaret, Aug. 23, 1741.
Joannah, d. Amos and Margarit, Sept. 24, 1739.
John, s. Richard and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1713.
John, s. Nathan and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1737.
John, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1755.
John, s. Moses and Rebecca, Sept. 26, 1769.
John, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 20, 1771. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Susanna, July 5, 1800.
Jonathen, s. Jonathen and Hepzibath, Sept. 15, 1723.

Kimball, Joseph, s. Amos and Margret, Feb. 6, 1754.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Susannah, Feb. 21, 1798.
Josiah, s. David and Rebecca, Apr. 6, 1790. B. C.
Josiah Evarts, s. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 26, 1841. B. C.
Lemuel, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1766.
Louisa S., d. Samuel and Susanna, June 17, 1811.
Lucy, d. Aaron and [Sarah. B. C.], Apr. 30, 1734.
Lucy, d. David and Rebeckah, Oct. 29, 1776.
Lucy, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 21, 1791.
Lucy Foster, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Amos and Lucy, Feb. 2, 1827. B. C.
Lucy Jane, d. John F., farmer, and Louisa J., Feb. 21, 1849.
Lucy Stone, d. Moses and Mary Stone, June 21, 1834. B. C.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 25, 1727.
Mary, d. Amos and Mary, Jan. 26, 1787.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 11, 1802.
Mary, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1803.
Mary Abby, d. Josiah, yoeman, and Mary W. S., July 26, 1843.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 8, 1834. B. C.
Mary Melvina, d. Capt. Amos and Lucy, Aug. 15, 1818.
Mehetable, d. Nathan and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1742.
Mehetibal, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1746.
Molly, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 9, 1772. C. R. 1.
Moody, s. Enach and Huldah, May 15, 1781.
Moses, s. Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1740. [1739. P. R. 10.]
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1751.
Moses, s. John and Ruthy, Jan. 8, 1798.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1749.
Nathan, s. Jesse, bp. Apr. 14, 1771. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, May 17, 1797.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Hephzibath, May 27, 1725.
Parker S[pofford. C. R. 1.], s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 23, 1838. B. C.
Peggy, d. Amos and Margrett, Jan. 7, 1746.
Peter, s. Ephraim [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elizabeth, June 1, 1749.
Phebe, d. Thomas, bp. May 6, 1764. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 7, 1779. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Nathan, jr. and Mary, Oct. 7, 1776.
Polly, d. Amos [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, June 2, 1783.
Rebecca, d. Aaron and [Sarah. B. C.], Mar. 29, 17—[1740. B. C.].
Rebecca, w. Moses, at Newbury, Dec. 25, 1742.
Rebecca Poor, d. John and Ruthy, Jan. 15, 1805.
Rebeckah, d. David and Rebeckah, Feb. 8, 1775.
Richard, s. Richard and Elisabath, June 10, 1754.
Richard, s. Asa, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C. R. 1.
Ruby, d. John and Ruthy, Oct. 3, 1813. [Oct. 26. P. R. 10.]

KIMBALL, Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 4, 1818.
Sally, d. Enoch and Huldah, Jan. 5, 1789.
Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1797.
Samuel, s. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1744.
Samuel, s. Aaron and Sarah [May 6, 1748. B. C.].
Samuel, s. Nathan and Sarah, May 2, 1753.
Samuel, s. Asa, bp. July 26, 1761. C. R. I.
Samuel, s. Moses and Rebecca, Jan. 18, 1767.
Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C. R. I.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 4, 1801.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1802.
Samuel A., s. Samuel, shoe-peg maker, and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1845.
arah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1731.
arah, d. Aaron and [Sarah. B. C.], Dec. 3, 1736.
arah, d. John, jr. and Sar[ah. B. C.], Apr. 6, 1751.
arah, d. Moses and Sarah, May 21, 1753.
arah, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 29, 1767. C. R. I.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar 2, 1832. B. C.
Sophia, d. Moses and Rebecca, Apr. 12, 1780.
Sophia A., d. Samuel and Susannah, July 25, 1807.
Stephen, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, May 19, 1774.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1807.
Susan, d. Stephen and Elisabeth, July 15, 1805.
Susan R. [Susan Kitteredge. C. R. 2.], d. Amos and Lucy [bp. Sept. 4. C. R. 2.], 1829. B. C.
Susanna, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, June 24, 1756.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Susanna, Jan. 11, 1796.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Hephzibah, Nov. 1, 1721.
Thomas, s. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 12, 1730-31.
Walter Byron, s. Charles F., farmer, and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1846.
Walter Henry, s. Capt. Amos and Lucy, June 20, 1820.
William Coggin, s. Jefferson, blacksmith, and Mary G., Feb. 11, 1847.

KIMBLE (see also Kimball), Abigail, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1677. CT. R.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1682. CT. R.
John, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1685. CT. R.

KIMBOAL (see also Kimball), Mary, d. Richard and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1715-16.

KIMBOALL (see also Kimball), Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, May 11, 1721.
Moses, s. Richard and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1718.

KIMBOL (see also Kimball), [Aaron. C. R. 1.], s. Richard and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1704-5.
Amos, s. Richard and Hannah, Sept. 8, 170–. [bp. Sept. 14, 1707. C. R. 1.]
[N]athan, s. John and Elizabath, Nov. 18, 1706.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, June 18, 17—. [1710. B. C.].
——cob, s. Richard and Hannah, June 9, 1700.
——h, d. Richard and Hannah, June 30, 1702.

KNOULTON, Daniel, s. William, bp. Dec. 31, 1738. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. William and Martha, bp. Feb. 20, 1736-7. C. R. 2.
Nathanael, s. William, bp. Mar. 9, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Will[ia]m, bp. May 20, 1744. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Nov. 30, 1740. C. R. 2.

KNOX, Addom, s. Addom and Jane, Apr. 19, 1732.
Elizabeth, d. Adam and Jane, Oct. 8, 1726.
Jane, d. Adam and Jane, Mar. 13, 1720-1.
John, s. Adam and Jane, Feb. 15, 1723-4.
Mary, d. Adam, bp. May 5, 1734. C. R. 1.
William, s. Adam, bp. May 31, 1730. C. R. 1.
William, s. Adam and Jane, May 24, 1731.

KYMBAL (see also Kimball), Alice, d. John, bp. Feb. 24, 1717-18. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Jacob, bp. June 18, 1738. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. —, 1733-4. C. R. 1.
David, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 4, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. —, 1724. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 8, 1730. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jacob, bp. ——, 1742. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, d. John, bp. Oct. —, 1720. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 12, 1747. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. —, 1735-6. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 16, 1744. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Jacob, bp. July 13, 1740. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 15, 1725. C. R. 1.

KYMBALL (see also Kimball), Samuel, s. Aaron, bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Oct. 30, 1709. C. R. 1.

LACY, Abigail, d. twin, Ephr[ai]m, bp. July 27, 1755. C. R. 2.
David, s. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 15, 1759. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 26, 1753. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. Dec. 30, 1750. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. Ephr[ai]m, bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C. R. 2.
William, s. twin, Ephr[ai]m, bp. July 27, 1755. C. R. 2.

LAKE, Ellen Rebecca, d. John B. and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1841. B. C.
Ruth Gould, d. John B. and Rebecca, July 4, 1840. B. C.

LAKEMAN, Betty, d. Pelatiah, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, of Bradford, bp. Aug. 5, 1750. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Pelatiah and Eunice, Jan. 2, 1770.
Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m, bp. July 30, 1738. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Susanna, Oct. 30, 1734.
Isaac, s. Pelatiah, bp. Aug. 1, 1773. C. R. 2.
Jedediah, s. William and Susanna, Aug. 20, 1732.
Jedediah, s. Pelatiah and Eunice, June 30, 1771.
Nathan, s. Pelatiah and Eunice, May 2, 1767.
Pelatiah, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Aug. 1, 1742. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Pelatiah and Eunice, bp. May 7, 1775. C. R. 2.

LAMSON, George Kimball, s. Rev. Samuel, bp. Oct. 16, 1842. C. R. 1.

LESSLIE, Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. —, 1763. C. R. 1.

LOFTY, Hannah S., d. Jacob and Hannah, at Danvers, Jan. 29, 1811.
Hannah Stickney, d. wid. H[annah?], bp. Jan. 10, 1827. C. R. 1.
Ruth Ann, d. wid. Hannah, bp. Jan. 10, 1827. C. R. 1.
Ruthy, d. Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1812.

LONG, Eliza, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1801. B. C.
Hannah, d. twin, Nathaniel and Betsy, Mar. 5, 1792. B. C.
John, s. John, jr., bp. June 17, 1759. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Eliza, Jan. 13, 1822. B. C.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Betsy, May 6, 1788. B. C.
Susan, d. twin, Nathaniel and Betsy, Mar. 5, 1792. B. C.

LOW (see also Lowe), Caleb, s. Nathan and Lucy, Dec. 24, 1767.
Daniel, s. Nathan and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1772.
Daniel, s. Joseph L. and Sally, May 28, 1806.
James, s. Nathan and Lucy, June 17, 1770.
Jeremiah, s. Nathan and Lucy, Apr. 6, 1777.
Jeremiah, s. Nathan and Lucy, Aug. 6, 1779.
Joseph [Joseph L. G. R. 3.], s. Nathan and Lucy, Dec. 28, 1784.
Lucy, d. Nathan, jr., bp. Aug. 18, 1793. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathan, jr., bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Solomon and Dolly, June 16, 1815. B. C.
Mary Ann, d. William and Lucinda, July 3, 1837. B. C.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Lucy, at Ipswich, Oct. 18, 1765.
Solomon, s. Nathan and Lucy, Apr. 9, 1782.
Solomon Warren, s. William and Lucinda, Apr. 4, 1839. B. C.
William, s. Nathan and Lucy, June 2, 1775.
William, s. Solomon and Huldah, Sept. 30, 1807.

LOWE (see also Low), Lucinda, d. William, trader, and Lucinda, Oct. 1, 1843.
Lucinda Alice, d. William, carpenter, and Lucinda W., Aug. 4, 1847.
——, d. Nathan and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1786. G. R. 3.

LULL, Phebe, d. James, bp. Apr. 15, 1744. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. James, bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C. R. 2.
Uriah, s. James, bp. Oct. 6, 1745. C. R. 2.

LURVEY (see also Lurvy), Sarah, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Dec. 20 1741. C. R. 2.
Tobias, s. William and Majory, May 19, 1738.

LURVY (see also Lurvey), Mary, d. twin, Will[ia]m, bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C. R. 2.
Prudence, d. twin, Will[ia]m, bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C. R. 2.

McCREELIS, James, s. John, bp. July 30, 1738. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. Jan. 6, 1739-40. C. R. 2.

McINTIER, Sarah, d. Elizabeth, bp. July 6, 1777. C. R. 2.

MARTIN, Abigail, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. at Andover, Apr. 9, 1758. C. R. 2.

MATHEWS (see also Matthews), Ephraim, s. Joseph and Mary June 28, 1757.

MATTHEWS (see also Mathews), Abner, s. Ephraim and Lydia Peabody, Aug. 25, 1781.

MERRIL (see also Merrill), Mehetabel, d. Stephen and Keziah, June 14, 1753.
Richard, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 9, 1744. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Jesse, bp. June 1, 1766. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. June 25, 1749. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. Jesse, bp. June 1, 1766. C. R. 2.

MERRILL (see also Merril), Charlotte, d. John and Eunice, Aug. 5, 1818.
Elisabeth, d. Asa and Bethiah, Jan. 4, 1766.
Harriet, d. John and Eunice, Jan. 7, 1815.
Jesse, s. Stephen, bp. Jan. 7, 1738-9. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Eunice, July 21, 1820.
Sarah, d. Asa and Bythia, Jan. 3, 1759.
Stephen, s. Asa and Bythia, Nov. 11, 1754.

METCALF, Abigail Lawrence, d. Fisher and Eunice, Apr. 11, 1839. B. C.
Lydia Lucinda, d. Fisher, yoeman, and Eunice, Feb. 27, 1844.

MITCHEL, Ann, d. Daniel and Hannah, at Bradford, Apr. 16, 1806.
Charlotte, d. Daniel and Hannah, at Bradford, Feb. 3, 1812.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1822.
Emily, d. Daniel and Hannah, at Bradford, Dec. 9, 1809.
Harriet, d. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1816.
Rebecca, d. Daniel and Hannah, June 21, 1814.

MONROE, James, s. adopted, Oliver Peabody, bp. July 31, 1825. C. R. I.

MORS (see also Morse), Susannah, d. Hannah, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C. R. I.

MORSE (see also Mors), Charlotte Nichols Saunders, d. Samuel and Mary, July 5, 1823. B. C.
Edwin Alanson Chandler, s. Samuel and Mary, June 17, 1825. B. C.
Henry Martyn Howard, s. Samuel and Mary, June 2, 1833. B. C.
Mary Emma Isabella, d. Samuel and Mary, July 7, 1835. B. C.
Samuel Gardner Searle, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 14, 1837. B. C.
Susan Arabella, d. Samuel, shoemaker, and Mary, June 17, 1845.
Sylvester G. Pierce, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 5, 1829. B. C.

MOULTON, Hannah Town, d. Joseph W., cordwainer, and Louisa T., Mar. 27, 1844.
Sarah E. Tufts, d. Joseph W., shoemaker, and Louisa T., Feb. 7, 1847.

MURPHY, Ebenezer, s. Susanna, bp. Mar. 7, 1779. C. R. I.

NEWHALL, Antoinetta, d. William H., shoemaker, and Angeline, Mar. 5, 1849.

NOYES, Elvin, s. Daniel A., shoemaker, and Mary N., Dec. 28, 1846.
Sarah Louisa, d. Daniel R., shoemaker, and Mary N., July 20, 1849.

NURSE (see also Nurss), Fanney, d. Daniel and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1778.

NURSS (see also Nurse), Betty, d. Daniel and Eunice, Mar. 21, 1760.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Eunice, July 1, 1770.
Eunice, d. Daniel and Eunice, Dec. 21, 1762.
Hannah, d. twin, Daniel and Eunis, Mar. 21, 1774.
Huldah, d. twin, Daniel and Eunis, Mar. 21, 1774.
John, s. Daniel and Eunice, Apr. 20, 1776.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Eunice, Feb. 24, 1768.
Saley, d. Daniel and Eunice, Apr. 1, 1772.

OSBURN, Joseph, s. John, bp. Oct. —, 1722. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1724. C. R. 1.

OYLES (see also Iles), Elisabeth [Iles. D. C.], d. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1720.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1722-3.

PABODY (see also Peabody), Abigall, d. Richard and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1722.
[David. B. C.], s. John and Hannah, July 12 [1678. B. C.].
[Nathan. B. C.], s. John and Hannah, July 21 [1682. B. C.].

PARK, Caroline McLellan, d. Calvin E., pastor, and Harriet T., July 23, 1847.
Charles Ware, s. Calvin E. and Harriet T., bp. Nov. 15, 1846. C. R. 2.

PARKER, Aaron L., s. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 19, 17—.[1799. B. C.]
Abigail, d. William and Mercy, Feb. 4, 1786.
Angelina Sanborn, d. Aaron L. and Priscilla, Aug. 2, 1823. B. C.
Benjamin, s. William and Marcy, ——, ——. B. C.
Chandler Lufkin, s. Aaron L. and Priscilla, Feb. 11, 1837. B. C.
Esther, d. William, bp. Aug. 15, 1797. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. at Andover, Apr. 9, 1758. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William and Mercy, Mar. 23, 1787.
Hester, d. William and Mercy, Nov. 5, 1789.
John, s. William and Marcy, Dec. 5, 1795.
John Brown, s. Aaron L. and Priscilla, Jan. 13, 1835. B. C.
Lucy, d. Benjamin, bp. July 17, 1803. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. William and Marcy, Mar. 18, 1791.
Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1802.
Olinda Ann Hovey, d. Aaron L. and Priscilla, Dec. 18, 1830. B. C.
Sarah C., d. Jacob and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1795.
Susannah, d. William and Marcy, Mar. 8, 1793.
Thomas Buswell, s. Aaron L. and Priscilla, July 29, 1827. B. C.
William, s. William and Mercy, May 23, 1782.

PARLEY (see also Perley), Enoch, s. Amos and Margary, May 26, 1737.
[Is. B. C.]rael [Perley. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas [3d. C. R. 1.] and Eunice, July 2, 1738.
Lydia, d. Moses and Hannah, May 18, 1741.

PEABODY (see also Pabody, Pebody), Aaron, s. John, jr., of Andover, bp. Feb. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1717.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, June 15, 1762.
Ada Byron, d. Benjamin and Rachel, May 10, 1836. B. C.
Albert Broadstreet, s. Samuel and Polly, Nov. 1, 1828. B. C.

Peabody, Alen, s. Asa and Susanna, June 2, 1770.
Allen, s. John and Sarah, June 24, 1736.
Amanda ["Name altered to Mary Perley Peabody." B. C.], d. Artemas and Mary, Dec. 23, 1808.
Amasa, s. Nathaniel and Hepzibah, May 23, 1755.
Ammi Howlet, s. Jedidiah, bp. July 16, 1769. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1753.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 4, 1756.
Amos, s. Jonathan and Marcy, Sept. 13, 1772.
Andrew, s. John and Mary, Jan. 20, 1747-8.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Eale [Alice], July 31, 1723.
Anna [Anne. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel and Anna, Jan. 8, 1762.
Aron, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1747.
Artemas, s. Asa and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1785.
Asa, s. Richard and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1716.
[As. B. C.]a, s. John and Mary, July 1, 1741.
Asa, s. Capt. John, bp. May 23, 1779. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Asa and Susanna, Apr. 13, 1781.
Asa Lovejoy, s. Oliver Tyler and Sarah A., May 18, 1840. B. C.
Asa Towne, s. Oliver T., bp. Aug. 23, 1840. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1789.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Rachel, Jan. 15, 1832. B. C.
Bethiah, d. Joseph and Bethiah, Apr. 3, 1681. CT. R.
Bethiah, d. wid., bp. Jan. 10, 1714-15. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1787.
Betty, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1735.
Caroline Amelia, d. Benjamin and Rachel, July 3, 1822. B. C.
Caroline Eliza, d. Samuel and Polly, Apr. 21, 1826. B. C.
Charles, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1787.
Charles William, s. John and Henrietta S. (Baker), Mar. 20, 1840. B. C.
Clara, d. Samuel P., farmer, and Mary J., July 18, 1849.
Clarissa, d. Joseph S. and Hannah, June 20, 1812.
Daniel, s. John and [Sarah, May 4, 1739. B. C.].
Daniel, s. Abraham, bp. July 13, 1755. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Anne, Feb. 3, 1766.
Daniell, s. Nathen, Nov. 23, 1724.
David, s. David and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1724.
David, s. John and Mary, June 27, 1736.
David W., June 11, 1826. G. R. 3.
Debora, d. David, bp. Sept. 30, 1716. C. R. 1.
Doraxa, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1794.
Dorcus, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 21, 1755.
Dorothy, d. Joseph S. and Hannah, June 15, 1804.
[E]benezer, s. Thomas and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1742.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1767.

Peabody, Elisabath, d. Nathan and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1717.
[Elisabe. B. C.]th, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 13 [1680. B. C.].
Elisabeth, d. Francis and Mary, Dec. 4, 1744.
Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Mary, Feb. 17, 1750-51.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 14, 1758.
Elizabath, d. Jonathan and Allis, Oct. 28, 1712.
Eliza, d. Joseph S. and Hannah, July 2, 1808.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Henrietta S. (Baker), Feb. 2, 1842. B. C.
Eliza Osgood, d. Benjamin and Rachel, Oct. 8, 1824. B. C.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sar[ah. B. C.], Feb. 2, 1738.
[Eliz. B. C.]abeth, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1744. [bp. Jan. 6, 1744-5. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, d. John, jr., bp. Mar. 3, 1750-51. C. R. 2.
Enoch, s. Asa and Susanna, Aug. 24, 1783.
Enoch, s. twin, Oliver, jr. and Nabby, Jan. 15, 180–.[1800. B. C.]
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1719-20.
Ephraim, s. Tho[ma]s, jr., bp. Apr. 3, 1743. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. Nathan, bp. Nov. 27, 1757. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. Nathaniel and Hephzibah, Nov. 16, 1758.
Ezra, s. Asa and Susanna, Aug. 7, 1772.
Francis, s. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1721.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, Nov. 9, 1760.
Francis, s. Richard and Jemima, June 7, 1771.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, Jan. 16, 1814.
George Washington, s. John and Henrietta S. (Baker), Feb. 26, 1836. B. C.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1709.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1714.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hannah, May 18, 1725.
Hannah, d. Francis and Mary, Aug. 14, 1750.
Hannah, d. Richard and Jemimer, Feb. 18, 1758.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1774.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1785.
Hannah Elizabeth, d. John and Henrietta S. (Baker), Feb. 16, 1834. B. C.
Hannah Maria, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Oliver Tyler and Sarah A., Aug. 24, 1836. B. C.
Henery, s. Joseph and Mary, May 25, 1749.
Henry Oliver, s. Oliver Tyler and Sarah A., May 13, 1826. B. C.
Hephzibah, d. Francis and Mary, Nov. 22, 1755.
Hephzibah, d. Richard and Jemimer, Apr. 13, 1759.
Hephzibah, d. Ephraim and Betsy, Feb. 28, 1784.
Hephozibah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1717-18.
Hetty, d. Daniel and Anna, Nov. 12, 1763. [Nov. 11. G. R. 4.]
Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1791.
Jacob, s. Moses and Hannah, May 14, 1778.

PEABODY, Jacob Low, s. Dea. Oliver, bp. Dec. 6, 1828. C. R. 1.
Jacob Low, s. Oliver Tyler and Sarah A., Mar. 18, 1832. B. C.
James, s. Francis and Mary, Aug. 11, 1815.
James Rea, s. Henry and Lydia, ——, 1773.
[Jedad. B. C.]iah, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Apr. 11, 1743.
Jeremiah, s. Moses and Hannah, May 23, 1776.
[John. B. C.], s. John and Hannah, Aug. [29, 1666. B. C.].
John, s. Nathan and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1713.
John, s. Jonathan and Allis, Dec. 30, 1713.
John, s. David and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1714.
John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1729-30.
John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1732.
John, s. Richard and Jemimer, July 24, 1762.
John, s. Nathaniel and Hephzebeth, Apr. 18, 1763.
John, s. Daniel and Anne, Apr. 12, 1768.
John, s. Moses and Hannah, June 30, 1768.
John, s. Ephraim and Betsy, July 13, 1786.
John, s. Joseph S. and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1806.
John Perley, s. John and Henrietta S. (Baker), June 18, 1832. B. C.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Alliss, Feb. 25, 1725.
Jonathan, s. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1739.
Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1744.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 4, 1756.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Bethiah, Aug. 16, 1671. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Alis, Dec. 18, 1718.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 22, 1753.
Joseph, s. Henry and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1770.
Joseph, s. Joseph S. and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1815.
Joseph Spofford, s. Richard and Jemima, Jan. 30, 1779.
Lavinia, d. Joseph S. and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1801.
Lavina, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Oliver Tyler and Sarah A., May 6, 1834. B. C.
Lettice, d. Daniel and Anne, July 16, 1772.
Louis [Lois. C. R. 2.], d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1764.
Louis, d. Asa and Susanna, Apr. 2, 1779.
Louisa Jeannette, d. Benjamin and Rachel, June 24, 1827. B. C.
Lowcey [Lucia. C. R. 1.], d. Nathan and Prisicilla, Sept. 24, 1728.
Lucy, d. Jacob, jr., of Topsfield, bp. Oct. 12, 1735. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Moses and Hannah, June 2, 1784.
Lucy, d. Joseph S. and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1802.
[Lydia. B. C.], d. John and Hannah, Mar. [10, 1673-4. B. C.].
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Allice, Nov. 18, 1729.
Lydia, d. Jedidiah, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 1.
Marcy [Mercy. C. R. 1.], d. David and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1712.
Malisey, d. Samuel, bp. July 17, 1825. C. R. 1.

Peabody, [Mary. b. c.], d. John and Hannah, Apr. 4 [1672. b. c.].
[Mary. b. c.], d. William and Hannah, Apr. 14, 168–.[1687. b. c.]
Mary, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1713.
Mary, d. Richard and Ruth, Jan. 13, 1718-19. [1719. dup.]
Mary, d. Ensign David and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1726.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1737.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 22, 1737.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1738-9. [1739. dup.]
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 21, 1746.
Mary, d. Jedidiah, bp. July 21, 1771. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. July 17, 1825. c. r. 1.
Mary Abby, d. Samuel P., farmer, and Mary J., May 9, 1848.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Polly, Sept. 1, 1823. b. c.
Mary Perley, d. Artemas, bp. May 16, 1813. c. r. 1.
Matilda C., d. John, shoemaker, and Henrietta S. (Baker), Dec. 18, 1845.
Mehetabel, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1727.
[M. b. c.]ehetabel, d. John and Mary, Sept. 13, 1739.
Mehetable, d. Jonathan and Allis, May 23, 1721.
Mehitable Stickney, d. Oliver Tyler and Sarah A., Jan.31, 1830. b. c.
Melisse, d. Samuel and Polly, Nov. 2, 1824. b. c.
[Moses. b. c.], s. John and Hannah, Feb. 27 [1686-7. b. c.].
[Moses. b. c.], s. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Nov. 8, 1744. [bp. Nov. 4, 1744. c. r. 1.]
Moses, s. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1755.
Nabby, d. twin, Oliver, jr. and Nabby, Jan. 15, 180–. [1800. b. c.]
Nancy, d. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1790.
Nancy, d. Stephen and Anna, Aug. 28, 1796.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1716.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Feb. —, 1741-2. c. r. 1.
Nathan, s. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1756.
Nathan, s. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1770.
Nathan Eams, s. Ruth, bp. May 11, 1766. c. r. 2.
Nathanell, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1727.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hepzibah, ——, 1767. b. c. [bp. Mar. 1, 1767. c. r. 2.]
Oliver, s. John and Sarah, June 22, 1725.
Oliver, s. Richard and Jemimer, Mar. 6, 1766.
Oliver, s. Jonathan and Marcy, Mar. 3, 1770.
Oliver, s. Asa and Susanna, Dec. 19, 1774.
Pegge, d. Richard, bp. June 29, 1729. c. r. 1.
Phinass [Phinehas. c. r. 2.], s. Thomas, jr. and [Ruth. b. c.], April 20, 1749.
Phinias, s. Thomas [jr. b. c.] and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1750.
Polly, d. Capt. John, bp. Nov. 18, 1781. c. r. 2.
Polly, d. Asa and Susannah, Mar. 14, 1788

Peabody, Presila, d. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1719.
Priscilla, d. Richard and Jemima, Feb. 1, 1770.
Rebaca [Rebekah. C. R. 2.], d. Thomas and Ruth, Jan. 3, 1750.
Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1746.
Rebecca, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Dec. 2, 1705. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. David and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1718.
Releaf, d. Daniel and Anne, Apr. 3, 1770.
Richard, s. Stephen and Hannah, May 29, 1711.
Richard, s. Richard and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1727-8.
Richard, s. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1731.
Richard, s. Richard and Jemimer, Apr. 16, 1764.
Richard, s. John and Henrietta S. (Baker), Apr. 18, 1838. P. R. 17.
[Ruth. B. C.], d. John and Hannah, Nov. 13 [1684. B. C.].
Ruth, d. Na[than. B. C.] and Priccilla, Aug. 6, 1727.
Ruth, d. John and Mary, Apr. 7, 1746.
Ruth, d. Thomas, jr. and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1746.
Salome, d. Joseph S. and Hannah, July 24, 1810.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Bethia, Apr. 8, 1678. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Francis and Mary, Mar. 24, 1743.
Samuel, s. Moses and Hannah, May 28, 1772.
Samuel, s. Richard and Jemima, Sept. 15, 1772.
Samuel, s. Richard and Jemimah, Jan. 30, 1775.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Anna, Nov. 6, 1788.
Samuel Porter, s. Samuel and Polly, Sept. or Nov. 27, 1820. B. C.
Samuell, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1741.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Bethiah, Sept. 4, 1676. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1723.
Sarah, d. Richard and Ruth, June 5, 1725.
[Sa. B. C.]rah, d. Nathan and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1740.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 30, 1744. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 9, 1748. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Marcy, June 8, 1768.
Sarah, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Apr. 10, 1774. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Moses and Hannah, June 24, 1780.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1783.
Sarah, d. Oliver, bp. July 31, 1825. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ann, d. Benjamin and Rachel, at Boston, Feb. 16, 1818. B. C.
Sarah Augusta, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Oliver Tyler and Sarah A., Feb. 10, 1828. B. C.
Sarah Lavinia, d. John, cordwainer, and Henrietta [S. B. C.] (Baker), Feb. 10, 1844.
Savillon, s. Hannah, "Aaron Hovey reputed father," Dec. 26, 1801.
Seth, s. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 14, 1753.

PEABODY, Seth, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1782.
[Steph[e]n. CT. R.], s. Will[iam] and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1685. [Aug. 5. CT. R.]
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 1 [1724?].
Stephen, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1741.
Stephen, s. Francis and Mary, July 22, 1753.
Stephen, s. Richard and Jemimer, Aug. 27, 1760.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Aug. 24, 1771.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1773.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Anna, Oct. 17, 1787.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Polly, Jan. 25, 1822. B. C.
Stephen, s. Samuel, bp. July 17, 1825. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. John, shoemaker, and Henrietta S. (Baker), Nov. 17, 1849.
Susan Rachel, d. Benjamin and Rachel, at Boston, Feb. 1, 1816. B. C.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Ruth, Feb. 7, 1738-9.
Susanna, d. Asa and Susanna, Jan. 30, 1777.
Susye, d. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 28, 1753.
Suzanah, d. David and Sarah, July 27, 1721.
[Thomas. B. C.], s. John and Hannah, July [22, 1670. B. C.].
Thomas, s. Ephraim and Hannah, July 14, 171–. [1715. B. C.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 28, 1740.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Dec. 14, 1746. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1769.
Thomas Isaac, s. Benjamin and Rachel, Aug. 29, 1820. B. C.
Walter Kimball, s. James M., shoemaker, and Phebe, Apr. 11, 1846.
William, s. Stephen and Hannah, June 29, 1715.
William, s. Richard and Jemimer, Jan. 10, 1768.
William W[allace. C. R. 1.], s. James M., shoemaker, and Phebe, Mar. 16, 1845.
——, d. John and Hannah, May [3, 16—. B. C.; 1678?]
——, d. John and Hannah, May 8, 16—. B. C.
——, d. Thomas and Ruth [——, 1747-8?].

PEARL, Abigail, d. Richard and Sarah, ——, ——. B. C.
Alice, d. John and Elisabeth, ——, ——. B. C.
Almira Moody, d. George and Abigall, Oct. 12, 1828. B. C.
Ann Matilda, d. Benjamin and Mary, at Bradford, Nov. 3, 1809.
Arsenath, d. John and Eunice, July 23, 1772.
Benjamin, s. John and Eunice, Feb. 10, 1766.
Benjamin, s. John and Eunice, Sept. 3, 1774.
Charles, s. Simeon and Betsy, Mar. 16, 1818.
Ch[ar]les, s. Peter and Rebecca, Jan. 26, 1831. B. C.
Eleanor, d. John and Elisabeth, ——, ——. B. C.

Pearl, Elisabeth, d. John and Eunice, Apr. 22, 1779.
Elisabeth, d. Simeon and Betsy, Apr. 24, 1816.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Sarah, Aug. —, 1745. B. C. [bp. Aug. 18, 1745. C. R. 2.]
Esther, d. Richard and Sarah, ——, 1743. B. C. [bp. Sept. 4. C. R. 2.]
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Apr. 1, 1785.
Francis Henry, s. Peter and Rebecca, July 27, 1821.
George, s. John and Mehitable, July 10, 1798.
George Frederick, s. George and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1826. B. C.
Hannah, d. Richard and Sarah, ——, ——. B. C.
Harriet Adelad, d. Peter and Rebecca, Nov. 14, 1836. B. C.
Helen Maria, d. George and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1833. B. C.
Horatio, s. Peter and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1819.
Jane, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1698. B. C.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1686-7. B. C.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1692-3. B. C.
John, s. Richard, bp. Apr. 30, 1738. C. R. 2.
John, jr., s. John and Eunice, Nov. 23, 1768.
John, s. Simeon and Mary, June 26, 1822. B. C.
John, at Cidbee, Yorkshire, England, ——, ——. B. C.
John Kimball, s. twin, George and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1842. B. C.
John R[obinson. C. R. 2.], s. Peter and Rebecca, Sept. 7, 1813.
Lucy, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. May 6, 1750. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Richard and Sarah, ——, ——. B. C.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, ——, ——. B. C.
Mary W[ood. C. R. 2.], d. Peter and Rebecca, July 10, 1815.
Mehitable, d. John and Eunice, Feb. 25, 1777.
Peter, s. John and Eunice, Aug. 19, 1791.
Peter E[verett. C. R. 2.], s. Peter and Rebecca, Aug. 29, 1825. B. C.
Phebe, d. Richard and Sarah, ——, 1741. B. C. [bp. Oct. 18, 1741. C. R. 2.]
Rebecca, d. John and Eunice, Feb. 25, 1789.
Re[be]cca Eunice, d. Peter and Rebecca, July 15, 1827. B. C.
Rebecca Hovey, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 30, 1814.
Rebecca Kimball, d. George and Abigail, July 9, 1839. B. C.
Richard, s. John and Elisabeth, May 20, 1702. B. C.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Jan. —, 1740. B. C. [bp. Jan. 20, 1739-40. C. R. 2.]
Rufus, s. John and Mehitable, June 15, 1796. B. C.
Ruth Mehitable, d. George and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1836. B. C.
Sally, d. Richard and Sarah, ——, ——. B. C.
Samuel Irving [Ewing. C. R. 2.], s. Peter and Rebecca, Dec. 17, 1832. B. C.
Sarah, d. John and Eunice, July 5, 1770.
Sarah Isabella, d. twin, George and Abigail, Jan. 5, 1842. B. C.

Pearl, Simeon, s. John and Eunice, Sept. 21, 1781.
Timothy, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1694-5. B. C.

PEARLEY (see also Perley), Abigail, d. Amos and Margeree, Dec. 28, 1732.
Hannah, d. Amos and Margeree, Jan. 8, 1730.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1730.
Jacob, s. Jacob [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, June 8, 1732.

PEARLY (see also Perley), [A. B. C.] Ilis [Alice. C. R. 1.], d. Issac and Frances, June 2, 1710. [bp. June 1, 1710. C. R. 1.]
[E]lizebath, d. Isaac and Frances, Oct. 10, 17—. [bp. Oct. 14, 1705. C. R. 1.]
[F. B. C.]rancis, s. Jacob and Lidiah, Jan. 28, 1705-6.
Hapsibah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 14, 16—. [1699. B. C.]
[Hepzi. B. C.] bah, d. Thomas and Lediah, Feb. 20, 1——. [1694-6?]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lediah, Sept. 19 [1699 or 1700?].
John, s. Isaac and Frances, Sept. 10, 17—. [bp. Sept. 14, 1707. C. R. 1.]
Lediah, d. Jacob and Lediah, Oct. 5, 1697.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sary, May 16, 1697.
[Re. B. C.]bacah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1710. [Oct. 28. dup.]
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Sept. 19, 1703. C. R. 1.
[T]homas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 22, 170–. [1704-5. B. C.]
——, d. John and Mary, Mar. 16 [1687-8?].
——, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1701.

PEARSON (see also Pierson), Edward Augustus, s. Cornelius, farmer, and Sarah A., Nov. 15, 1848.

PEBODY (see also Peabody), Alice, d. Jonatha[n], bp. June [24], 1716. C. R. 1.
——es [Alles. B. C.; Allice. dup.], d. Joseph and Bathyah, Jan. 5, 168–. [1685. B. C.]. [Jan. 4. CT. R.]
Bithiah, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. —, 1716. C. R. 1.
[David. B. C.], s. John and Hannah, Mar. 11 [1676. B. C.].
[Ephraim. B. C.], s. William and Hannah, Apr. 23 [1689. B. C.].
[Han. B. C.]nah, d. Josaph and Mary, Mar. 15, 1702-3.
Hannah, d. David and Sarah, Oct. 14, 170–. [1707. B. C.]
John, s. Jonatha[n], bp. June [24], 1716. C. R. 1.
[Jo. B. C.]saph, s. Josaph and Mary, Jan. 30, 1695-6.
[Lyd. B. C.]yah, d. Joseph and Bathyah, Feb. 4, 1——. [1683. B. C.]
Mary, d. David, bp. Sept. 22, 1723. C. R. 1.
[Na. B. C.]thaniel, s. Josaph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Marah, Oct. 7, 1710.

PEBODY, Olevar, s. William and Hannah, May 7, 1698.
[Re. B. C.]backah, d. Josaph and Mary, Oct. 15, 170–. [1703 or 4.]
[Richard. B. C.], s. William and Hannah, Feb. 17, [16—. B. C.; 1691-2?].
Samuell, s. Joseph and Mary, July 6, 16—. [169–. B. C.] [1699?]
——rah [Sarah. C. R. I.], d. David and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1709.
[T]homas, s. David and Sarey, Sept. 22, 1705.
[Zer. B. C.]ubabel, s. Josaph and Marey, Feb. 26, 170–. [1707. B. C.] [bp. Apr. 18, 1708. C. R. I.]
——ry, d. Josaph and Mary, Feb. 4, 169–. [1697. B. C.]
——n, s. William and Hanah, Aug. 4, 1——. [16—?]

PERKINS (see also Pirkiens), Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]ll and Haphzibah, Jan. 26, 1724-5.
Enos, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 1, 1765. C. R. I.
Eunice, d. Nathaniel, bp. Jan. —, 1733-4. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Nathanael and Hepzibah, Dec. 26, 1728.
Hephzibah, d. Nathanael and Hephzibah, Jan. 14, 1730-31.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 26, 1737. C. R. I.
Mary, d. Nathanael and Hepzibah, Feb. 23, 1721-2.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 4, 1715-16. C. R. I.

PERLEY (see also Parley, Pearley, Pearly, Perly), Aaron, s. Thomas and Eunice, Sept. 18, 1755.
Abraham, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1769.
Abraham, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1779.
Abraham, s. William, bp. Dec. 5, 1779. C. R. I.
Abraham William, s. Abraham and Betsy, Nov. 8, 1814.
Albert, s. Henry, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1809.
Albert E., s. Albert, shoemaker, and Hannah, June 8, 1845.
Alexander H., s. Abraham and Betsy, July 26, 1819.
Alien [Allen. C. R. I.], s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1714.
Allen, s. Asa, bp. May 18, 1746. C. R. I.
[Allen. B. C.], s. Asa and Susannah, June 9, 1750.
Allen, s. Oliver and Sarah, at Nova Scotia, Mar. 1, 1781.
Allen, in Wales, ——, ——. B. C.
Amos, s. Amos and Marjery, May 18, 1727.
Amos, s. Francis and Huldah, Jan. 28, 1748-9.
Amos, s. Nathaniel and Methetable, July 30, 1759.
Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1779.
Amos Proctor, s. Amos and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1807.
Ancill, s. Jesse and Elisabeth, July 3, 1798.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Apphea, Mar. 16, 1777.
Apha, d. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Aug. 30, 1772. C. R. I.
Apphia, d. Benjamin and Apphia, Sept. 10, 1774.
Apphia Ann, d. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1818.

Perley, Aroline Amelia, d. Elbridge, farmer, and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1845.
Artemas, s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, Jan. 29, 1776.
Asa, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1716.
Asa, s. Asa and Susannah, Dec. 13, 1740.
Asa, s. Aaron and Mehitable, June 27, 1793.
Asa, s. Samuel and Phebe, Dec. 2, 1801.
Asa Kimball, s. Elbridge and Sarah, at Georgetown, April 4, 1837. B. C.
Asmon, s. Henry, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1825. P. R. 19.
Becca, d. Amos and Rebeckah, Mar. 21, 1776.
Benjamin, s. Jacob [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1734-5.
Benjamin, s. Be[njamin and Hannah. B. C.], June 6, 17—. [1765. B. C.]
Betsy Gould, d. Moody and Nabby, Mar. 27, 1796.
Betsy Robinson, d. Abraham and Betsy, Oct. 24, 1810.
Bettey, d. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1758.
Betty, d. Benjamin and Apphia, May 16, 1781.
Catharine, d. Henry, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1821.
Catharine, d. Albert and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1840.
Catharine A[ugusta. B. C.], d. Leonard, shoemaker, and Mary, July 8, 1844.
Charles, s. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1793.
Charles, s. Henry, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1811. [Apr. 15. P. R. 19.]
Charles Greenleaf, s. Art[ema]s W. and Elizabeth, June 14, 1827. B. C.
Daniel, s. Asa and Susanna, Sept. 24, 1752.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Phebe, Mar. 24, 1804.
Dean, s. Francis and Louisa, ——, ——. B. C.
Debby, d. Francis, bp. Feb. 21, 1796. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. William and Sarah, May 5, 1768.
Deborah, d. William and Sarah, July 5, 1776.
Deborah, d. Jacob and Dolley, at Newbury, June 10, 1782.
Dorithy, d. Be[njamin and Hannah. B. C.], Sept. 26, 1761.
Dudley, s. Asa and Susannah, Nov. 23, 1738.
Ebenezer Putnam, s. Francis and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1782.
Edward Payson, s. Francis, bp. Apr. 8, 1798. C. R. 1.
Edwin, s. Artemas W. and Eleanor, May 25, 1821. B. C.
Eliphalet, s. Asa, bp. ——, 1742. C. R. 1.
[El]ephilet, s. Asa and Susannah, Nov. 22, 1747.
Eliphelet, s. Moses and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1765.
Emmeline, d. Artemas W. and Eleanor, June 27, 1819. B. C.
Enoch, s. Thomas and Eunice, May 19, 1749.
Enoch, s. Aaron and Mehitable, Feb. 4, 1795.
[Eu]nice, d. Amos and Margary, May 24, 1739.

Perley, Eunice, d. Henry and Eunice, at Andover, Apr. 14, 1782.
Eunice, d. Leonard and Mary, ——, ——. B. C.
Eunice Hood, w. Henry, Oct. 1, 1757. G. R. 4.
Fanney, d. Francis and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1774.
Fanny, d. Amos, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 1.
Fanny, d. Moody and Nabby, Apr. 4, 1806.
Fanny, see Perley, Phaney.
Francis, s. Francis, bp. Jan. 13, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Francis, s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, Apr. 15, 1765.
Francis, s. Francis and Ruth, Mar. 13, 1776.
Francis, s. Francis and Ruth, July 19, 1780.
Francis, s. Jesse and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1792.
Frederick, s. Amos and Sarah, June 11, 1783.
Frederick, s. Amos and Hannah, July 1, 1802.
George, s. Samuel, jr. and Nancy, June 5, 1817.
Greenleaf, s. Amos and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1796.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Ledya, Oct. 28, 1716.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1745.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1767.
Hannah, d. Francis, bp. June 14, 1789. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Amos and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1791.
Hannah E., d. Henry, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1828. P. R. 19.
Harriet, d. Aaron and Mehitable, May 14, 1803.
Harriet A., d. Henry, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1814.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Charles and Lucy Jane, Oct. 25, 1837. B. C.
Harriet Newell, d. Jacob and Sarah, at Dunbarton, N. H., Mar. 17, 1815.
Harriot, d. Artemas W. and Eleanor, Apr. 15, 1817. B. C.
Haskell, s. Artemas W. and Eleanor, May 30, 1806.
Henry, s. Asa and Susanna, Feb. 17, 1755.
Henry, s. Henry and Eunice, at Andover, Oct. 14, 1784.
Henry E., s. Henry, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1819.
Hiram, s. Moody and Nabby, July 18, 1800.
Hitty, d. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1789.
Hulda, d. Thomas, 3d, bp. July 30, 1738. C. R. 1.
Hulda, d. Francis, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 1.
Huldah, d. Thomas and Eunice, Feb. 13, 1731.
Huldah, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1764.
Huldah, d. Aaron, bp. Dec. 8, 1810. C. R. 1.
Huldah Gould, d. Art[ema]s W. and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1825. B. C.
Humphry Clerk [Humphry Clark. C. R. 1.], s. William and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1761.
Ira, s. Samuel and Phebe, Nov. 9, 1799.
Irenia, d. Jesse and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1801.
Isaac, s. Jacob and Ledya, Feb. 14, 1711-12.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. June 23, 1765. C. R. 1.

Perley, Israel, s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, Dec. 4, 1773.
Israel, s. Amos and Sarah, June 18, 1781.
Israel, s. Aaron and Mehitable, Mar. 27, 1790.
Jacob, s. Francis and Huldah, Mar. 16, 1750-51.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1767.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Dolley, Apr. 5, 1776.
Jacob, s. Benjamin and Apphia, at Topsfield, Sept. 17, 1783.
James, s. Francis and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1772.
James, s. Francis, bp. July 29, 1787. C. R. 1.
Jennie [Jane. P. R. 15.], d. Albert, farmer, and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1849.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 30, 1719.
Jeremiah, s. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1749.
Jeremiah, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1752. P. R. 12.
Jeremiah, s. Jacob and Dolley, at Newbury, Mar. 11, 1784.
Jesse, s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, June 23, 1761.
Jesse, s. Jesse and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1795.
John, s. Nathen and Liddia, Nov. 17, 1734.
John, s. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1746.
John, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 7, 1766. C. R. 1.
John, s. Isaac and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1766.
John, s. twin, Benjamin and Apphia, May 29, 1779.
John, s. Aaron and Mehetable, May 26, 1788.
John, s. Francis and Louisa, ——, ——. B. C.
John Eustis, s. Elbridge, shoemaker, and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1849.
Jonathan, s. Jacob and Dolley, at Reading, July 14, 1778.
Joseph Gould, s. Phineas, bp. Nov. 24, 1822. C. R. 1.
Josephine, d. Albert, cordwainer, and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1843.
Joshua, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1770.
Julia, d. Artemas W. and Eleanor, July 24, 1804.
Julia Ann, d. Leonard and Mary, Aug. 27, 1833. B. C.
Leander, s. Moody and Nabby, Nov. 14, 1815. B. C.
Ledya, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 21, 1696.
Leonard, s. Henry and Hitty, July 2, 1800.
Leonard Augustus, s. Leonard and Mary, Dec. 14, 1838. B. C.
Leveret Saltonstall, s. Abraham and Betsy, Jan. 15, 1822. B. C.
Louis [Lois. C R. 1.], d. Nathaneel and Mehitable, Sept. 9, 1771.
Louisa, d. Abraham and Betsey, Nov. 23, 1816.
Lucey, d. Isaac and Hannah, July 22, 1760.
Lucy, d. Jacob and Dolley, at Newbury, Aug. 19, 1780.
Lucy Ann, d. Samuel, jr. and Nancy, Jan. 3, 1827. B. C.
Lucy Helen, d. Charles and Lucy Jane, Aug. 12, 1839. B. C.
Lydia, d. Moses and Hann[ah. B. C.], May 18, 1741.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, June 8, 1813. B. C.
Margaret, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1719.
Mary, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 7, 171–. [1714. B. C.]

Perley, [M]ary, d. Thomas and Eunice, June 4, 174–. [1741. B. C.]
M[ary. B. C.], d. Be[njamin and Hannah. B. C.], Jan. 2, 1760.
Mary E., d. Albert and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1842. P. R. 15.
Mary Ellen, d. George, farmer, and Mary Page, Jan. 24, 1846.
Mary Wells, d. Leonard and Mary, Jan. 15, 1831. B. C.
Mehetable, d. Nathaniel and Mehetable, Apr. 9, 1767.
Mehitable, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 26, 1708.
Mehitabel, d. Francis, bp. Nov. —, 1737. C. R. 1.
Moody, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1760.
Moody, s. Moody and Nabby, Apr. 15, 1798.
Moody, s. Moody and Nabby, Mar. 26, 1809.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1743.
Nabby, d. Moody and Nabby, Mar. 19, 1803.
Nancy, d. Francis and Ruth, May 19, 1778.
Nancy Putnam, d. Artemas W. and Eleanor, June 10, 1812.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. ——, 1737. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1752.
[Nathaniel, s. Amos and Margary, Feb. B. C.] 13, 1734.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, Mar. 22, 1763.
Nathaniel, s. Amos and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1800.
Nathaniel, s. Phineas, bp. Nov. 24, 1822. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Francis and Louisa, ——, ——. B. C.
Olive, d. Nathaneel and Mehitable, Apr. 16, 1769.
Olive, d. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1804.
[O]liver, s. Thomas and Eunice, July 30, 1743.
Oliver, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1774.
Oliver Wells, s. Oliver and Nabby, Mar. 8, 180–. [1804. B. C.]
Parker Brown, s. Solomon and Clarissa, Sept. 2, 1817.
Paul, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1769.
Peter, s. Moses and Hannah, June 5, 1754.
Phaney [Fanny. C. R. 1.], d. William and Sarah, July 9, 1772.
Phebe, d. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1763. [Jan. 13. P. R. 11; P. R. 12.]
Phebe, d. Henry, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1817.
Phinehas, s. William and Sarah, May 16, 1766.
Polly, d. Aaron and Mehitable, Oct. 10, 1786.
Putnam, s. Artemas W. and Eleanor, Oct. 1, 1810.
[R]ebacca, d. Thomas and Eunice, Jan. 1–, ——. [12, 1733-4. B. C.; Jan. 12, 1734. G. R. 3.]
Rebecca, d. Thomas, 3d, bp. July 30, 1738. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Be[njamin and Hannah. B. C.], Sept. 2, 176–. [1763. B. C.; bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R. 1.]
Rebecca, d. Aaron and Mehitable, Apr. 21, 1799.
Ruth Putnam, d. Francis, bp. June 26, 1791. C. R. 1.
Ruth Putnam, d. Francis, bp. Jan. 19, 1794. C. R. 1.

Perley, Rutha, d. Amos and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1798.
Sally, d. Amos and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1786.
Samuel, s. Asa and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1755.
Samuel, s. Henry and Eunice, Oct. 9, 1790.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1815. B. C.
Samuel Holten, s. Artemas W. and Eleanor, July 1, 1815.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah, May 12, 1716.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1737-8.
[Sa. B. C.]rah, d. Amos and Margary, Oct. 21, 1741.
Sarah, d. Moses and Hannah, July 7, 1756.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Hannah, May 4, 1757.
Sarah, d. Moses and Hannah, July 27, 1757.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 9, 1765.
Sarah, d. twin, Benjamin and Apphia, May 29, 1779.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Ruth, May 27, 1790.
Sarah Peabody, d. Samuel, jr. and Nancy, Sept. 13, 1819.
Solomon, s. Asa and Susanna, Feb. 25, 1760.
[Stephen. C. R. 1.], s. Amuss and Marjary [bp. May 3, 1727. C. R. 1.].
Stephen, s. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1747.
Stephen, s. Moody and Nabby, Feb. 8, 1811.
Stephen Perkins, s. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1818. B. C.
Susan Maria, d. Leonard and Mary, May 22, 1832. B. C.
Susanna, d. Henry and Eunice, Mar. 16, 1788.
Susannah, d. Asa and Susannah, June 13, 1744.
[Th. B. C.]omas, s. Thomas and Eunice, June 19, 174–. [1746. B. C.; July 19, 1746. G. R. 3.]
Thomas, s. Aaron and Mehitable, Feb. 26, 1797.
Thomas Peabody, s. Elbridge and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1839. B. C.
Ward, s. Artemas W. and Eleanor, July 19, 1808.
William, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1763.
William Elbridge [s. Elbridge and Sarah. B. C.], Oct. 2, 1842.
William Hathorne, s. Francis, bp. July 6, 1800. C. R. 1.
——, s. twin, William and Sarah, July 19, 1771.
——, d. twin, William and Sarah, July 19, 1771.
——, s. Abraham and Betsey, May 8, 1809.

PERLY (see also Perley), Abigail, d. Amos, bp. Dec. 7, 1729. C. R. 1.
Liddia, d. Nathan and Lyddia, Aug. 20, 1736.
Marah, d. Thomas, bp. May —, 1714. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. June —, 1741. C. R. 1.
[Nat. B. C.]hen, s. Jacob and Lediah, Nov. 17, 1703.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. June 22, 1746. C. R. 1.
William, s. Francis, bp. Oct. 10, 1736. C. R. 1.
——h, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1703.

PERRY, [Dorothy. CT. R.], d. Mathew and Elesibath, Feb. 14 [1685. B. C.].
[Masille. CT. R.], d. Mathew and Elisabath, Apr. 15 [1684. B. C.].
[Mathew. CT. R.], s. Mathew and Elesabath, May 1 [1681. B. C.].
[Ruth. CT. R.], d. Mathew and Elisabath, Aug. 15 [1682. B. C.].

PETTENGILL, Eliza Ann Averill, d. James and Betsy, Nov. 30, 1814.
James, s. James and Betsy, July 21, 1811.
John Foster, s. James and Betsy, Feb. 27, 1813.

PHARSON, Elizabeth, d. twin, William, bp. May 9, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. twin, William, bp. May 9, 1742. C. R. 2.

PHILLIPS, Erwin Timothy, s. Timothy M. and Adeline G., Feb. 28, 1817. P. R. 9.

PICKARD, Abigail, d. twin, James, bp. Aug. 30, 1772. C. R. 1.
David, s. James and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1766.
Elisabeth, d. James and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1764.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 19, 1730. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1762.
James, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 11, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1758.
Jonathan, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. —, 1726. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1755.
Mehitabel, d. Thomas, bp. July —, 1726. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, d. James and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1769.
Phebe, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 28, 1723. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 27, 1724. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 14, 1714. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. James and Hannah, June 3, 1760.

PIERCE, Sarah Cordelia, d. Abraham T., yeoman, and Lurena, Dec. 19, 1843.

PIERSON (see also Pearson), Charles Joseph, s. Cornelius, farmer, and Sarah T., June 22, 1847.

PIKE, Daniel Charles, s. Stephen and Betsy, June 3, 1824. B. C.
John, s. Stephen and Ruby, Aug. 19, 1818.
Mary Osgood, d. Ruby, bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Ruby, Sept. 8, 1820.

PILSBURY, Susanna, Feb. 1, 1677. B. C.

PIRKIENS (see also Perkins), Daniell, s. Nathaniell and Hephzibah, Sept. 1, 1717.
Israell, s. Nathaniell and Hephzibah, July 1, 1719.

PLATTS, John, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 25, 1775. C. R. 1.
Jonathan Hale, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1782.

POLAND, Amos, s. Caleb and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1738. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Caleb and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1738. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Caleb and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1738. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Caleb and Hannah, bp. Oct. 24, 1738. C. R. 2.

PORTER, Aaron, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 28, 1752.
Abigail Johnson, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 19, 1810. B. C.
Asa, s. Moses, bp. July 25, 1742. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and [Sarah. B. C.], Oct. 6, 1721.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Sept. 29, 1754.
Benjamin, s. Tyler and Abigal, Mar. 12, 1790.
David Foster, s. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Sept. 4, 1749.
Greenleaf, s. Dudley, bp. May 7, 1775. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Tyler, bp. May 19, 1799. C. R. 2.
James, s. Moses, bp. Dec 24, 1758. C. R. 2.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1747.
Jonathan, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. Aug. 10. 1760. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Aug. 29, 1765.
Jonathan, s. Tyler and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1782.
Jonathan Jams, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 13, 1808. B. C.
Lucy, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. Oct. —, 1735. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Oct. 13, 1751.
Lucy, d. Moses and Mary, Oct. 1, 1756.
Lydia, d. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Nov. 4, 1745.
Mary, d. Sarah, bp. Mar. 2, 1717-18. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Moses, bp. Nov. 1, 1747. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, July 20, 1754.
Mary, d. Benj[amin] [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, July 25, 1767.
Mary, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, July 25, 1769.
Mary Putman, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 29, 1809. B. C.
Mehetabel, d. Benj[amin] and Mary, Aug. 21, 1769.
Mehitable, d. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Dec. 24, 1747.
Moses, s. Benj[amin], bp Dec. 6, 1719. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 18, 1749-50.
Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Betty Ames, Mar. 4, 1768.
Nehemiah, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1749.
Rufus, s. Dr. Aaron, at Biddeford, June 14, 1778. G. R. 1.
Rufus, s. Tyler, bp. May 20, 1792. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Oct. 27. 1756.
Ruth, d. Tyler and Abigail, June 27, 1780.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 17, 1731.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 8, 1746.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1727. [1726. dup.]
Sarah, d. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1752.

PORTER, Sarah, d. John, bp. July 10, 1768. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Tyler and Abigal, Feb. 11, 1788.
Susannah, d. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Mar. 9, 1763.
Tyler, s. Benja[min], bp. June —, 1733. C. R. 1.
Tyler, s. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1758.
Tyler, s. Tyler and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1784.
William, s. Moses, bp. May 6, 1744. C. R. 2.

PRESSON, Asa, s. William, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R. 2.

PRICHARD, Amos, s. Paul and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1752.
Benjamin, s. Paul, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Paul and H[annah. B. C.], Mar. 8, 1764.
Jeremiah, s. Paul and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1754.
John, s. Paul and H[annah. B. C.], Mar. 25, 1766.
Perley, s. Paul and Hannah, June 11, 1757.
Sarah, d. Paul and H[annah. B. C.], Apr. 17, 1762.
William, s. Paul and H[annah. B. C.], Sept. 19, 1759.

PUTNAM, Sarah, d. Moses and Rebecca, Nov. 5, 177–. [1773. B. C.].
Stephen, s. Moses and Rebecca, May 21 [1772. B. C.].

RADINGTON (see also Redington), [Han. B. C.]nah, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 16 [1694-6?].
Margreet, d. Thomas and Mary, May 3, 1697.
[T]homas, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 1 [1694-6?].
——, d. Thomas and Mary, July 15 [16. B. C.; 1687-8?].

RAMSDEL, Joshua, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 14, 1727. C. R. 1.

RANLET, Hulda K., d. Phinias and Abigail, June 11, 1804.
Mary P., d. Phineas and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1802.

REA, Hannah, d. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 22, 1779.
Jonathan Fry, s. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1777.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, May 10, 1784.
Nabby, d. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 14, 1782.
Salley, d. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 9, 1786.
William Henry, s. William, cordwainer, and Martha, Sept. 19, 1843.

REDDINGTON (see also Redington), Abraham, s. Thomas and Hephzibath, Feb. 10, 172–. [1727?] [bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Jan. 9, 1683. CT. R.
Mary, d. Thomas and Hepziba, Aug. 16, 1724.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, May 19, 1686. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Hephziber, Oct. 14, 1725.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hephziba, May 27, 1727.

REDINGTON (see also Radington, Reddington), Aaron, s. Abram and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1763.
Asa, s. Abr[aha]m and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1761.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Hepzibah, Aug. 29, 1730.
Chloe, d. Abra[ha]m and Sarah, May 11, 1767.
Elijah, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. —, 1734. C. R. 1.
Hepzeb[ah. B. C.], d. Thomas and Hebzebah, Nov. 3, 1737.
Hepzibah, d. Abra[ha]m and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1769.
Isaac, s. Thomas and Hepzibar, June 3, 1732.
Sam[ue]l, s. Abra[ha]m and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1765.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1760.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hebze[bah. B. C.], May 8, 1736.
Thomas, s. Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1758.

REED, Prudence, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 14, 1731. C. R. 1.

REYNOLDS (see also Runels, Runnals, Runnells, Runnels, Runnils), Charles Pearl, s. Samuel S. and Beulah, Apr. 12, 1831. B. C.
Charlotte Matilda, d. Eliphalet and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1821.
Eliphalt [Eliphalet Runnels. C. R. 2.], s. Enos and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1789.
Hannah Evaline [Runnels. C. R. 2.], d. twin, Enos and Sarah, July 31, 1801. B. C.
Harriet [Runnels. C. R. 2.], d. Enos and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1799.
Mary Isabella, d. Enos and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1807.
Matilda [Runnels. C. R. 2.], d. Enos and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1787.
Rebecca Adeline [Runnels. C. R. 2.], d. twin, Enos and Sarah, July 31, 1801. B. C.
Rebecca Eveline [Runnels. C. R. 2.], d. Enos and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1803.
Samuel Spofford [Runnels. C. R. 2.], s. Enos and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1791.
Sarah Clement, d. Eliphalet and Hannah, July 18, 1817.
Sarah [Runnels. C. R. 2.], d. Enos and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1796.
William [Runnels. C. R. 2.], s. Enos and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1794.

ROBBINSON (see also Robinson), Mary, d. Dean, jr., bp. Sept. 18, 1743. C. R. 2.
Mehetabel, d. Jos[eph], jr., bp. Oct. 17, 1742. C. R. 2.
Phebe, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 8, 1742. C. R. 2.

ROBINSON (see also Robbinson), Aaron, s. John and Rebecca, Sept. 29, 1772.
Amos, s. Peter and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 21, 1764. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Peter and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 21, 1764. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Rebecca, Feb. 3, 1769.

ROBINSON, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Priscilla, Nov. 21, 1797.
Caroline, d. Benjamin and Priscilla, Aug. 1, 1799.
Charlotte Priscilla, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Aug. 10, 1837. B. C.
Daniel, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 12, 1750. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. Maj. John and Rebecca, Oct. 14, 1774. P. R. 18.
Dolly, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. 8, 1746-7. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Jos[eph], jr., bp. Sept. 7, 1746. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Maj. John and Rebecca, Dec. 30, 1777. P. R. 18.
Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1829. B. C.
Enoch K[imball. B. C.], s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Nov. 16, 1841.
Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. Sept. 30, 1744. C. R. 2.
Hannah Kimball, d. Benjamin and Priscilla, July 22, 1803.
Hannah Stickney, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. May 3, 1741. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. John and Rebecca, Mar. 21, 1764.
Jeremy, Maj. John and Rebecca, May 30, 1787. P. R. 18.
John, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 13, 1758. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Rebecca, May 20, 1765.
John Vose, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, May 2, 1835. B. C.
Jonathan, s. Isaac, bp. July 1, 1753. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Asa, bp. Oct. 27, 1776. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Maj. John and Rebecca, Aug. 27, 1779. P. R. 18.
Louisa, d. Benjamin and Priscilla, Dec. 27, 1800.
Lucy, d. twin, Asa, bp. Feb. 10, 1760. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Asa, bp. Aug. 29, 1779. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. John and Rebecca, Oct. 13, 1770.
Peggy, d. Asa, bp. May 22, 1774. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Asa, bp. July 31, 1757. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. John and Rebecca, May 16, 1767.
Rebecca Jane Foster, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, June 14, 1832. B. C.
Ruby, d. Benjamin and Priscilla, Dec. 13, 1795.
Samuel Granger, s. Benjamin and Priscilla, at Andover, Jan. 12, 1808.
Sarah, d. Asa, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Maj. John and Rebecca, Oct. 30, 1782. P. R. 18.
Susannah, d. Dean, jr., bp. Feb. 23, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Asa, bp. May 11, 1766. C. R. 2.
William, s. Asa, bp. Feb. 7, 1762. C. R. 2.

ROE, Lucy, d. John and Abigail, of Cape Anne, bp. Nov. 16, 1752. C. R. 2.

ROGERS, Alice, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 22, 1747. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Benja[min], bp. July 28, 1754. C. R. 2.

ROGERS, Benjamin, s. John, bp. Oct. 24, 1714. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 5, 1744. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. John, bp. Aug. —, 1724. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. Benjamin and Alis, Sept. 26, 1739.
John, s. John and Susannah, Sept. 24, 171–. [1712. B. C.]
John, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 11, 1742. C. R. 1.
Lucia, d. Jo[h]n, bp. Feb. 5, 1726-7. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. Mar. 1, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Nathanel, bp. Mar. 3, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Jo[h]n, bp. Aug. 7, 1720. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 2, 1757. C. R. 2.
Mehitabel, d. Jo[h]n, bp. Aug. —, 1716. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 4, 1747. C. R. 1.
Nathaneel, s. Jo[h]n, bp. June 8, 1718. C. R. 1.
Nathanell, s. Nathanell and Rebecca, June 15, 1741.
Perley, s. Benjamin and Alis, Aug. 11, 1735.
Rebecca, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C. R. 1.
Relief, d. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 14, 1753. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Nov. 6, 1743. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Benjamin and Alis, July 11, 1738.
Sarah, d. Benjemin and Alis, Nov. 29, 1736.
Susannah, d. John and Susannah, June 28, 1711. [bp. June 24, 1711. C. R. 1.]
Susannah, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca, Mar. 1, 1745.

ROSS, Caroline Maria, d. William and Mary, Apr. 11, 1838. B. C.
Charlotte Frances, d. William and Mary, Nov. 30, 1840. B. C.
Julia Ann, d. William and Martha, Feb. 6, 1833. B. C.
Martha Elvira, d. William and Martha, Mar. 2, 1826. B. C.
Mary Jane, d. William and Mary, June 23, 1835. B. C.
Sarah Abby, d. William and Mary, Mar. 22, 1843.
William Warren, s. William and Martha, Feb. 22, 1829. B. C.

ROWE, see Roe.

RUNELS (see also Reynolds), Jonathan, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Joanna, Dec. 16, 1760.
Joseph, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Joanna, Oct. 19, 1758.
Louis, d. Samuel, jr. and Joanna, Apr. 8, 1768.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Joanna, July 20, 1770.

RUNNALS (see also Reynolds), Rhoda, d. Samuel, jr. and Joanna, Apr. 30, 1763.

RUNNELLS (see also Reynolds), Asa, s. Stephen, bp. May 4, 1746. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 12, 1742. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R. 2.

RUNNELS (see also Reynolds), Abigail, d. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1754.
Billey, s. Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1763.
Catharine, d. Jonas and Anna, Mar. 27, 1814.
Daniel, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 9, 1737. C. R. 2.
Daniel Lakeman, s. Theodore and Mehitabel, Feb. 29, 1820.
Eunise, d. Stephen and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1761.
Frederick, s. Enos and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 2.
George Lakeman, s. Daniel L., shoemaker, and Abigail I., Aug. 12, 1848.
George Moody, s. Theodore and Mehitable, Oct. 2, 1829. B. C.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1758.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1764.
Horatio, s. twin, Theodore and Mehitable, Mar. 9, 1822. B. C.
Ida Mehitable Jane, d. Lorenzo, shoemaker, and Susan C., Jan. 2, 1849.
Jesse, s. Jonas and Nancy, Aug. 31, 1808.
Jonathan, s. Samuel, jr. and Joanna, Aug. 8, 1765. [bp. July 15, 1765. C. R. 2.]
Leverett, s. Theodore and Mehitable, Dec. 27, 1827. B. C.
Lorenzo, s. twin, Theodore and Mehitable, Mar. 9, 1822. B. C.
Luther, s. Theodore and Mehitable, at Bradford, June 27, 1825. B. C.
Mary Emerline, d. Jonas and Anna, July 1, 1811.
Moses, s. Jonathan and Ruth, Feb. 5, 1801.
Phebe, d. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1766.
Stephen, s. Samuel, jr., bp. May 2, 1773. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Enos and Sarah, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 2.
William, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 9, 1739. C. R. 2.

RUNNILS (see also Reynolds), Enos, s. Stephen and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1757.

RUSSELL, Almody, s. James and Rebecca, Apr. 25, 1794.
Daniel, s. James and Rebecca, Oct. 15, 1796.
Daniel, s. Peabody and Dolly, June 25, 1820.
Elisabeth, d. Peabody and Dolly, Dec. 4, 1817.
Horatio Peabody, s. Daniel, cordwainer, and Harriet W., Mar. 10, 1844.
Ira, s. James and Rebecca, Apr. 21, 1802.
James, s. James and Rebeca, Oct. 4, 1787.
Joseph, s. James and Rebecca, at Middleton, Mar. 14, 1783.
Peabody, s. twin, James and Rebecca, Dec. 2, 1789.
Perkins, s. twin, James and Rebecca, Dec. 2, 1789.
Peter, s. James and Rebecca, Oct. 3, 1805.
Polley, d. James and Rebecca, Apr. 15, 1792.
Rebecca, d. James and Rebecca, Apr. 14, 1785.
Samuel, s. James and Rebecca, May 27, 1799.

RUST, Moses B., s. Moses, July 4, 1837.

SARGENT, Lydia, bp. May 12, 1817, a. 16 y. C. R. 2.

SAVAGE, Mary Jane [d. Johnson and Mary. B. C.], Sept. 29, 1842.
Francis, s. Johnson and Mary, Sept. 2, 1833. B. C.
Leonard Carlton, s. Johnson and Mary, Apr. 27, 1838. B. C.
Sarah E., d. Johnson, carpenter, and Mary, Oct. 29, 1846.
William Johnson, s. Johnson and Mary, Jan. 1, 1830. B. C.

SAWYER, Annie Elisabeth, d. John, farmer, and Elizabeth L., June 18, 1848.
Charles Augustus, s. John, bp. Feb. 28, 1813. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. George W. and Polly, Mar. 4, 1809. B. C.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Dec. 22, 1805. C. R. 1.
George W., s. George W. and Polly, Aug. 21, 1802. B. C.
James B., s. George W. and Polly, Oct. 14, 1806. B. C.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 9, 1804. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, yoeman, and Elizabeth, June 5, 1843.
Samuel, s. George W. and Polly, Sept. 7, 1804. B. C.
Samuel Lamson, s. John, farmer, and Elizabeth, June 20, 1845.
Sarah, d. George W. and Polly, Jan. 27, 1801. B. C.
Sarah Ann, d. John, bp. July 16, 1810. C. R. 1.
Sarah L., d. John and Elizabeth M. (Lamson), Dec. 20, 1846. P. R. 20.
Thomas, s. George W. and Polly, Mar. 28, 1811. B. C.
Thomas Killam, s. Thomas, farmer, and Sophia B., Apr. 5, 1849.
William, s. George W. and Polly, Oct. 28, 1813. B. C.
William Foster, s. William, peg manufacturer, and Mary O., Mar. 20, 1847.
——, d. John, farmer, and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1846.

SCALES (see also Sceales), Joseph, s. James and Sarah, June 16, 1720.
[Mar. C. R. 1.]y, d. James and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1704.
Mercy, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1718.
Moses, s. James and Sarey, May 3, 1709.
Nathan, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1716.
Oliver, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1722.

SCEALES (see also Scales), James, s. James and Sarah, May 31, 1707.

SCATES, Hannah, d. Jeames and Sarah, Feb. 16,171–.[1712. B. C.]
John, s. Jeames and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1713.

SEATON (see also Seeton, Seetown), Elizabeth, d. John, jr., bp. Sept. 29, 1745. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. James, bp. July 15, 1750. C. R. 2.

SEETON (see also Seaton), Jane, d. John, bp. Jan. —, 1732-3. C. R. 1.

SEETOWN (see also Seaton), Elizabeth, d. John, bp. June 14, 1730. C. R. 1.

SESSIONS, David. s. David, bp. May 14, 1749. C. R. 2.
Darius, s. David, bp. Aug. 26, 1753. C. R. 2.
Hitty, d. David, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C. R. 2.
John, s. Sam[ue]l, jr., bp. June 13, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. David, bp. Oct. 27, 1751. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. David, bp. Feb. 15, 1746-7. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1740. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. David, bp. Oct. 19, 1755. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Josiah and Martha, Dec. 26, 1775.

SHALTON, [Eph. B. c.]ram, s. Epharaem and Gean, June 13, 1699.
[Rebe]kah, d. Epharam and Gean, May 20, 1697.
[Will]iam, s. Epharam and Gean, Jan. 13, 1694.
——l, s. Eapharam and Gean, Sept. 15, 1701.
——bah, d. Eapharam and Gean, Sept. 1, 1703.
——niel, s. Eapharam and Gean, Feb. 13, 1705-6.

SHAREN (see also Sherwin), [Eb]enezer, s. Ebennezer and Sewesannah [Susan. C. R. 1.], Jan. 5, 1705.
[Jona. B. c.]then, s. Ebenezer and Suesannah, Jan. 8, 1703-4.

SHARIN (see also Sherwin), [H]annah, d. Ebennezer and Suesannah, Aug. 6, 1701.

SHERREN (see also Sherwin), Debory [Deborah Sherwin. C. R. 2.], d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 5, 1756.
Thomas [Sherwin. C. R. 2.], s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 8, 1759.

SHERWIN (see also Sharen, Sharin, Sherren, Sherwine), Asa, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 16, 1744. C. R. 2.
David, s. Jonathan and Mary, May 27, 1735.
David, s. Asa, bp. Jan. 3, 1768. C. R. 2.
Ebinezer, s. Ebenezer and Hephzibath, Mar. 12, 1728.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1752.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and [Mary. B. C.], Nov. 14, 1740.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 4, 1763. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 28, 1765. C. R. 2.
Eln[a]than, s. Ebenezer and Hephzibah, Mar. 9, 1737. [1736-7. C. R. 1.]
Hepzibah, d. Ebenezar and Hepzibah, Apr. 19, 1746.
John, s. Ebenezer and Hephzibah, May 15, 1732.
John, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 5, 1742. C. R. 2.

SHERWIN, Jonathen, Sept. 6, 1729.
Lydia, d. Asa, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 2.
Lemuel, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Ebenezar and Hepzibah, Dec. 23, 1741.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 21, 1737.
Mehitable, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1754.
Samuel, s. Jonathen and Mary, Mar. 20, 1733.
Samuell, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 16, 1738.
Samson [Sampson. C. R. 2.], s. Ebenezer and Hephzibah, Aug. 5, 1739.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 17, 1730-31.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1750.
Silas, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Nov. 18, 1744. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Ebenezer and Hephzibah, Aug. 28, 1734.
William, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 2.
——, d. Asa, bp. Jan. 26, 1770. C. R. 2.

SHERWINE (see also Sherwin), Ahimeaz, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1759.
Azariah, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1762.
David, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 13, 1761.
Nathan, s. Asa and Mehetabel, Oct. 17, 1764.
Rhoda, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1763.
Ruth, d. John and Mary, Oct. 2, 1765.
Silvanus, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1766.
Susannah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 17, 1757.

SHUMAWAY (see also Shumway), [D]avid, s. Petar and Mariah, Dec. 15, 1705. [Dec. 16. dup.]
Jaremiah, s. Petar and Mariah, Mar. 9, 1703.
[M. B. C.]ary, d. Peter and Maryah, Feb. 6, 1708-9.

SHUMWAY (see also Shumaway), John, s. Peter and Meriah, June 26, 1713.
Samuell, s. Peter and Maryah, Mar. 6, 1711.
——r, s. Petar and Mariah, June 8, 1701.

SIMES (see also Symmes), [And. C. R. 1.]row [Andrew. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas and Elizabath, May 20, 1704.
John, s. Thomas and Elizebath, Feb. 14 [1702 or 3?]. [bp. Feb. 17, 1705-6. C. R. 1.]
[Th]omas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1704.
William, s. Thomas and Elizebath, Oct. 23, 17—. [bp. Oct. 26, 1707. C. R. 1.].

SIMONDES (see also Symonds), [T]homas, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 16, 171–. [1710. B. C.]

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), [H]annah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1709.
[J]ohn, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 19, 170–. [bp. Dec. 22, 1706. C. R. 1.]
[Jose. B. C.]ph, s. Samuell and Elizebath, May 24, 1685.
Josiah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Eliz[abeth], May 25, 1685. CT. R.
[Nathanie. B. C.]l, s. Samuell and Elisabath, Jan. 26 [1687. B. C.].
[Pheb. B. C.]ee, d. Samuell and Elizebath, Oct. 2, 1682.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigall, Nov. 9, 170–. [1707. B. C.]
Samuel, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1752.

SIMONES (see also Symonds), [Ruth. B. C.], d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abegal, Jan. 8, 1710-11.

SIMONS (see also Symonds), Abigall, d. Samuel and Abegall, May 17, 1——. [1699. B. C.]
[Eliza. B. C.]beth, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abegall, Oct. 15, 1702.

SMITH, Abijah, s. Ephraim, bp. Oct. 24, 1714. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 19, 1755.
Abraham, s. John, jr. and Martha, bp. June 27, 1762. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. John, jr. and Martha, Feb. 4, 1762.
Anna, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 25, 1752.
Asa, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1746.
Betty, d. Abraham, bp. Feb. 12, 1786. C. R. 1.
Calvin, s. Joseph and Kezia, Aug. 27, 1809.
Charles, s. Joseph and Hepsibah, May 6, 1802.
Charles, s. Calvin, laborer, and Elizabeth P., July 2, 1846.
Charles L., s. Calvin and Elizabeth, July 2, 1846. B. C.
Daniel, s. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 31, 1712. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1763.
Elias, s. Elias and Ruth, Apr. 4, 1731.
Elisabeth Chapman, d. Joseph and Hepsibah, Dec. 3, 1800.
Elizabeth Matilda, d. Calvin and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1834. B. C.
Elizebath, d. twin, Epharam and Mary, Mar. 1, 169–. [1696-7?]
Epharam, s. Epharam and Mary, Jan. 30, 1——. [1698-9?]
Esther, d. Walter, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Elias and Hannah, May 22, 1761.
George Berrill Cheever, s. Calvin, bp. Nov. 19, 1843. C. R. 1.
George Cheever, s. Calvin and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1836. B. C.
Hannah, d. twin, Epharam and Mary, Mar. 1, 169–. [1696-7?]
Hannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 13, 1734. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Abraham, bp. May 28, 1780. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 8, 1792.
Hephzibah, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1739.
[He]psibah, d. Ephram and Mary, Mar. 25, 170–.

SMITH, Hepzy, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1768.
Isaac, s. Elias, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1755.
[Ja]cob, s. Jacob and Rebackah, Oct. 20, 1709.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1753.
[J]ohn, s. Ephraim and Mary, Nov. 18, 170–.
John, s. Elias and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1724.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. —, 1742. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, May 23, 1713.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1771.
Joseph H. W. [Joseph H. H., s. Calvin and Elizabath. B. C.; Joseph Henry Harrison. C. R. 1.], Mar. 3, 1841.
Kezia, d. Jacob and Rebecka, Apr. 30, 1716.
Ledy, d. Epharam and Mary, Sept. 8 [16—. B. C.; 1699?].
Lydia, d. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 14, 1787.
Mary, d. William, bp. Aug. 31, 1729. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Dec. 2, 1744. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Abraham, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 11, 1781.
Mary Ann, d. George, shoemaker, and Betsy, Feb. 13, 1849.
Mary Pricilla, d. Calvin and Elizabeth, July 5, 1838. B. C.
Mehitabel, d. Sarah, bp. Oct. 5, 1712. C. R. 1.
Merriem, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1755.
Molly, d. Walter, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 2, 1789.
Moses, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, June 13, 1718.
Moses, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 6, 1766.
Nathan, s. Ephraim, bp. July 1, 1710. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Oct. —, 1742. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1756.
Nathaniel, s. Elias, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1758.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Keziah, June 24, 1808.
Nathaniell, s. Jacob and Rebecka, Aug. 5, 1724.
Nathaniell [s. Elias. C. R. 1.], Dec. 25, 1726.
Oliver, s. Isaac and Betty, bp. May 3, 1789. C. R. 1.
Priscilah, d. Epharam and Mary, Aug. 14, 1702.
[Re]backah, d. Jacob and Rebackah, Jan. 30, 170–. [1707. B. C.] [bp. Mar. 14, 1707-8. C. R. 1.]
Rebecca, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1764.
Robert, s. Elias and Hannah, May 16, 1768.
Ruth, d. Jacob and Rebecka, Sept. 21, 1721.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1758.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1761.
Ruthy Ann, d. Joseph and Kezia, Nov. 4, 1806.
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 8, 1786.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1759.
Silas, s. Asa, bp. Apr. 2, 1780. C. R. 1.

SMITH, Stephen, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1736-7.
Stephen, s. Asa and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1768.
Stephen, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 19, 1783.
Stephen Barker, s. Isaac and Betty, Jan. 6, 1784.
Sylvester Cummings, s. Erastus, cordwainer, and Judith A., Mar. 21, 1844.
William, s. William, Apr. 27, 1732.
William, s. Asa, bp. Apr. 26, 1778. C. R. 1.
William Arthur, s. Calvin L., yeoman, and Elizabeth G. B., Feb. 18, 1844.
——, s. Bengemien and Sarah, Oct. 7, 170–. [1700?]

SPAFFORD (see also Spofford), Abigail, d. Abigail, bp. May 27, 1759. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Tho[ma]s and Elizabeth, bp. July 25, 1703. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Amos and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1758.
Benj[ami]n, s. Amos and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1756.
Bradstreet, s. Jo[h]n, jr., bp. Oct. —, 1731. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Parker and Marcy, Mar. 1, 1789.
Daniel, s. Amos and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. May 12, 1734. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. John, jr., bp. Sept. 21, 1729. C. R. 1.
Frederick, s. Stephen and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1783.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. May 11, 1746. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Amos, bp. May 10, 1772. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Abigail, bp. May 27, 1759. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 19, 1749.
Mehitabel, d. Francis, bp. Dec. 14, 1729. C. R. 1.
Miriam, d. Francis, bp. Oct. —, 1727. C. R. 1.
Molloy [Molly Spofford. C. R. 2.], d. twin, Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Apr. 6, 1759.
Moody, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. July 18, 1762. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C. R. 2.
Olive, d. Abigail, bp. June 10, 1759. C. R. 1.
Parker, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Sept. 15, 1755.
Parker, s. Parker and Mary, Oct. 2, 1793.
Phenias, s. Thomas and Ruexbee, May 1, 1753.
[R]ichard, s. Amos and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1762.
Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. May 8, 1757. C. R. 2.
Samuel [Spofford. C. R. 2.], s. twin, Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Apr. 6, 1759.
[S]amuel, s. Amos and Abigail, July 14, 1764.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1722.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 15, 1720-21. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Ruexbee, Sept. 23, 1751.

SPAFFORD, Sarah, d. Abigail, bp. May 27, 1759. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Amos and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1759.
Stephen, s. Samuell [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Mar. 31, 1753.
Thomas, s. Samuell and Sarah, June 10, 1726.
Thomas, s. Amos, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 2.
——os, s. Thomas and Bathyah, May 23, 1703.

SPAFORD (see also Spofford), Abraham, s. Thomas and Bethiah, Feb. 7, 1717.
Bethiah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1719.
[Be]thyah, d. Thomas and Bathyah, May 23, 1705.
Dorothy, d. Thomas and Bethia, Mar. 7, 1711.
Elisabath, d. Thomas and Bethiah, Apr. 9, 1715.
[Ha. B. C.]nnah, d. Thomas and Bathyah, Feb. 3, 1708. [1708-9. B. C.]
[Me]hattabel, d. Thomas and Bathyah, Jan. 31, 170–. [1706-7. B. C.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Bethiah, Mar. 28, 1713.

SPILLER, Harriet Newell, d. Nathaniel and Joanna, Apr. 5, 1832. B. C.
Lydia Plummer, d. Nathaniel and Joanna, June 17, 1828. B. C.
Mary Jane, d. Nathaniel and Joanna, June 29, 1830. B. C.

SPOFFORD (see also Spafford, Spaford), Aaron, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1792.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Betsy, Apr. 10, 1833. B. C.
Abigail Nelson, d. Richard and Hannah, June 10, 1838. B. C.
Amos, s. Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1729.
Amos, s. Samuel and Deborah, at Andover, Aug. 16, 1807. B. C.
Augustus Franklin, s. Frederick and Deborah, Dec. 30, 1813. B. C.
Carlton, s. Solomon, bp. June 8, 1834. C. R. 2.
Catharine Jane, d. Capt. Aaron, bp. June 15, 1828. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Solomon, bp. July 8, 1832. C. R. 2.
Charles Arlington, s. Frederick and Deborah, June 19, 1812. B. C.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Deborah, at Portland, Me., Mar. 14, 1798. B. C.
Daniel W., s. Aaron and Betsy, Nov. 30, 1834. B. C.
Edwin Gilbert Layfayette, s. Frederick and Deborah, Jan. 22, 1831. B. C.
Elisa Jane, d. Aaron and Betsy, Feb. 2, 1828. B. C.
Eliza [Elice. C. R. 2.], d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 12, 1807.
Eliza Ann, d. Frederick and Deborah, Apr. 10, 1822. B. C.
Enoch Wood, s. Parker and Mary, July 19, 1791.
Francis, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, June 24, 1804.
Francis Newton, s. Richard and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1831. B. C.
Frederick, s. Stephen, bp. July 3, 1791. C. R. 2.

SPOFFORD, Hannah Elizabeth Foster, d. Richard and Hannah, July 7, 1827. B. C.
Harriet, d. Aaron and Betsy, Oct. 1, 1836. B. C.
Harriet B[arker. C. R. 2.], d. Samuel and Deborah, July 4, 1812. B. C.
Israel F., s. Aaron and Betsy, May 8, 1839. B. C.
John, s. Samuel and Deborah, at Portland, Me., Mar. 2, 1796. B. C.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, July 10, 1809. B. C.
Joseph S., s. Samuel and Deborah, June 1, 1803. B. C.
Joseph Swift, s. Samuel, bp. July 5, 1818. C. R. 2.
Julia Maria, d. Aaron and Betsy, Jan. 18, 1831. B. C.
Louisa Augusta, d. Richard and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1834. B. C.
Louiser Augusta Bartlett, d. Frederick and Deborah, Oct. 27, 1826. B. C.
Maria Frances Gilman, d. Frederick and Deborah, Apr. 29, 1824. B. C.
Mary Ann Pierce, d. Richard and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1825. B. C.
Mary Wood [Spafford. C. R. 1.], d. Parker and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1799.
Maryette Kimball, d. Frederick and Deborah, Jan. 23, 1816. B. C.
Mehetabel, d. Aaron and Betsy, Feb. 24, 1832. B. C.
Mighill Wellington, s. Frederick and Deborah, Mar. 15, 1836. B. C.
Nancy Jane, d. Frederick and Deborah, June 8, 1818. B. C.
Nathan R., s. Samuel and Deborah, at Portland, Me., May 1, 1801. B. C.
Nathan R[obinson. C. R. 2.], s. Samuel and Deborah, Nov. 20, 1805. B. C.
Phineas Foster, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1802.
Phineas Foster, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Aaron and Betsy, Dec. 13, 1825. B. C.
Polly, d. Stephen, bp. May 20, 1792. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Deborah, at Portland, Me., Dec. 9, 1793. B. C.
Rebecca Dorman, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1795.
Rebecca Frances, d. Aaron and Betsy, Feb. 4, 1824. B. C.
Rebekah, d. Samuel, bp. July 5, 1818. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, June 6, 1797.
Sarah Ann, d. Aaron and Betsy, Dec. 1, 1829. B. C.
Sarah Chadwick, d. Frederick and Deborah, Mar. 23, 1820. B. C.
Sarah S[tevens. C. R. 2.], d. Samuel and Deborah, Nov. 18, 1809. B. C.
Sarah Warren, d. Richard and Hannah, May 18, 1836. B. C.
Stephen Frederick Lervy, s. Frederick and Deborah, Nov. 28, 1828. B. C.
Thomas Little, s. Richard and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1829. B. C.

STACY, Albert Carleton, s. Timothy, yoeman, and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1844.
John Newton, Nov. 18, 1841.
Joseph C., s. Dea., bp. June 8, 1834. C. R. 2.
Timothy Augustus, s. Dea., bp. July 8, 1832. C. R. 2.

START, George, s. George and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1748.
[Sar. B. C.]ah, d. George and Sarah, July 4, 1745.
William, s. George and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1746.

STEELE, David, s. James, cotton spinner, and Mary A., May 25, 1845.

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Catharine, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, May 4, 1811.
John, s. Thomas and Charrette, Feb. 9, 1730.
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, Nov. 5, 1813.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Charrette, Feb. 9, 1733.
Sally, d. Ebenezer and Lucy, Nov. 2, 1815.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Charrette, Dec. 29, 1726.

STEVENS (see also Stephens), Asa, s. Thomas and Charrette, Oct. 22, 1734.
Mary, d. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. July 31, 1763. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. May 2, 1762. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 30, 1732. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Mar. 13, 1768. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. July 20, 1766. C. R. 1.

STEWARD (see also Stewart), Mary, d. John, bp. Apr. 5, 1724. C. R. 1.
Paul, s. Walter, bp. Apr. 14, 1723. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, ——, 1722. C. R. 1.

STEWART (see also Steward, Stuard, Stuwart), Margaret, d. Walter, bp. Apr. —, 1725. C. R. 1.

STICKNE (see also Stickney), Abigail, d. Jonatha[n], bp. May 11, 1746. C. R. 1.
Alice, d. Jonathan and Alice, Oct. 12, 1739.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Jane, Dec. 22, 1730.
Jedediah, s. Joseph and Jane, Apr. 1, 1735.
Moses, s. Joseph and Jane, Feb. 11, 1728-9.
Moses, s. Moses and Abigal, Nov. 21, 1751.
Phebe, d. Jonatha[n], bp. May 13, 1744. C. R. 1.

STICKNEE (see also Stickney), Abigail, d. twin, Joseph and Hannah, June 27, 1738.
Amos, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 19, 1749.
Anccil, s. Jedidiah and Peagea, Aug. 11, 1758.
Anna, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 16, 1743.
Asa, s. Jonathan and Alice, Feb. 1, 1735-6.
Asa, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1752.
Asa Tyler, s. Jedediah and Peagea, Nov. 17, 1777.
Benjamin Raymond, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, Jan. 30, 1768.
Betty, d. Jedediah and Peagea, Aug. 1, 1766.
Dan, s. Jonathan and Alice, Aug. 9, 1737.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 24, 1753.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1758.
Hannah, d. twin, Joseph and Hannah, June 27, 1738.
Hannah, d. Jedediah and Peagea, July 14, 1773.
Hitte, d. Joseph and Anne, June 10, 1760.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Rebeckah, Oct. 5, 1767.
Lemuel, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1744.
Lemuel, s. Moses and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1761.
Peagea [Peggy. C. R. 1.], d. Jedediah and Peagea, Aug. 30, 1768.
Rebeckah, d. Jedediah and Peagea, Oct. 8, 1775.
Samuell, s. Joseph and [Hannah. B. C.], Aug. 9, 1741.
Simon, s. Moses and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1753.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1739.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1755.
Zillai, d. Moses and Abigail, July 23, 1755.

STICKNEY (see also Stickne, Sticknee), Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C. R. 1.
Ansel, s. Jedediah and Peggey, June 3, 1762.
Apphia, d. Jedediah and Peggey, Sept. 11, 1764. [Sept. 3. dup.]
Jane, d. Joseph and Jane, Dec. 31, 1731.
Jane, d. Joseph and Anna, bp. Apr. 26, 1772. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, June 23, 1733.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, Apr. 13, 1762.
Moody, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 2, 1767. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Jedidiah and Peggey, Aug. 7, 1760.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Dec. 10, 1769. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 5, 1765.

STIELS (see also Stiles), ——iner [Elanor. C. R. 1.], d. John and Deliverence, Feb. 17, 1702-3.
[Ep. B. C.]haram, s. Timothy and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1708.
[Hann. C. R. 1.]ah, d. Timothy and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1704.
——ob [Jacob. C. R. 1.], s. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1702-3.

STIELS, Jamimah, d. Robart and Ruth, Oct. 27 [1700 or 1701?].
Keziah, d. Timothy and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1707.
Mahittaball, d. John and Deliverane, Oct. 22 [1699 or 1700?].
Mary, d. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1713.
——hen [Nathan. C. R. 1.], s. Robart and Ruth, May 7, 1703.
[Samuel. B. C.], s. Robard and Elisabath, May 21 [1682. B. C.].
——, d. John and Deliverance, Oct. — [1694-6?].
——sebah, d. Robart and Ruth, Nov. 7 [1705-9?].

STILE (see also Stiles), Hephzibah, d. Robert, bp. Nov. 6, 1709. C. R. 1.

STILES (see also Stiels, Stile, Stils, Styls), Abigail, d. Robert and Elisabeth, ——, ——. B. C.
Affa, d. Timothy and Naomi, May 3, 1781.
[Amos. C. R. 1.], s. Robart and Ruth, Apr. 20, 1705.
Ane [Anna. C. R. 2.], d. Ezra and Mary, Feb. 7, 1755.
Asa, s. Asa and Huldah, bp. Nov. 17, 1765. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Simeon and Mary, Mar. 3, 1779.
Benjamin, s. John and Elener, May 25, 1717.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizaba[th. B. C.], May 31, 1750.
Charles, s. Timothy, bp. Sept. 30, 1798. C. R. 1.
Charles Franklin, s. Elijah and Mary, July 14, 1832. B. C.
Cyrus, see Stiles, Siros.
Daniel, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Sept. —, 1715. C. R. 1.
David, s. Gideon, bp. Apr. 2, 1738. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. John and Deliverance, Sept. 10, 1685. CT. R.
Deliverance, d. John and Elener, Feb. 27, 1722.[1722-3.]
Dorathy, d. Ebenezer and Dor[athy], bp. Apr. 14, 1706. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1669. B. C.
Edman, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1740.
Elisabeth, d. Ezra and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1761.
Elisabeth, d. Ephraim (Andover), bp. Aug. 23, 1761. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 18, 1710.
Elizabeth, d. Ezra, bp. May 9, 1743. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Elisabeth, ——, ——. B. C.
Enoch, s. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 10, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Eph[rai]m, bp. Nov. 12, 1749. C. R. 2.
Ezra, s. Timothy and Hannah, July 2, 1715. [bp. July 1, 1715. C. R. 1.]
Ezra, s. Ezra and Mary, Dec. 18, 1749.
[Foster. B. C.], s. Benjamin and Elizabeth [Feb. 21, 1742-3. B. C.].
Gedion, s. Timothy and Hanah, Feb. 26, 1711.
George Carlton, s. Samuel and Polly, Aug. 19, 1820.
Hannah, d. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 17, 1743. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John, jr., bp. July 9, 1758. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Ezra, bp. Mar. 31, 1765. C. R. 1.

Stiles, Hannah, d. Ezra and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1767.
Henry Leverit, s. Elijah and Mary, Dec. 2, 1833. B. C.
Hezekiah, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. May 1, 1711. C. R. 1.
Huldah, d. John, bp. Apr. 8, 1759. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, May 25, 1708. [May 26. dup.]
Jacob, s. Ezra and Mary, June 14, 1757.
Jacob, s. Timothy and Phebe, Dec. 10, 1773.
Jedediah, s. Timothy and Naomi, Feb. 15, 1786.
Jemima, d. Ezra and Mary, Nov. 7, 1747.
Jenny, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 14, 1766. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Timothy and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1722.
Jeremiah, s. Timothy and Naomi, Apr. 5, 1788.
Jeremy, s. Ephraim (Andover), bp. July 8, 1759. C. R. 1.
Jesse, s. Gideon, bp. Apr. —, 1738. C. R. 1.
Job, s. Roburt and Ruth, July 12, 17—.[171–. B. C.; bp. July 17, 1715. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Eliner, Sept. 23, 1719.
John, s. John and Ellener, Mar. 17, 1725. [1724-5. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John, jr., bp. Dec. 14, 1766. C. R. 1.
John, s. Robert and Elisabeth, ——, ——. B. C.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Elesabeth, Apr. 6, 1758.
Judith, d. John and Phebe, Aug. 29, 1771.
Kezia, d. Ezra and Mary, Mar. 12, 1759.
Lucy, d. Ezra and Mary, ——, 1745. [bp. Dec. 15, 1745. C. R. 1.]
Martha, d. Eph[rai]m, bp. Aug. 18, 1754. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. ——, 1747. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ezra and Mary, Mar. 3, 1752.
Mary, d. Simeon and Mary, Jan. 8, 1769.
Mehetabel, d. Ebenezer and Dor[athy], bp. Nov. 21, 1703. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Ephr[ai]m, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Simeon and Mary, Aug. 28, 1777.
Moses, s. Samuel and Elezebath, Feb. 10, 1704. [1704-5. dup.]
Moses, s. Simeon and Mary, Dec. 20, 1770.
Nahum, s. Timothy and Naomi, Nov. 7, 1775.
Nahum, s. Timothy, bp. May 18, 1794. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Ezra, bp. July 17, 1763. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Ezra and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1767.
Naomi, d. Timothy, bp. June 13, 1790. C. R. 1.
Noah, s. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 10, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Oliver, s. Timothy and Naomi, Jan. 25, 1784.
Phebe, d. Timothy and Naomi, Apr. 9, 1779.
Phenehas, s. Timothy and Phebe, Oct. 21, 1764.
Phineas, s. Edmund, bp. June 3, 1764. C. R. 1.
Phinehas, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1738.
Recihard [Richard. C. R. 1.], s. John and Elenner, June 28, 1721.
Richard, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. Aug. 7, 1748. C. R. 1.

Stiles, Roburt, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1714.
[Ruth. B. c.], d. John and Deliverance, Feb. 17 [1686-7. B. c.].
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1712.
Sarah, d. Gideon, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Robert and Elisabeth, ——, ——. B. C.
Simeon, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1739.
Simeon, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, July 24, 1744.
Simeon, s. Simeon, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 1.
Simeon, s. Simeon and Mary, Aug. 23, 1774.
Siros [Cyrus. C. R. 2.], s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, May 13, 1753.
Ste*p*hen, s. Noah, bp. July 18, 1773. C. R. 1.
Tabatha, d. Samuel and Elezabath, July 4, 170–. [1706. B. C.]
Thomas, s. Ephr[ai]m, of Andover, bp. July 26, 1752. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. Ezra, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Robert and Elisabeth, ——, ——. B. C.
——, s. John and Delevarenc, Nov. 1 [16—. B. C.; 1688?].

STILS (see also Stiles), Abigaell, d. John and Elliner, Feb. 8, 1727-8.
Mary, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elliner, Feb. 3, 1729-30.

STONE, Charles O., s. Orren J., carpenter, and Adeline, June 19, 1844.
Samuel Perley, s. Orren J., carpenter, and Adeline W., June 30, 1843.

STUARD (see also Stewart), Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. —, 1729. C. R. 1.

STUWART (see also Stewart), Moses, s. Jeames and Elisabath, July 9, 1712.

STYLS (see also Stiles), David, s. Timothy, July 1, 1724.

SULLIVAN, Abigail [Abigail Mehitable. C. R. 2.], d. Henry C. and Mehitable, Oct. 6, 1834. B. C.

SWAN, Francis, s. Francis and Mary, Sept. 1, 1813.

SWEAT, Benjamin, s. Mr., bp. Sept. 10, 1710. C. R. 1.

SYMMES (see also Simes), Thomas, s. Thomas and Elis[abeth], bp. Jan. 17, 1702-3. C. R. 1.

SYMONDS (see also Simondes, Simonds, Simones, Simons), Adeline, d. Joseph and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1810.
Allis, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1714.
Allis, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1715.
[Anna. B. C.], d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigal, Apr. 9, 1705.

Symonds, Annah, d. Samuel and Abigill, Nov. 20, 1713.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 12, 1663. B. C.
Elisabeth, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Stephen and Mary, Apr. 15, 1768.
Fredrick, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 23, 1797. C. R. 1.
Grace, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1667. B. C.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 25, 1664. B. C.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 5, 1733.
Jacob, s. John and Hanah, June 30, 1712.
John, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1674. B. C.
John, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1725.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, July 11, 1724. [bp. July 2, 1724. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1754.
Joseph, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Stephen and Mary, Nov. 18, 1770.
Ledya, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1720.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Susanna, June 22, 1785.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, Apr. 1, 1812.
Lucy Kimball, w. Joseph, Oct. 29, 1776. G. R. 4.
Mahittabell, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 4, 1726.
Marcy, d. Samuel and Abigell, Nov. 6, 1716.
Maria, d. Joseph, jr. and Lucy, Nov. 19, 1805.
Martha, d. Stephen and Mary, May 27, 1758.
Martha, d. Joseph and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1816.
Mary, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1669. B. C.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 21, 1712.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 13, 1718.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 22, 1756.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, May 26, 1765.
Mary N., w. Dea. Stephen Symonds, Aug. 17, 1735. G. R. 4.
Mehetabel, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1750-51.
Mehetabel, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 14, 1790. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1722-3.
Polly, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 31, 1679. B. C.
Rebecca Kimball, d. Joseph, jr. and Lucy, Mar. 22, 1803.
Rebecka, d. Samuell and Mary, Nov. 17, 1722.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 20, 1719.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 24, 1676. B. C.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Aug. 6, 1672. B. C.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr. bp. Oct. 26, 1707. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 16, 1715.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Susanna, May 19, 1783.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, Nov. 26, 1724.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1717.
Sarah, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Stephen and Marah, Nov. 22, 1774.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 9, 1780.

Symonds, Stephen, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 13, 1728.
Stephen, Dea., Oct. 24, 1728. G. R. 4.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 13 or 24, 1728. B. C.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Lucy, June 21, 1808.
Sophia, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 2, 1794. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Samuell and Mary, May 8, 1727.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, Jan. 17, 1778.
Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 19, 1801. C. R. 1.

TILER (see also Tyler), Abigell, d. John and Anna, Aug. 2, 1715.
[Abner?], s. John and Annah, Feb. 15, 170–. [1708-9. B. C.]
[Davi. B. C.]d, s. Ebenezer and Elezebath, June 5, 1710.
[E]bennezer, s. Ebennezer and Elizabath, Feb. 17, 170–. [1702-3. B. C.]
Elizabath, d. Ebenezer and Elizabath, Dec. 4 [1705-9?].
Hanah, d. John and Anna, June 13, 1714.
[Jacob. B. C.], s. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 9 [169–. B. C.; 1694-5?].
[Jos. B. C.]aph, s. Ebennezer and Elizabath, Sept. 6, 1695.
Lydia, d. Moses, bp. Jan. 17, 1702-3. C. R. 1.
[M]argret, d. Job and Margret, Mar. 24, 17—. [1703. B. C.]
Mary, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 30, 1709. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 10, 1712. C. R. 1.
[Na]thaniel, s. Ebennezer and Elizabath, Apr. 4, 1702.
Nathaniel, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Apr. 16, 1704. C. R. 1.
[Pr]ewdanc, d. Ebennezer and Elizabath, Nov. 4, 1698.
[Ri]chard, s. Ebennezer and Elizabath, Feb. 14, 1699. [1699-1700. B. C.]
[Sa]muel, s. Ebennezer and Elizebath, May 9, 1694.
Sarah, d. John and Anna, Apr. 1, 1712.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1724.
[Wi]lliam, s. Job and Margret, July 4, 1701.
——uel, s. Ebennezer and Elisabeth, May 9, 1695.
——, d. Moses and Ruth, July 16, 1696.
——na, d. John and Anna, Jan. 1, 1702-3.
[——tha. B. C.], d. John and Annah, Feb. 5, 1704-5.
——b, s. Job and Margret, Feb. 28, 1705.
——, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. —, 1706. C. R. 1.
——sse, s. Job and Margret, Apr. 15, 1708.

TILLER (see also Tyler), Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 17, 1722.
Gidion, s. John and Anna, Dec. 8, 1712.

TILOR (see also Tyler), Joshua, s. John and Anna, Mar. 2, 1711.
[Pr. B. C.]udance, d. John and Anna, Jan. 15, 1706-7.

TOWN (see also Towne), Anna, d. Simeon, bp. Aug. 26, 1781. C. R. 1.

Town, Asa, s. Nathen and Febe, Aug. 25, 1729.
Asa, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 4, 1773. C. R. 1.
Elijah, s. Elijah, bp. Nov. 18, 1764. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. John, jr. and Martha, bp. Feb. 28, 1773. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Jonathan and Esther, Jan. 2, 1756.
Eunice, d. Elijah, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. John, jr. and Martha, bp. Oct. 4, 1772. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. Ezra, bp. May 8, 1768. C. R. 1.
Hephzibah, d. Jacob, bp. July 31, 1763. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 17, 1765. C. R. 1.
Jedidiah, s. Jonathan, bp. May 24, 1767. C. R. 1.
Jese, s. Jonathan and Easther, Jan. 13, 1760.
John, s. Nathan, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 21, 1765. C. R. 1.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John, shoemaker, and Harriet A., Oct. 6, 1844.
Mercy, d. John, jr. and Martha, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C. R. 1.
Oliver, s. John, bp. May 24, 1789. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. C. R. 1.

TOWNE (see also Town, Towns), Amos, s. John and Anna, Apr. 17, 1769.
Anne [Anna. C. R. 1.], d. John and Anna, Sept. 2, 1767.
Asa, s. John and Anna, Nov. 14, 1764.
Asa Prescott, s. Samuel and Charlotte, Nov. 24, 1825. B. C.
Charles William, s. Henry A., farmer, and Elizabeth B., Dec. 29, 1848.
Charlotte Fletcher, d. Samuel and Charlotte, Oct. 27, 1808. B. C.
Daniel, s. John and Anna, Sept. 30, 1779.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1732. P. R. 26.
Elzira, d. Samuel and Charlotte, Dec. 21, 1811. B. C. [Nov. 21. P. R. 16.]
Enoch Peabody, s. John, jr. and Lois, Sept. 9, 1806. B. C.
Harriet Isabella, d. John N., shoemaker, and Harriet A., Apr. 30, 1846.
Henry Augustus, s. Samuel and Charlotte, Oct. 4, 1818. B. C.
Hiram, s. John, jr. and Lois, Oct. 15, 1800. B. C.
Hiram, s. Samuel and Charlotte, Nov. 9, 1830. B. C.
John, s. John and Anna, Aug. 27, 1771.
John Henry, s. John N., shoemaker, and Harriet Ann, June 2, 1849.
Joseph, s. John and Anna, Oct. 22, 1777.
Joseph, s. John, jr. and Lois, Oct. 13, 1803. B. C.
Lois Peabody, d. John, jr. and Lois, Oct. 15, 1815. B. C.
Lucy, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. John and Anna, Oct. 3, 1785.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Charlotte, Feb. 18, 1821. B. C.

Towne, Mary Susan, d. Samuel and Charlotte, Mar. 17, 1816. B. C.
Nancy Adams, d. Samuel and Charlotte, Aug. 1, 1828. B. C.
Nancy Adams, 2d, d. Samuel and Charlotte, Sept. 6, 1833. B. C.
Rebecca Clark, d. Samuel and Charlotte, May 1, 1810. B. C.
Samuel, s. John and Anna, Mar. 27, 1783.
Samuel Horace, s. Samuel and Charlotte, Jan. 25, 1814. B. C.
Sarah, d. John and Anna, Mar. 2, 1766.
Solomon, s. John and Anna, May 10, 1774.
Susan Hazen, d. John N., shoemaker, and Harriet A., Sept. 23, 1847.
William Johnson, s. Samuel and Charlotte, May 19, 1823. B. C.

TOWNS (see also Towne), Dorcas, d. Joseph, bp. at Andover, May 28, 1758. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Easther, Jan. 9, 1753.
Peter, s. Nathan, bp. Aug. 13, 1749. C. R. 2.

TUFTS, Henry Clay, s. twin, William, shoemaker, and Lucy, Jan. 28, 1845.
Horace Clinton, s. twin, William, shoemaker, and Lucy, Jan. 28, 1845.
William Francis, s. William, shoemaker, and Lucy B., Dec. 4, 1846.
William Horace, s. Samuel, shoemaker, and Maranda, Mar. 29, 1848.

TYLER (see also Tiler, Tiller, Tilor), Aaron, s. Broadstreet, bp. Mar. 10, 1800. C. R. 2.
Aaron, s. Bradstreet and Mary, ——, 1801. B. C.
Abigail, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Capt. John, bp. June 30, 1728. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Abraham and Abigail, May 1, 1758.
Abigail Stickney, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 7, 1804. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Job and Elisabeth, June 9, 1735.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1766.
Amos, s. Gideon and Mehetable, Feb. 16, 1753.
Andrews, s. Nathaneel and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1779.
Anna, d. Gideon, bp. Feb. 11, 1753. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Job and Elizabath, Oct. 23, 1743.
Asa, s. Asa, bp. Aug. 1, 1773. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1775.
Betsy, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 7, 1790. C. R. 2.
Bettey, d. Job and Elisabath, Feb. 27, 1740.[bp. Mar. 2, 1739-40. C. R. 2.]
Betty, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 27, 1745. C. R. 2.
Bradstreet, s. Job and Elisabeth, Aug. 27, 1745.
Broadstreet, s. Broadstreet and Unice, Oct. 13, 1794.

Tyler, Catherine, d. Stephen and Catharine, July 8, 1797.
Charles Broadstreet, s. Broadstreet and Pamelia, Jan. 5, 1827. B. C.
Charlotte Augusta, d. Broadstreet [Bradstreet. C. R. 2.] and Pamelia, Dec. 5, 1833. B. C.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigal, Apr. 14, 1774.
Daniel, see Tyler, Nathaniel.
David, s. Ebenezer, bp. June 18, 1710. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Martha, Nov. 4, 1749.
Dean, s. [Ens. C. R. 2.] Gideon and Mehetable, June 3, 1755.
Dean, s. Stephen and Catherine, Nov. 31, 1791.
[Eb]enezar, s. David and Martha, July 26, 1747.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Abigail, July 18, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. Richard, bp. Mar. —, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham, bp. Apr. —, 1770. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Phineas, bp. Jan. 3, 1779. C. R. 2.
Frances, d. Job, bp. Nov. 25, 1753. C. R. 2.
Gideon, s. John, bp. Mar. 24, 1727-8. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1727.
Hannah, d. Job and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1741.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1759.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1779.
Henry Parker, s. Aaron P., shoemaker, and Susan F., Feb. 5, 1846.
Ira Stickney, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 1, 1811. C. R. 2.
Isaac, s. Abraham and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1768.
Isaac Barker, s. Jacob and Levania, Nov. 19, 1795.
Jacob, s. Abraham and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1769.
Jeremiah, s. William and Nabby, June 21, 1800.
Jesse, s. Nathan[ie]ll, bp. Feb. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 2.
Jesse, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1752.
Job, s. Abraham and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1772.
John, s. Abner, bp. Mar. 17, 1744-5. C. R. 2.
John, s. twin, Gedion and Mehetable, Apr. 1, 1751.
John, s. Bradstreet and Mary, Apr. 29, 1781.
John, s. John and Marcy, Feb. 24, 1795.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 2, 1715. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. twin, Gedion and Mehetable, Apr. 1, 1751.
Joseph, s. Richard, bp. ——, 1732. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. David, bp. Oct. 29, 1739. C. R. 2.
[Jo]seph, s. David and Martha, Aug. 21, 1743.
Joseph Sticknee, s. Abraham and Abigal, Apr. 15, 1776.
Joshua, s. Job and Elisabath, Jan. 27, 1747. [bp. Feb. 15, 1746-7. C. R. 2.]
Joshua, s. Bradstreet and Mary, Oct. 6, 1776.
Lusenda, d. William and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1804.
⌈Lydia. B. C.⌋, d. David and ⌈Martha. B. C.⌋, June 25, 1741.

Tyler, Marcy Wood, d. John and Marcy, Feb. 26, 1793.
Mary, d. Bradstreet and Mary, Jan. 13, 1779.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 7, 1790. C. R. 2.
Mary Foster, d. Joshua and Betsy, Jan. 11, 1801. B. C.
Mehetabel, d. Gideon and Mehetable, Dec. 21, 1748.
Mehetabel, d. John and Marcy, May 5, 1797.
Mehetable, d. Gideon and Mehetable, Dec. 21, 1749.
Mehitable, d. Phineas, bp. Dec. 1, 1782. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 7, 1790. C. R. 2.
Molley, d. Abraham and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1761.
Moses, s. Job [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elisabath, Sept. 18, 1738.
Moses Coburn, s. Abraham and Jerusha, Apr. 8, 1781.
Nancy, d. Stephen and Catharine, Mar. 20, 1799.
Nathan, s. Abner, bp. Nov. 14, 1742. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Phinehas, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1766.
Nathanael, s. Nathan[ie]ll, bp. Oct. 4, 1747. C. R. 2.
[Nath. B. C.]aniel [Daniel. C. R. 2.], s. David and [Martha. B. C.], Aug. 6, 1745.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigal, July 7, 1772.
Parker, s. Job and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1752.
Parker, s. Abraham and Abigal, Apr. 7, 1778.
Peggey, d. Asa and Hannah, June 12, 1735.
Phebe, d. Moses, bp. May 30, 1773. C. R. 2.
Phebey, d. Moses and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1774.
Phineas, s. Job [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elisabath, Nov. 22, 1736.
Phinehas, s. Phinehas, bp. May 13, 1759. C. R. 2.
Phinehas, s. Phinehas, bp. Feb. 17, 1765. C. R. 2.
Priscilla, d. Abraham and Abigail, Feb. 18, 1765.
Rachal, d. Job and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1749.
Rebecca, d. John and Marcy, Sept. 19, 1791.
Richard, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 10, 1736. C. R. 1.
Roxana, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 2, 1806. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Capt. John, bp. June 30, 1728. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 7, 1790. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. William and Nabby, Feb. 4, 1807.
Samuel, s. Phinehas, bp. Mar. 14, 1773. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. May 4, 1712. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 29, 1749. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1756.
Sarah, d. [Ens. C. R. 2.] Gideon and Mehetable, Feb. 8, 1758.
Sarah, d. Abraham, bp. July 1, 1759. C. R. 2.
Simeon, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1753.
Solenda, d. William and Abigail, July 6, 1802.
Stephen, s. [Ens. C. R. 2.] Gideon and Mehetable, June 9, 1760.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Catharine, Jan. 24, 1795.

Tyler, Susannah, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. May —, 1714. C. R. 1.
Unice, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 19, 1743-4. C. R. 2.
William, s. Ens. Gideon, bp. Jan. 15, 1764. C. R. 2.
William, s. Abraham and Abigal, Oct. 10, 1774.
William, s. William and Nabby, July 18, 1810.
Zebadiah, s. Job, bp. Jan. 29, 1758. C. R. 2.

VERRIN, Mary, bp. Jan. 17, 1702-3. C. R. 1.

WALCOTT, Anna, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R. 1.
Mirriam, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R. 1.

WALSON, Mary, d. John, bp. Feb. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 2.

WALTON, Jeremiah, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 24, 1735. C. R. 1.

WARREN, Aaron Wood, s. Jonas and Apphia, July 3, 1791.
Apphia Stickney, d. Jonas and Apphia, Feb. 9, 1794.
Betty Stickney, d. Jonas and Apphia, at Beverly, June 30, 1789.
Charles, s. Jonas and Sally, July 8, 1807.
Harriet, d. Jonas and Sally, Feb. 28, 1805.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Apphia, at Beverly, July 29, 1787.
Louisa, d. Jonas and Sally, at Rowley, Mar. 31, 1797.
Lucinda, d. Jonas and Sally, Sept. 9, 1809.
Lydia, d. Jonas and Apphia, Sept. 3, 1785.
Parker, s. Jonas and Sally, at Rowley, Sept. 14, 1800.
Parker, s. Jonas and Sally, Mar. 16, 1802.
Sally, d. Jonas and Sally, at Rowley, Dec. 28, 1795.
Sophronia, d. Jonas and Sally, at Rowley, Nov. 2, 1798.

WASSON, Martha, d. John, bp. Mar. 22, 1746-7. C. R. 2.

WELLS, Ellen A., d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 5, 1840. B. C.

WHEELER, Samira Augusta, d. Lorenzo D., shoemaker, and Elisa J., Apr. 6, 1846.

WHIPPLE, Emma G., d. William, shoemaker, and Cynthia, July 4, 1846.

WHITE, Charles, s. John and Rebecca, bp. May 19, 1793. C. R. 1.

WHITTIER, Abby Jane, d. Francis, shoemaker, and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1847.
Betsy Pearl, d. Francis C., shoemaker, and Elisabeth, Oct. 5, 1845.
Martha Carleton, d. Francis, shoemaker, and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1849.

WILDS, [Molly. B. C.], d. Ze[bulon. B. C.] and Margaret, Sept. [5, 1745. B. C.].
Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Margit, May 19, 1750.

WILKENS (see also Wilkins), Hannah, d. Thomas and Elizabath, Apr. 29, 169–. [1697?]
[Miriam. C. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Elizabath, Aug. 25, 1704.
——elepy [Penelope. C. R. 1.], d. Bray and Rebackah, Nov. 26, 17—. [1703. B. C.]
[Rebec. B. C.]kah, d. Bray and Rebacah, May 20, 1702.
[Thomas. C. R. 1.], s. Thomas and Elizabath, Mar. 21, 1700.
——ey, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1698-9.
——achial, s. Thomas and Elizabath, Apr. 15, 1702.
——, d. Henary and Sarah, May 27, 1704.
——l, s. Bray and Rebackeh, Jan. 6, 1704-5.
——cy, d. Thomas and Elizabath, Jan. 12, 1705-6.
——, s. Thomas and Elizabath, Mar. 26, 1709.

WILKINS (see also Wilkens), David, s. Thomas, bp. June 18, 1710. C. R. 1.
Elisabath, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 169–. [1697?]
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 14, 1707. C. R. 1.
Fanny, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 28, 1805. C. R. 1.
Fanny, d. ——, bp. Nov. 1, 1807. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 14, 1707. C. R. 1.
[Ha]nnah, d. Hannery and Sarey, Jan. 4, 170–. [1708-9. B. C.]
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 18, 1795. C. R. 1.
Hezekiah, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 14, 1707. C. R. 1.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah, bp. June —, 1728. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. Bray, bp. July 6, 1707. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Thomas, bp. June 18, 1710. C. R. 1.
Lucia, d. Hezekiah, bp. July 6, 1729. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Bray, bp. July 6, 1707. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 14, 1707. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Thomas, bp. June 18, 1710. C. R. 1.
Pamela, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 15, 1797. C. R. 1.
Paul, s. Moses, bp. June 22, 1800. C. R. 1.

WILLES, [Sara. B. C.]h, d. Robart and Unis, Dec. 13 [1694-5?].
Robart, s. Robart and Unis, Mar. 27, 16—. [1696-7?]

WILLET, Moses, s. John, bp. May 19, 1776. C. R. 1.
Silas Noyes, s. John, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C. R. 1.

WILSON, Dolly, d. Elijah and Phebe, May 2, 1839. B. C.
Elijah, s. twin, Elijah and Phebe, Apr. 21, 1834. B. C.
Eliza, d. Elijah and Phebe, Mar. 23, 1843. B. C.
Isaac, s. Elijah and Phebe, Mar. 6, 1837. B. C.

WILSON, Phebe, d. twin, Elijah and Phebe, Apr. 21, 1834. B. C.
Susan, d. Elijah and Susan, Apr. 6, 1831. B. C.

WOOD, Aaron, s. Thomas and Margret, Feb. 16, 1769.
Aaron, s. Lemuel, bp. Oct. 29, 1797. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Solomon and Hannah, July [25, 1751. B. C.].
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, June 20, 1790.
[Ab]igal, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1710.
Abner, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. —, 1717-18. C. R. 1.
Abner, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1761.
Aron, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1719.
Baia, d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1743.
Becky, d. Daniel, bp. Feb. 12, 1743-4. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1763. G. R. 3.
Betsey, d. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1788.
Betsy [P. P. R. 11.], d. Solomon and Phebe, July 28, 1801. B. C.
Bettey, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 1, 1763.
Bridget, d. Jacob, bp. ——, 1719. C. R. 1.
[Daniel. B. C.], s. Daniell and Sarah, Aug. 22 [1690-1?].
[Da]niel, s. David and Marey, Jan. 22, 1705-6.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 13, 1739.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Marey, June 29, 176–. [1765. B. C.]
[Da. B. C.]ved, s. Daved and Marey, Nov. 19, 1709.
David, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1748.
David, s. David and Marcey, May 14, 1755.
David, s. twin, Jonathan and Abig[a]il, Aug. 9, 1794.
Deborah, d. Daniell and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1736.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Mary, July 2, 1763.
Doley, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1752.
Dolly, d. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1786.
Eliphalet, s. Jona[than] [and Sarah, June 3, 1754. P. R. 13.], bp. June 9, 1754. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth [d. John and Ruth?], Mar. 14, 1724.
Enoch, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1759.
Enoch, s. wid. Abigail, bp. May 14, 1797. C. R. 1.
Enoch Franklin, s. Enoch and Mehitable, Oct. 17, 1832. B. C.
Fanney, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 1, 1774.
Frances, d. Daniel and [wid. C. R. 2.] Sarah, July 2, 1746.
Hanah, d. David and Mary, Nov. 21, 1711.
Hannah, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 13, 1714-15. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Soloman and Hanna[h], Apr. 5, 1749.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Margret, Mar. 18, 1763.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1766.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Phebe, Mar. 20, 1785.
Hannah, d. Moses and Sarah, June 27, 1794.
Huldah, d. David and Marcey, Dec. 26, 1734.

Wood, Huldah, d. David and Mercy, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 2.
Irenay, d. [David and M. B. C.]arcy, Nov. 9 [1749. B. C.].
Israel, s. Thomas and Margreet, July 16, 1759.
Jacob, s. Nathan and Elisebath, Aug. 17, 1757.
Jacob, s. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1798.
Jenne, d. Thomas and Margret, Apr. 22, 1771.
Jeremiah, s. Jacob, bp. Dec. 27, 1724. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. James, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.
John, ——, 1681. B. C.
John, s. Jo[h]n and Ruth, bp. Apr. 4, 1708. C. R. 1.
John, s. Thomas and Margret, Feb. 6, 1758.
John, s. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1800.
John Tyler, s. Enoch and Mehitable, Apr. 21, 1831. B. C.
Jonathan, s. David and Mary, Dec. 6, 1713.
Jonathan, s. David, bp. Sept. 23, 1716. C. R. 1. [Sept. 20, 171–. P. R. 13.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and [Sarah. B. C.], Sept. 14, 1751.
Jonathan, s. twin, Jonathan and Abig[a]il, Aug. 9, 1794.
Joseph, s. Danill and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1734.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 17, 1761.
Joseph, s. James, bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, May 27, 1770.
Josuah, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 3, 1754.
Judath, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 28, 1759.
Ledya, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 29, 1715.
Lemuel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1741.
Lucey, d. Solomon and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1746.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Sarah, May 30, 1766.
Lucy, d. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1796.
Lydia, d. Nathan and Elisebath, Nov. 17, 1759.
Marcy [Mercy. C. R. 2.], d. David and Mercy, Mar. 29, 1742.
Maria, d. Moses and Sarah, May 26, 1792.
[Mary. B. C.; Huldah. CT. R.], d. Daniel and Sarah, May 23, 16—. [1687. B. C.]
Mary, d. David, bp. July 13, 1718. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. David and Marcy, Jan. 10, 1736.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1764.
Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1779.
Mehetabel, d. Solomon and Mehetabel, Apr. 1, 1767.
Mehitable, d. Thomas and Margret, Nov. 26, 1761.
Mehetable Peabody, d. Solomon and Phebe, Feb. 16, 1794.
Mercy, d. David, bp. Sept. 4, 1720. C. R. 1.
Moises [Moses. C. R. 1.], s. John and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1713.
Moses, s. Jacob, bp. Apr. 2, 1727. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, May 7, 1748.
Nathan, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. —, 1720-21. C. R. 1

Wood, Nathan, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 17, 1767.
Nathan, s. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1781.
Oliver, s. Solomon and Mehitabel, Nov. 28, 1765.
Oliver, s. Solomon and Phebe, Apr. 6, 1788.
Pammely, d. Moses and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1790.
Phebe, d. Jacob, bp. Sept. 29, 1728. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Nathan and Elisebath, Aug. 21, 1755.
Phebe, d. Solomon and Phebe, Aug. 2, 1791.
Rebecca Tyler, d. Enoch and Mehitable, Jan. 26, 1830. B. C.
Rebeckah, d. David, bp. Apr. 23, 1704. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Sept. 28, 17—. [171–. B. C.; bp. Sept. 29, 1717. C. R. 1.]
Salley, d. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1784.
Sally, d. Solomon and Phebe, Nov. 27, 1798.
Samuell, s. David and Mary, June 4, 1724.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1698.
——ry [Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. David and Mary, Sept. 23, 1702.
Sarah, d. David and Mary, Oct. 10, 1707.
Sarah, d. Jacob, bp. ——, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Daniell and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1731-2.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Elizebeth, Oct. 7, 1750.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 8, 1757.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1757.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Margret, Apr. 10, 1765.
Sarah Redington, d. Jonathan and Abig[a]il, Sept. 12, 1792.
Sollomon, s. John and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1722.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Mehetable, Jan. 7, 1763.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Phebe, July 28, 1797. P. R. 11.
Thomas, s. John and Ruth, June 24, 1727.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Margret, Nov. 15, 1766.
William Hale, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1789.
——, d. Daniell and Sarah, Sept. 31 [1689-90?].
——, ch. [Eliphalet, June 4, 1754. B. C.]
——, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1756. P. R. 13.

WOODBURY, Clara Hellen, d. Benjamin, blacksmith, and Hannah, May 27, 1849.
Emma Alvira, d. Benjamin, blacksmith, and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1845.
Hannah, Aug. 18, 1842.
Hannah Augusta, d. Benjamin, blacksmith, and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1847.
Mary Jane, d. Benjamin, blacksmith, and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1843.

WOODMAN, Anna, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 18, 1744. C. R. 1.
Olive, d. Moses and Olive, Mar. 19, 1813.
Sarah Jane, d. Ebenezer and Aphia, Oct. 29, 1821. B. C.
William Brown, s. Ebenezer and Aphia, Mar. 21, 1824. B. C.

WOOSTER (see also Worster), Samuel, s. Francis and Abigail, May 7, 1731.

WORSTER (see also Wooster, Woster), Abigail, d. Will[ia]m, bp. May 15, 1748. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Sept. 29, 1745. C. R. 2.
Nathanael, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Apr. 10, 1743. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, bp. July 10, 1737. C. R. 2.

WOSTER (see also Worster), Febe [Phebe. C. R. 1.], d. John and Mary, Feb. 16, 1729-30.
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 11, 1734.
[Jo. B. C.]seph [Joseph Worster. C. R. 2.], s. [Dea. C. R. 2.] John and Mary, Sept. 9, 1740.
Mary, d. John and Mary, May 16, 1732.
Sarah, d. [Dea. C. R. 2.] John and Mary, Aug. 11, 1738.

SURNAME MISSING

——, ——, Zecheous and Mary, Dec. 24 [1689-90?].

NEGROES

Allin, " a Melatto Male Child Comitted to ye Care of Thomas Hovey, Jr.", bp. Dec. 7, 1746. C. R. 2.
Cesar, s. Tamsin, " a Negro woman of Benjamin Porter," bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 2.
Cesar, "Child of John Barker, 3d," bp. May 22, 1748. C. R. 2.
Delia, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C. R. 1.
Hagar, d. Titus and Phillis, bp. Nov. 16, 1760. C. R. 2.
Jane, "servant of Amos Perly," bp. Apr. 7, 1745. C. R. 1.
Joel, "boy of William Lakeman," bp. Sept. 28, 1766. C. R. 2.
Nance, "of wid. Nathan Barker," bp. June 26, 1791. C. R. 2.
Phillis, d. Tamsin, "a negro woman of Benjamin Porter," bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 2.
Pompey, s. Tamsin, "a negro woman of Benjamin Porter," bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 2.
Primus, "inf., servant to Deacon Chadick," bp. Aug. 24, 1760. C. R. 2.
Primus, bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C. R. 1.
Peabody, Prince, "servant of Stephen Peabody," bp. Sept. —, 1740. C. R. 1.
Rose, "Servant girl to John Foster," bp. Oct. 9, 1739. C. R. 2.
Rose, d. Cesar, " man of Moses Porter," bp. Dec. 9, 1759. C. R. 2.
Simon, "Child of Dea. Foster's," bp. May 13, 1744. C. R. 2.
Timon, "My Negro Child" [Rev. John Cushing?], bp. May 13, 1744. C. R. 2.

BOXFORD MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOT (see also Abbott), Benjamin, of Milbury, and Lucy Wood, June 8, 1824.*
Daniel F., and Mehitable Foster, both of Andover, Feb. 9, 1837.
Eusebia, and Benjamin Gould, Apr. 17, 1785.*
Joseph, jr., of Andover, and Ednah Platts, int. Nov. 8, 1766.
Phebe [of Andover. int.], and Elijah Wilson, Apr. 30, 1833. B. C.*
Thomas, of Andover, and Elisabeth Saxby, Apr. 26, 1759.*

ABBOTT (see also Abbot), Enoch [jr. int.], of Andover, and Roxana Tyler, Dec. 8, 1831.*

ADAMS (see also Addams), Benjamin, 3d, of Rowley, and Louisa [Lois. C. R. 2.] Perley, May 17, 1798.*
Daniel, and Sophia Kimball of Bradford, ——, 1805. B. C. [int. Aug. 24, 1805.]*
Edwin S., and Elvira Chase, Jan. 14, 1842.*
Eunice, of Newbury, and Bradstreet Tyler, at Newbury, Sept. 18, 1788.*
Isaac, and Mary Wood, Apr. 1, 1743.*
Isaac, and Sophia Spofford, at Rowley, Mar. 27, 1823. B. C.
Isaac, and Sarah J. Searles of Rowley, int. Mar. 14, 1833.
Israel, and Lucinda Baxter of Rindge, N. H., int. Dec. 5, 1807.
Josiah, of Ipswich, and Sarah Town, Oct. 16, 1788.*
Julia A. M., and Leverett W. Spofford of Georgetown, int. Jan. 6, 1844.
Lois, of Rowley, and Daniel Perkins, int. Oct. 8, 1774.
Mary, and William Porter, int. July 24, 1767.
Mary R., a. 22 y., b. at Bradford, and Charles L. Chubb, a. 19 y., shoemaker, b. at Bradford, Oct. 3, 1844.
Moses, of New London, N. H., and Dorothy Perley, int Feb. 6, 1790.
Nancy T., and Noyes Carleton of Reading, May 18, 1815.*
Samuel, and Sarah B. Clark of Rowley, int. Aug. 27, 1824.

*Intention also recorded.

ADAMS, Samuel, and Sarah S. Butler, Mar. 9, 1835.*
Sarah, of Yorke, and Daniel Black, at Topsfield, July 19, 1695.
Sarah, and Jacob Dresser, Aug. —, 1823.*

ADDAMS (see also Adams), Marcy, and John Tyler, May 15, 1791.*

AME (see also Ammy), Phillip, and Sarah Rindge of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 14, 1729.

AMES (see also Eames), Betty, and Benjamin Barker, Dec. 15, 1774.*
Jacob, see Evans, Jacob.
John, and Prisselah Kimbol of Bradford, Nov. [3, 1688-92?].
Robart, and Bathiah Gatchel of Seconke, Apr. 20 [1695.].
Thomas, and Lucy Tyler of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 14, 1761.*

AMMY (see also Ame), John, and Abigail Deeland [Daland. C. R. 1.], Feb. 2, 1721-2.

ANDERSON, Robert B., and Irene Cluff, at Boston, Oct. 2, 1827. B. C.

ANDERTON, Mary, and Thomas Hinderson of Rowley, June 9, 1743.*

ANDREW (see also Andrews), Esther, and John Bixbe, May 8, 1722. [Mar. 6. B. C.]
John [jr. int.], and Patiance Andrew, July 9, 1713.*
John [3d. int.], and Hannah Kimball, Apr. 28, 1724.*
Levi, and Sarah Towne of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 1, 1749.*
Mary, and Elisha Cummings of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 22, 1744.*
Patiance, and John Andrew [jr. int.], July 9, 1713.*
Rebecca, and [Joh. D. C.]n Broadstreet, Feb. 20, 1721-2.
Thomas, and Ruth Bixbe, Mar. 1, 1721-2.
Thomas, jr., and Margarett Bradstreet of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 27, 1739.*

ANDREWS (see also Andrew, Andros), Ann, and Samuel Robinson of Topsfield, at Rowley, Apr. 20, 1727.*
Anna, and Seth Saltmarsh of Danvers, Oct. 18, 1803.*
Apphia, of Danvers, and Benjamin Perley, Oct. 12, 1773.*
Asa, and Lucy Creecy of Rowley, int. Mar. 8, 1757.
Asa, and Olive Vinall [bef. 1807]. B. C.
Asa, and Loisa Templeton, Oct. 3, 1830.*
Daniel, of Salem, and Eliza[beth] Peabody, at Salem, Feb. 12, 1702.

*Intention also recorded.

Andrews, Daniel, a. 45 y., yeoman, s. Nathan and Eunice, and Nancy Gould, a. 42 y., d. Moses, Oct. 15, 1844.*
Dean, and Harriet A. Perley, Apr. 4, 1838.*
Deborah, and Joshua Andrews, June 11, 1778.*
Dorcas, and Timothy Tufts Cutter of Medford, Jan. 29, 1824. C. R. 2.*
Elisabeth, d. of Robert A., and Samuel Symonds, ——, ——. B. C.
Hannah, and John Peabody, Nov. 23, 1665. B. C.
Hannah, and Moses Foster of Arundell, in the county of York, at Ipswich, March. 10, 1736.*
Hannah, wid., and John Kimball, Apr. 5, 1764.*
Hannah, and John Butman, Aug. 2, 1764.*
Hannah, and John Dorman, Dec. 27, 1792.*
Jacob, and wid. Mary Andrews, Nov. 19, 1761.*
Jacob, and Jane Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 1, 1792.*
James, and Ruth Wood, Feb. 18, 1747-8.*
James, Lieut., and Mrs. Elisabeth Bryant, Apr. 16, 1765.*
James, jr., and Abigail Foster, Feb. 6, 1781.*
Jerushe, and Joseph Fisk, resident, int. Feb. 2, 1755.
John, and Sarah Dickinson, Apr. 18, 1683. B. C.
Joseph, and Mary Dickinson of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 13, 1696. [Mar. 29, 1694. B. C.; Mar. 29, ——. dup.]
Joseph, and Hepzeba Porter, at Salem, June 9, 1711.
Joshua, and Hannah Wood, Dec. 2, 1731.*
Joshua, and Deborah Andrews, June 11, 1778.*
Levi, and Bridget Holt, ——, 1757. [int. Oct. 16, 1757.]*
Lucy, and Joseph Jeffry of Reading, May 24, 1814.*
Lydia, and Samuel Flint of Middleton, int. Aug. 18, 1751.
Mary, wid., and Jacob Andrews, Nov. 19, 1761.*
Mehitable, and Jonathan Knight, jr. of Middleton, May 23, 1782.*
Nathan, and Mehetable Foster of Andover, Apr. 23, 1751.*
Nathan, and wid. Sarah Symonds, Feb. 6, 1764.
Nathan, jr., and Esther Kimball, May 20, 1783.*
Nathan, jr., and Eunice Kimball of Ipswich, 2d w., ——, 1792. B. C. [int. Nov. 12, 1792.]*
Nathanel, and Mary Holt, Sept. 3, 1754.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Sarah Lindal of Ipswich, int. Nov. 1, 1753.
Oliver, and Mary Foster, Mar. 16, 1736-7.*
Oliver, and Mehetabel Cumings, May 7, 1740.*
Phebe, and David Peabody, int. Dec. 2, 1758.
Polly, and Oliver White of Pittsfield, int. Apr. 18, 1794.
Reuth, and Daniel Barnard of Bridgton, Feb. 3, 1794.*
Robert, and Debora Frie of Andover, at Andover, Mar. 10, 1719-20.

*Intention also recorded.

ANDREWS, Robert, jr., and Lucy Bradstreet of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 19, 1746-7.*
Ruth, and Timothy Foster, Mar. 29, 1715.
Sarah, and Joseph Swet of Ham[p]ton, at Topsfield, Nov. 20, 1701.
Sarah, and John Phelps of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 4, 1714.
Sarah, and Jacob Perley, Apr. 19, 1764.*
Thomas, and Polly Cummings, int. Mar. 29, 1785.

ANDROS (see also Andrews), Abigail, and Nathaniel Tyler, jr. of Methuen, at Methuen, Feb. 22, 1770.*

APPLETON, Lydia, of Salem, and Samuell H. Towne, int. Sept. 19, 1841.

ATHERTON, Hannah, d. Otis, and William A. Gurley, cordwainer, s. William, Dec. 7, 1843.*
Henry, of Fitchburg, and Dorcas Dresser, Oct. 28, 1841.*
Rachel, a. 19 y., d. Otis, and Richard F. Gurley, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. William, June 11, 1844.*
Susan, a. 19 y., b. at Mansfield, d. Otis and Susan, and Abel K. Fowler, a. 22 y., shoemaker, b. at Bradford, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 18, 1846.*

ATWOOD, Anthony, and Abigail Clarke of Rowley, at Rowley, June 11, 1734.*

AUSTIN, Lucy, of Andover, and Charles Foster, Mar. 20, 1796. [Mar. 10. C. R. 2.]*

AVERELL (see also Averill), Polly, of Middleton, and Moses Stiles, int. Sept. 6, 1805.
Solomon, of Topsfield, and Anna Towne, at Topsfield, Mar. 11, 1794.*

AVERILL (see also Averell), Andrew P., of Middleton, and Elizabeth Russell, May 28, 1840.*
Deborah, and Moses Wilkins, ——, ——. B. C.
Elisabeth B., of Middleton, and Joseph N. Pope, of Topsfield, Oct. 24, 1841.

AYER (see also Ayers), Abigail, and Dr. Josiah Bacon, ——, ——. B. C.
Ann, of Haverhill, and Thomas Durant, int. Feb. 28, 1823.
Sally, of Haverhill, and Benjamin Pearl, int. Dec. 1, 1820.
Samuel, of Haverhill, and Mary Carlton, Oct. 7, 1761.*
Sarah, of Haverhill, and Moses Porter, at Haverhill, Nov. 25, 1782.

*Intention also recorded.

AYERS (see also Ayer, Ayre), Mary E[lizabeth. int.], of Andover, and John W. Brown, Dec. 22, 1836.*
Peter, and Lydia Perley, Jan. 17, 1720-21.
Samuel N., a. 27 y., carpenter, b. at Wolfsborough, N. H., s. Thomas and Catherine, and Lucy P. Fuller, a. 23 y., b. at Hudson, N. H., d. Timothy and Ruth, Jan. 22, 1846.*

AYRE (see also Ayers), Jane, and Rufus P. Hovey, at Methuen, ——, ——. B. C.

BABBIDGE, see Bavige.

BACHELLOR (see also Batchelder), George, of Bradford, and Sally Wood, June 4, 1829.*

BACHELOR (see also Batchelder), Benjamin [of Wenham. int.], and Hannah Hale, Jan. 25, 1738-9.*

BACON, Doraxa [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Hosmer, ——, ——. B. C. [int. Oct. 23, 1830.]*
Jacob, Rev., of Plymouth, and Mrs. Mary Wood, June 22, 1749.*
John, and Doraxa Peabody, Apr. 23, 1812.*
Josiah, Dr., and Abigail Ayer, ——, ——. B. C.
Maria, and Edward Poor of Rowley, int. May 14, 1831.
Mary, Mrs., and Broadstreet Tyler, Dec. 27, 1798.
Retire [of Salem. int.], and Mary Hale, Apr. 14, 1741.*
Retire, and Margaret Burnham of Ipswich, at Rowley, Aug. 27, 1764.*
Zechariah, of Bradford, and Hannah Porter, Dec. 2, 1792. [Dec. 22. C. R. 2.]*

BAGLEY, Dorothy, and John Cushing, ——, ——. B. C.

BAILEY (see also Baley), Amos, and Zilpha Hardy of Pelham, N. H., int. July 25, 1778.
Benjamin [of Middleton. int.], and Sarah Burch, Dec. 8, 1748. C. R. 1.*
Lydia, of Salem, and John Carnell, at Salem, Oct. 29, 1723.
Matilda Ann, of Wenham, and John Hale, Nov. 24, 1825. B. C.*
Moses, of Salem, N. H., and Eliza[beth] Merrill, Jan. 27, 1758.*
Susanna, of Methuen, and Nathaniel Kimball, at Methuen, July 29, 1761.*

BAIRD, Hannah, and Henry C. Lawrence, Jan. 27, 1814. C. R. 2.*

BAKER, Henrietta Salara, and John Peabody, Sept. 7, 1839. B. C.
Jacob, and Kezia Smith, Aug. 5, 1736.*
Keziah, and Abner Hale, Nov. 28, 1738.*
Priscilla, and Tarrant Putnam of Salem, Dec. 9, 1742.*
Thomas, jr., of Topsfield, and Sarah Hale, Feb. 26, 1752.*

*Intention also recorded.

BALCH, Cornelus, and Martha Robinson of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Jan. 27, 1739-40.*
Roger, of Topsfield, and Sarah Perley, May 14, 1782.*

BALDWIN, Joshua, of Charlestown, and Sarah Reynold, Dec. 2, 1824.*

BALEY (see also Bailey), David, and Almira Picket of Rowley, int. Mar. 9, 1838.

BANCROFT, Polly, of Lynnfield, and Benjamin Peabody, jr., at Lynnfield, June 8, 1794.*

BARKER, Abiall [of Andover. int.], and Hannah Stiles, Sept. 28, 1732.*
Abiel, of Andover, and Sarah Hovey, Feb. 19, 1760.*
Anna, and Dea. Francis Swan of Methuen, Aug. 7, 1777.*
Asa, of Andover, and Lucy Porter, int. Sept. 12, 1767.
Benjamin, and Betty Ames, Dec. 15, 1774.*
Edmond, and Eleanor Barker, Dec. 1, 1814.*
Eleanor, and Edmond Barker, Dec. 1, 1814.*
Ephraim Foster, and Hannah Morse of Bradford, int. Aug. 18, 1801.
Eunice, of Andover, and Pelatiah Lakeman, ——, 1767. B. C. [int. May 7, 1767.]*
Hannah, and Elias Smith, jr., Feb. 13, 1750.*
Hephzibah, of Andover, and Nath[anie]ll Peabody, Feb. 26, 1755.*
Isaac, of Andover, and Rebecca Robinson, Oct. 13, 1790.*
James, of Rowley, and wid. Hannah Stickney, July 10, 1764.*
John, of Andover, and Mehetable Goodridge, June 11, 1747.
John, 3d, of Andover, and Phebe Wood, Oct. 31, 1780.*
Lavina, of Methuen, and Jacob Tyler, at Haverhill, Jan. 23, 1794.
Maria, and Daniel Wood, Oct. 12, 1820.*
Mary, and James Black, Oct. 5, 1721. C. R. I.
Mary, of Andover, and Ephraim Chadwick, Feb. 7, 1753.*
Mary, of Andover, and Daniel Low of Michigan City, Ind., July 6, 1837.
Mehetable, of Andover, and Dudley Carlton of Bradford, Feb. 10, 1776.
Mehitable, of Andover, and Solomon Cole, int. Jan. 8, 1766.
Nabby [Abigail. int.], of Haverhill, and William Tyler, ——, 1799. B. C. [int. Feb. 4, 1799.]*
Rebeckah, and Benjamin Carlton, June 18, 1811.*
Sarah, of Andover, and William Smith, at Andover, Feb. 12, 1727-8.

*Intention also recorded.

BARKER, Sarah, of Andover, and John Kimball, jr., Nov. 20, 1744.*
Sarah [3d int.], of Andover, and Moses Wood, Dec. 31, 1778.*
Sarah, of Andover, and Ens. Leonard Carleton, Dec. 25, 1817.*
Stephen, of Andover, and [Mrs. int.] Assenath Pearl, Aug. 3, 1791.*
Susanna, and Moses Fessenden of Newbury, Nov. 30, 1777.
Susan, and Dr. Samuel Johnson, Nov. 21, 1827. C. R. 2.
Timothy, of Andover, and Mehetabel Kimball, Nov. 15, 1744.*

BARNARD, Daniel, of Bridgton, and Reuth Andrews, Feb. 3, 1794.*
Lydia, Mrs. [of Watertown. int.], and Aaron Wood, Esq., at Cambridge, May 8, 1776.*

BARNES, Benjamin S., and Dorcas F. Kimball of Salem, Nov. 5, 1840.*
Lydia, and Jesse K. Kimball of Andover, Dec. 5, 1839.
Mary, and Elijah Gould, June 6, 1833. [June 5. P. R. 22.]*
Phineas, of Waltham, and Sally Spofford, Dec. 22, 1807.*
Phineas W., and Harriet M. Russell, Apr. 6, 1845. P. R. 22.
Rebecca, and William Picket, Sept. 9, 1841.*
Sarah, and William H. Dorman, Apr. 19, 1832. P. R. 22.*

BARTLET (see also Bartlett), Hannah, of Rowley, and Abraham Tyler [jr. int.], Jan. 12, 1792.*

BARTLETT (see also Bartlet), Betsy [of Newbury. int.], and Joshua Tyler, at Newbury, ——, 1800. B. C. [int. Mar. 8, 1800.]*

BARTON, Samuel, of Salem, and Abigail Wood Northey, June 22, 1831.*

BATCHELDER (see also Bachellor, Bachelor, Batcheller), Jacob, and Mary Cummings, at Topsfield [June 8, 1802.]. B. C.
John Q., a. 30 y., mechanic, b. at Lynnfield, s. Jacob and Mary, and Melissa Peabody, a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Polly, Feb. 18, 1845.*
Lydia, and Daniel Gould, int. Aug. 11, 1832.
Sally, and Samuel Felton of Haverhill, ——, 1817. [int. Oct. 12, 1817.]*
Samuel H., a. 24 y., yoeman, b. at Lynnfield, s. Jacob and Mary, and Caroline A. Peabody, a. 21 y., d. Benjamin and Rachel, June 7, 1843.*

BATCHELLER (see also Batchelder), Joseph [of Wenham. int.], and Mary Perley, Jan. 31, 1737-8.*

*Intention also recorded.

BATES, Samuel, of Boston, and Charlotte Wood, Feb. 23, 1812.*

BAVIGE, Mehitable, and William Monies, jr. of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 17, 1795.*

BAXTER, Catherine, and Stephen Tyler, ——, ——. B. C.
Lucinda, of Rindge, N. H., and Israel Adams, int. Dec. 5, 1807.

BELCHER, Martha, of Wrentham, and Jonathan Jewett, int. Nov. 21, 1761.

BENNET (see also Bennett), Stephen, jr., and Elizabeth Clark of Ipswich, int. Dec. 21, 1746.

BENNETT (see also Bennet), Mary, and Thomas Perkins of Topsfield, int. Apr. 8, 1744.

BENTLY, Mary Ann, a. 21 y., and James Steele, a. 20 y., manufacturer of cotton wicking, s. John, Nov. 28, 1844.*

BERRY, Amos, of Andover, and Rebecca C. Towne, Sept. 8, 1836.*
Andrew, and Sally Peabody of Middleton, Sept. 9, 1830.
Isaac, of Middleton, and Anna Bixby, Nov. 26, [1]766.*
Rachel, of Middleton, and Amos Peabody, int. Nov. 26, 1788.

BICKNELL, Henry, and Lucinda Ham of Topsfield, int. Dec. 7, 1832.

BIGGISBY (see also Bixby), Joseph, and Sarah Gold of Topsfield, Mar. 29, 1682. CT. R.

BIRCHSTEAD, Henry F., of Worcester, and Nancy P. Perley, int. June 14, 1833.

BIXBE (see also Bixby), John, and Esther Andrew, May 8, 1722. [Mar. 6. B. C.]
Lyddia, and Thomas Page of Haverhill, Nov. 2, 1715.
Phebe, and Samuel Pickard, Mar. 18, 1713.
Prisellah, and Joshua Higens of Eastham, Oct. 27, 1720.
Ruth, and Thomas Andrew, Mar. 1, 1721-2.

BIXBEE (see also Bixby), Jonathen, and Sarah Smith of Topsfield, Feb. 1, ——. [Feb. 2, 1691-2. Topsfield Rds.]
Josaph, and Ledyah Peabody, Jan. 4, 170–. [1705-08?]

BIXBY (see also Biggisby, Bixbe, Bixbee, Byxbe), Anna, and Isaac Berry of Middleton, Nov. 26, [1]766.*
Aphia, and John Powers of Salem, Feb. 26, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

BIXBY, Becca [Rebecca. C. R. 2.] and Ancill Kimball of Winthrop, Jan. 5, 1805.*
Charles, and Hannah French, Dec. 31, 1818.*
Daniel, and Caroline Emerson, at Ipswich, Sept. 6, 1839. B. C.
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Elias Johnson of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], June 17, 1760.*
George, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Daniel and Sarah, of Topsfield, and Lydia Ann Perley, of Topsfield, a. 17 y., d. John and Lydia, int. Oct. 30, 1845.
Gideon, and Rebekah Foster, June 20, 1751.*
Gideon, and Sarah Wood, July 18, 1780.*
Huldah, and Asa Stiles, Dec. 27, 1764.*
Rebecca, and Nathan Smith, at Haverhill, Aug. 26, 1737.*
Rebekah [wid. int.], and Solomon Gould of Topsfield, May 12, 1756.*
Sally, and Abraham True Tilton of Cornville, Me., Feb. 16, 1815.*
Samuel, and Eleanor E. Johnson of Andover, Feb. 4, 1830. B. C.
Sarah F., a. 28 y., d. Charles and Hannah, and Daniel F. Harriman, a. 27 y., farmer, s. Daniel and Jane, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Susanna, and Daniel Johnson, at Haverhill, Apr. 3, 1734.*
Thomas [Byxbe. int.], and Allice Cummins [Alliss Comings. int.], ——, 1725. B. C. [int. Apr. 22, 1725.]*

BLACK, Abigail, and Timothy Sessions of Andover, Feb. 27, 1738-9.*
Daniel, and Sarah Adams of Yorke, at Topsfield, July 19, 1695.
Daniel, and Mary Commings of Topsfield, July 14 [169–?].
Daniel, and Sarah Symonds, Apr. 10, 1740.*
James, and Mary Barker, Oct. 5, 1721. C. R. 1.
James, and Merebe Lull of Rowley, int. Sept. 10, 1727.
Sarah, and Nathan [Ephraim. C. R. 1. and int.] Holt, Jan. 7 1762. [Jan. 17. C. R. 1.].*

BLACKBURN, William and Lucy Savels Gay, of Wrentham, ——, ——. B. C. [int. July 7, 1832.]*

BLANCHARD, Abijah, Rev., of Weathersfield, N. Y., and Mehitable Gould, int. Oct. 27, 1832.

BLODGET, John [of Roxbury. C. R. 2.], and Rebeccah Mitchel, Aug. 19, 1833.*

BLOOD, Stephen, of Orford, and Bethiah Cole, int. Nov. 6, 1784.

BLOWERS, Elizabeth, of Cambridge, and Rev. Thomas Symmes, ——, ——. B. C.

*Intention also recorded.

BLUNT, Elisabeth, of Andover, and Jonathan Eames, at Andover, Apr. —, 1738.*

BOARDMAN, Ann B. [Nancy. int.], and Sam[ue]l Goodale [of Rowley. int.], Dec. —, 1825. B. C. [int. Dec. 1, 1825.]*
Elizabeth, wid. [of Topsfield. int.], and Art[ema]s W. Perley, May 11, 1823. B. C.*
Nancy, see Boardman, Ann B.

BODKIN, Thomas, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Tiller, int. May 15, 1727.

BODWELL, Alice, of Methuen, and Samuel Haseltine, int. Mar. 22, 1804.
Daniel, and Abigail Nevens of Pelham, N. H., ——, 1810. B. C. [int. Aug. 19, 1810.]*
Harriet D., and Jeremiah R. Frye, both of Methuen, Dec. 26, 1843. C. R. 2.
Henry A., of Methuen, a. 26 y., s. Joseph and Mary, and Myra J. Day, a. 24 y., d. John and Mary, int. Oct. 9, 1846.
Nelson [of Berwick, Me. int.], and Solendia Tyler, ——, 1826. B. C. [int. Feb. 11, 1826.]*

BOKESON, Susanna, and Allen Perley, a native of Wales, ——, 1636. B. C.

BOLTON, Elizabeth [Mrs., of Andover. int.], and Timothy Dorman, Jan. 15, 1738-9.*

BOOTH (see also Bouth), Alice, of Danvers, and Samuel Stephens, at Danvers, Mar. 28, 1758.*
Mary, and Daniel Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 24, 1782.*
William, of Hillsborough, and Eunice Gould, at Topsfield, June 3, 1787.*

BOOTMAN (see also Butman), David, see Butman, David.
Hannah, and Hubbard Gould, Mar. 8, 1743.*
Mathew, and Faith Jewett, May 10, 1716.
Mathew, and Hannah Cumings, July 14, 1720. C. R. 1.

BOUTH (see also Booth), Martha [Boouth. int.], of Middleton, and William Iles [Eils. int.], ——, 1744. B. C. [int. June 10, 1744.]*

BOWEN, Ashley, Capt., of Marblehead, and Mrs. Dorothy Chadwick, May 7, 1758.*

BOWERS, Denison, Dr., and Fan[n]y Perly, May 19, 1791.*

*Intention also recorded.

BOYNTON, Huldah, and Amos Spafford [jr. int.], Feb. 22, 1792.*
James, of Rowley, and Mary Wood, June 14, 1763.*
Jane, of Groton, and Samuel Foster, at Pepperell, Nov. 24, 1748.

BRACKET, Charles C., and Sarah Peabody, Dec. 24, 1833.*

BRADFORD, Andrew, and Rebekah Cole, June 16, 1743.*
Marcy, and Abraham Gadge [of Bradford. int.], Aug. 7, 1734.*
Rachel, and Jacob Dresser of Ipswich, Feb. 4, 1741-2.*
Sarah [of Boston. int.], and Nathan Peabody, at Boston, Nov. 29, 1739.*
William, and Mary Lambert of Middleton, ——, 1737. B. C. [int. Oct. 23, 1737.]*

BRADLEY, Isaiah, of Haverhill, and Huldah Perley, int. Jan. 3, 1806.
Sarah M., and Leonard Runnels, both of Bradford, Nov. 13, 1843. C. R. 2.

BRADSTREET (see also Broadstreet), John, and Rachel Brown, July 27, 1838.*
Lucy, of Topsfield, and Robert Andrews, jr., at Topsfield, Mar. 19, 1746-7.*
Margarett, of Topsfield, and Thomas Andrew, jr., at Topsfield, Nov. 27, 1739.*
Nabby, of Topsfield, and Joseph Killam, int. Dec. 13, 1800.
Polly [of Danvers. int.], and Samuel Peabody [jr. int.], Apr. 30, 1818. B. C.*
Prisciller, of Topsfield, and Ensign John Killam, at Topsfield, June 12, 1764.*

BRECK, Daniel, Rev., of Topsfield, and Hannah Porter, Mar. 23, 1786. C. R. 1.

BRIDGES (see also Briges), Bethia, and Joseph Peabody, Oct. 26, 1668. B. C.
Ruth, and Robert Stiles, both of Boxford, at Salem, Nov. 10, 1699.
Edman, and Easter Wheler of Beverly, Dec. 28, 1710.

BRIGES (see also Bridges), John, and Huldah Wood, Jan. 19, 17—. [1709-10?]

BRIGGS, Isaac, Rev., and Mehitable Sears of Chatham, int. Oct. 16, 1813.
Isaac, Rev., and Henrietta Chester of Canterbury, Conn., int. Dec. 31, 1815.
Mary, and Gilman Prichard of Boston, int. Feb. 27, 1823.

*Intention also recorded.

BROADSTREET (see also Bradstreet), Billy, of Topsfield, and Betsey [Elizabeth. int.] Killam, June 20, 1805.*
[Joh. D. C.]n, and Rebecca Andrew, Feb. 20, 1721-2.
Samuel, jr., of Topsfield, and Mehitable Gould [2d. int.], Oct. 25, 1810.*

BROKLEBANK, John, of Rowley, and Nancy Poor Hariman, Oct. 25, 1807.*

BROWN, Abigail, and John Cole, Apr. 14, 1746. [int. July 6, 1746.]*
Cornelius, and Mary Croker [Cruke. int.] of Ipswich, ——, 1734. [int. Apr. 14, 1734.]*
David, and Sally Gould of Topsfield, int. Mar. 15, 1804.
Debby, and Simeon Putnam of Danvers, int. Oct. 24, 1801.
Hannah, and Tyler Porter, June 28, 1807.*
James, of Wilton, N. H., and Sarah Killam, Jan. 18, [1]768.*
Jeudeth, and [Jon. D. C.]athen Cole [Apr. 8, 1724. C. R. 1.].*
John, of Monson, and Martha Jewett, int. Feb. 1, 1761.
John, of N. H., and Mary Dodge, int. Feb. 18, 1775.
John, of Middleton, and Dolly Chapman, int. Dec. 16, 1786.
John W., and Mary E[lizabeth. int.] Ayers of Andover, Dec. 22, 1836.*
Joseph, jr., and Hephzibah Smith, Dec. 19, 1761.*
Joshua, and Rachel Buckminster, May 25, 1788.*
Lydia, wid., of Topsfield, and [Dea. int.] Joseph Hale, at Topsfield, Oct. 18, 1759.*
Lydia, and Nathan Fuller of Marblehead, Mar. 26, 1805.*
Maria E., and Robert E. Carleton of Andover, Oct 27, 1839.*
Mary, and Francis Peabody, Nov. 18, 1742.*
Mehitabel, of Rowley, and Lieut. Jacob Pearley, int. June 24,1733.
Olive, and Moses Herriman of Rowley, int. Apr. 15, 1804.
Rachel, and John Bradstreet, July 27, 1838.*
Samuel, and Olive Gage, Nov. 11, 1773.*
Samuel, of Danvers, and Lydia Warren, Feb. 20, 1808.*
Sophia, and Richard Bailey Chaplin of Salem, Dec. 1, 1809.*
Susanna, and William Lakeman [of Ipswich. int.], Nov. 25, 1731.*
Susanna, and Jacob Towne of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 2, 1762.*
William, and Dorcas Jennings, Apr. —, 1829. B. C.

BRYANT, Elisabeth, Mrs., and Lieut. James Andrews, Apr. 16, 1765.*

BUCK, Jacob, of Haverhill, and Hannah Eams [at Haverhill. dup.], May 7, 1752.*

*Intention also recorded.

BUCKMAN, Joses, of Charleston, and Hannah Peabody, at Charlestown, Feb. 24, 1690-1.

BUCKMASTER, John, and Deborah Wood, Nov. 29, 1789.*

BUCKMINSTER, Rachel, and Joshua Brown, May 25, 1788.*

BUNKER, Eliza K., a. 18 y., d. Elisha G. and Nancy T., and James B. Giles, a. 27 y., shoecutter, of Georgetown, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, May 3, 1849.*
Harriett A., d. Elisha G., and John N. Towne, cordwainer, s. Jacob, Mar. 21, 1844.*
Mary Jane, aged 18 y., d. Elisha G. and Nancy T., and Samuel P. Peabody, aged 26 y., farmer, s. Samuel and Polly, Apr. 29, 1847.*

BURBANK, Asa, and wid. Sarah Burbank of Bradford, int. July 21, 1754.
Elisabeth, of Bradford, and Enos Carleton, at Bradford, Aug. —, 1785.
Lydia, and [B]enjamin Foster, Oct. 2, 1730.*
Sarah, wid., of Bradford, and Asa Burbank, int. July 21, 1754.

BURCH, Sarah, and Benjamin Bailey [Baley, of Middleton. int.], Dec. 8, 1748. C. R. 1.*

BURNAM (see also Burnham), Eunice, of Lunenburg, and Timothy Dorman, at Lunenburg, May 27, 1754.*
Hannah, and Justus Coburn, May 21, 1804.*
Nathan, and Abigail Verrie, Dec. 26, 1745.*
Reubin, of Bridgton, and wid. Hannah Foster, Oct. 23, 1777.*
Rufus, and Sarah Chapman, Nov. 20, 1777.*

BURNHAM (see also Burnam), Charlotte H., a. 27 y., d. Seth and Caroline, and Asiel H. Learned, widr., a. 26 y., trader, of Cambridge, s. John and Priscilla, Mar. 18, 1848.*
Margaret, of Ipswich, and Retire Bacon, at Rowley, Aug. 27, 1764.*
Sarah, and Flint Estey of Middleton, int. Sept. 11, 1842.
Sarah, and Joseph [S. int.] Tyler, May 2, 1844. C. R. 2.*
Seth, and Caroline Herrick, Oct. 6, 1818.*

BURNS, Benajah, and Anna Runnels, Feb. 27, 1810.*

BURPEE, Jonathan, of Rowley, and Mehitable Jewett, at Rowley, Feb. 4, 1730.*
Sarah, of Rowley, and Nathaniel Smith, at Rowley, May 23, 1751.*

*Intention also recorded.

BURROUGHS, Eliz[abeth] O., and Jonathan Howard, Jan. 8, 1744.*
Jonathan, and Martha Procter, Aug. 27, 1742.

BURTON, Hannah, and Corp. John Kimbol, Oct. 29 [1705-09?].

BUSSELL (see also Buswell), John and Elesabeth Stiles, both of Boxford, at Topsfield, July 8, 1700.

BUSWELL (see also Bussell), Abigail, wid., and Jonathan Whipple of Danvers, Oct. 25, 1757.*
James [Dr. c. R. 1.], of Dunbarton, and Gane [Jenny. c. R. 1. Wood, July 26, 1792.*
James, of Bradford, and Sally Pearl, Dec. 16, 1792.*
John, and Abigail Cumings, Nov. 16, 1743.*
Ledia, and Roburt Willis, Mar. 6, 1721-2.
Priscilla, and Aaron L. Parker, May 18, 1822.*
Ruth, and John Love, "a Trancient Person," int. Jan. 28, 1775. [Marriage forbidden by the woman.]
Ruth, and David Butman [Bootman. int.] of Danvers, July 9, 1778.*
Sarah, and James Curtice, ——, 1731. B. C.*

BUTLER, Sarah S., and Samuel Adams, Mar. 9, 1835.*

BUTMAN (see also Bootman), David [Bootman. int.], of Danvers, and Ruth Buswell, July 9, 1778.*
John, and Hannah Andrews, Aug. 2, 1764.*
John, and Hephzibah Choate of Ipswich, int. May 17, 1810.
Mehitable, and Lewis Whitehouse, Mar. 6, 1818.*

BYXBE (see also Bixby), Andrew, of Soughegan, and Susana Cole, Nov. 4, 1746.*
Jonathan, and Mary Clark, int. July 19, 1730.

CAMP, Amasa, of New York City, and Olinda A. Hovey, May 22, 1835.*

CAMPBELL, Sarah N., a. 18 y., b. at Middleton, and John G. Johnson, cordwainer, b. at Andover, May 4, 1843.*

CANNEY, Rachel, and Thomas Hunkings, Nov. 30, 1710.

CARELL (see also Carrell), Mary, of Middleton, and Phinehas Macentier, int. Aug. 26, 1739.

CAREY, Elizebath, and Samuel Stiels, May 2, 17—.[1700-1705?]

CARIELL (see also Carrell), Mary, and Benjamin Deland, June 29, 1710.

*Intention also recorded.

CARLETON (see also Carlton), Amos, and Mary H. Stiles, Mar. 12, 1825.*
Betsey Aidwards, of Bradford, and Jesse Merrill, int. May 20, 1809.
Betsy, and Moses Morse of Bradford, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Catharine, and Solomon Spofford, both of Andover, July 14, 1828.
Deborah, and Moody Kimball, July 25, 1816.*
Elizabeth M., and William T. Spiller of Georgetown, int. June 17, 1843.
Enos, and Elisabeth Burbank of Bradford, at Bradford, Aug. —, 1785.
George, and Mary Hale, Nov. 9, 1725. B. C.
George, jr., and Abigail Tyler, Jan. 4, 1749.*
Jane, and Peter Robinson of Andover, int. Apr. 14, 1781.
Joseph, of Andover, and Mary J. Coburn, Feb. 26, 1841.*
Leonard, Ensign, and Sarah Barker of Andover, Dec. 25, 1817.*
Leonard [Lieut. C. R. 2.], and Esther Runnels, Mar. 13, 1823.*
Martha [of Andover. int.], and William Ross, Nov. 12, 1818. B. C.*
Mary [of Andover. int.], and Simeon Pearl, Sept. 21, 1820. B. C.*
Mary, and Samuel Howard of Randolph, Dec. 5, 1822.*
Mary Ann, and John D. Chadwick, int. Nov. 20, 1829.
Moses, Capt., and Huldah Spofford, May 23, 1805.*
Nancy Jane, and James Sydney Morse of Bradford, int. Aug. 14, 1830.
Noyes, of Reading, and Nancy T. Adams, May 18, 1815.*
Rebecca, and Rufus Kimball of Bradford, Dec. 4, 1817.*
Richard, and Hannah Stevens of Andover, Nov. 15, 1814.
Robert E., of Andover, and Maria E. Brown, Oct. 27, 1839.*
Sally, and Leonard Hovey, Aug. 28, 1803.*
Samuel, and Susanna Morse of Bradford, at Bradford, Feb. —, 1784. [int. Aug. 25, 1781.]*
Samuel B., a. 24 y., yeoman, s. Leonard and Sarah, and Martha Stiles, b. at Andover, Mar. 22, 1844.*
Sarah A., a. 20 y., of Bradford, d. George and Sarah, and Luther Runnels, a. 22 y., shoemaker, of Bradford, s. Theodore and Hitty, Oct. 13, 1847.
Sarah H., and William B. Long of Andover, Dec. 30, 1840.*
Susanna [Sukey. int.], and Samuel Foster of Bradford, May 10, 1807.*
Thomas, and Jane Stickney, Nov. 28, 1754.*
William H., and Sarah O. [S. int.] Spofford [of Haverhill. int.], Mar. 22, 1825. B. C.*

CARLTON (see also Carleton), Abigail, and David Poor of Rowley, Oct. 19, 1773.*

*Intention also recorded.

Carlton, Asa, of Andover, and Hannah Kimbal, Jan. 6, 1757.*
Benjamin, and Rebeckah Barker, June 18, 1811.*
Betty, and Reubin Gragg of Rowley, Jan. 15, 1771.*
Dudley, of Bradford, and Mehetable Barker of Andover, Feb. 10, 1776.
Guy, of Methuen, and Abigail Day, Nov. 7, 1832.*
Harriet F., and John Prescott Foster, both of Andover, Apr. 29, 1829. C. R. 2.
Hitte, and Josiah Morss of Peacham, int. Oct. 14, 1786.
James, of Andover, and Elisabeth Sherwine, Aug. 25, 1761.*
James, and Abigail Gage, Apr. 27, 1838.*
Joseph, and Sarah Wood, Dec. 28, 1780.*
Mary, and Samuel Ayer of Haverhill, Oct. 7, 1761.*
Mary S., and Dean Foster, both of Andover, May 14, 1840. C. R. 2.
Mehitibl[e], and Israel Foster, Apr. 17, 1794.*
Moses, Lieut., and Sarah Spafford, Apr. 16, 1789.*
Phinehas, of Bradford, and Susanna Stickney, Dec. 8, 1763.*
Sally, and Timothy Stacy, Oct. 6, 1823. C. R. 2.
Samuel, and Rebekah Goodridge, May 17, 1750.*
Sarah, and Thomas Hovey, July 21, 1762.*
Sarah, and Caleb Foot, int. Apr. 20, 1782.
Sophroney, and Charles Peabody, Nov. 26, 1812.*
Theodore, of Exeter, N. H., and Deborah Wood, Nov. 5, 1763.*

CARNELL, John, and Lydia Bailey of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 29, 1723.

CARR, Eliza E., and Samuel Mosian, July 3, 1833.

CARRELL (see also Carell, Cariell, Carrill), Sam[ue]ll, and Rebecca Eliot, Sept. 14, 1719.

CARRILL (see also Carrell), Daniell, and Mary French [of Topsfield. int.], Sept. 21, 1727.*

CASSE, Margaritt, of Salem, and Israel Willkins, int. June–Sept., 1726.

CHADBOURN, Harriet H., wid., a. 22 y., d. John and Rhoda Kneeland, of Rowley, and Joseph Kneeland, a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Moses and Priscilla, of Harrison, Me., int. Sept. 22, 1849.

CHADWICK, Betty, and Rev. Jona[than] Eames of Newtown [N. H. int.], Dec. 15, 1763.*
Betty, and Jonathan Robinson of Andover, Apr. 24, 1783.*
Dorothy, Mrs., and Capt. Ashley Bowen of Marblehead, May 7, 1758.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHADWICK, Ephraim, and Mary Barker of Andover, Feb. 7, 1753.*
Eunice, and Peter Thurston of Fairfax, int. Apr. 22, 1787.
John, and Susannah Peabody, ——, 1743. B. C. [int. Dec. 26, 1743.]*
John, and Mehitable Haseltine of Bradford, ——, ——. B. C.
John D., and Mary Ann Carleton, int. Nov. 20, 1829.
Jonathan, of Bradford, and Eunice Day, Dec. 9, 1823. C. R. 2.*
Martha R., and Clifford Farnham, Nov. 1, 1832.*
Mary, and John Peabody, Feb. 26, 1735-6.*
Mary, of Bradford, and Moses Porter, Dec. 3, 1741. B. C.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Thurston of Bradford, Jan. 1, 1807.*
Mehitable, and Dr. Samuel Hazeltine of Methuen, at Methuen, Sept. 12, 1771.*
Molley, Mrs., and Peter Russell of Salisbury, Nov. 26, 1761.*
Moses, and Sarah Sargent, Apr. 9, 1789.*
Moses, and Eliza Meriam [of Charlestown. C. R. 2.], Apr. 7, 1833.*
Pamela, and Moses Danforth, May 26, 1825. C. R. 2.*
Sally, and Ebenezer Foster, Apr. 14, 1811.*
Samuel, and Sarah Chadwick, Mar. 28, 1782.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Parker of Andover, at Andover, Sept. 19, 1727.*
Sarah, and Phineas Spofford, both of Andover, Oct. 7, 1780.
Sarah, and Samuel Chadwick, Mar. 28, 1782.*
Sarah, and Stephen Spofford, Jan. 2, 1783.*
Susanna [Susan. int.], and Lieut. Joseph Parker, June 24, 1807.*
Thomas, and Mary Porter, Jan. 12, 1737-8.*
Thomas, and Susanna [Sukey. int.] Porter, May 22, 1796.*

CHAMBERLAIN, Nathaniell, and Elizabeth Hunkins, Mar. 31, 1714.

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 17, 1769.*
Elizabeth, and John Kimball, Dec. —, ——. B. C.

CHANDLER, Mehitable, and Dea. Charles Foster, Nov. 18, 1807. C. R. 2.

CHAPLIN, Hannah, of Rowley, and Israel Hazen, int. May 19, 1724.
John [jr. int.], of Rowley, and Hepzibah Jewett, Jan. 27, 1746-7.*
Richard Bailey, of Salem, and Sophia Brown, Dec. 1, 1809.*

*Intention also recorded.

CHAPMAN, Anne, and John Clefford, June 25, 1716.
Daniel, and Sarah Symonds, 2d, Feb. 15, 1803.*
Dolly, and John Brown of Middleton, int. Dec. 16, 1786.
Edward A., and Mary Hook of Danvers, int. Oct. 4, 1834.
Elizabath, and John Kimbol, Dec. 5 [1704-08?].
Hepza [Hepzabah. C. R. 2.], and Joseph Smith, Dec. 24, 1799.*
Lois, and Oliver Peabody, Feb. 4, 1817.*
Lucy S., and William Perley, int. Feb. 3, 1826.
Martha, and Samuel Howlet of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 3, 1722.
Moses, and Betsy Giddings of Middleton, May 18, 1813.*
Sarah, and Rufus Burnam, Nov. 20, 1777.*
William, and Ann Jenks, Dec. 25, 170–. [1702-1707?]

CHASE, Elvira, and Edwin S. Adams, Jan. 14, 1842.*
Hannah, and Thomas Whittier, int. Nov. 15, 1842.

CHENEY, Mary E., a. 18 y., d. Jonathan and Mary, and Moses M. Spofford, a. 22 y., shoemaker, both b. at Georgetown, s. Parker and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1849.
Samuel, and Judith Dole of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 2, 1797.

CHESTER, Henrietta, of Canterbury, Conn., and Rev. Isaac Briggs, int. Dec. 31, 1815.

CHOATE, Hepzibah, of Ipswich, and John Butman, int. Mar. 17, 1810.
Josiah, of Gloucester, and Lucy Lord, int. Nov. 1, 1817.

CHUBB, Charles L., a. 19 y., shoemaker, and Mary R. Adams, a. 22 y., both b. at Bradford, Oct. 3, 1844.

CLARK (see also Clarke, Clerk), Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Stephen Bennett, jr., int. Dec. 21, 1746.
Mary, and Jonathan Byxbe, int. July 19, 1730.
Mary [Clarke. int.], of York, and William Foster, ——, 1747. B. C. [int. Feb. 7, 1747-8.*
Mary, of Tewksbury, and Rev. William Coggin, int. July 11, 1840.
Rebecca, and Amos Town, Jan. 7, 1794.*
Samuel, of Danvers, and Dolley Hovey, July 25, 1775.*
Sarah, of Topsfield, and William Parly, at Topsfield, Mar. 26, 1761.
Sarah B., of Rowley, and Samuel Adams, int. Aug. 27, 1824.
Thomas, and Mary Stiles, Mar. 30, 1736.*

CLARKE (see also Clark), Abigail, of Rowley, and Anthony Atwood, at Rowley, June 11, 1734.*
Mary, of Topsfield, and Stephen Symonds, at Topsfield, Nov. 6, 1756. [1755. B. C.]*

*Intention also recorded.

CLEAVELAND, William N., of Topsfield, and Harriot Perley, May 25, 1829.*

CLEAVES, Joshua, of Beverly, and Huldah Perley, Apr. 22, 1761.*

CLEFFORD, John, and Anne Chapman, June 25, 1716.

CLEMENT (see also Clemment), Edward, "Resident in Boxford," and wid. Prudence Harde, int. May–Oct., 1725.
Mary, d. Henry, and Gilman Hull, widr., cordwainer, Sept. 9, 1743.*

CLEMMENT (see also Clement), Samuel W., and Sally Cole, Oct. 24, 1811.

CLERK (see also Clark), Daniel [Lieut. Clark. C. R. 1. and int.], of Topsfield, and Hannah Perley, Nov. 12, 1771.*
Hannah [Clark. int.], and Benjamin Perley, Jan. 2, 1759.*
Samuel, of Atkinson, N. H., and Nancy P[orter. C. R. 2.] Cross, Sept. 13, 1812.*

CLIFFORD, see Clefford.

CLOUGH (see also Cluff), Daniel, and Eliza Galloway of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 1, 1739.*
Harriet B., a. 21 y., d. Jonathan and Lydia, of Readfield, Me., and Samuel P. Fowler, a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Harriet, int. Oct. 8, 1847.

CLUFF (see also Clough), Irene, and Robert B. Anderson, at Boston, Oct. 2, 1827. B. C.

COBURN, Almira, and William R. Kimball of Bradford, Apr. 21, 1836.*
David [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Tyler, Sept. 27, 1797.*
David, and Sally Tyler, Mar. 29, 1818.*
David, and Sarah Daken, ——, ——. B. C.
James, and Mary Hall [of Pelham, N. H. int.], Oct. 10, 1811.*
James, and Sarah Gage, Dec. 4, 1816.*
Justus, and Hannah Burnam, May 21, 1804.*
Mary J., and Joseph Carleton of Andover, Feb. 26, 1841.*
William M., and Abigail Kimball of Bradford, int. Oct. 1, 1815.

COFFEEN, Mary, of Topsfield, and Asa Smith, at Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1765.*

COGGIN, William, Rev., and Mary Clark of Tewksbury, int. July 11, 1840.

*Intention also recorded.

COGSWELL, Caleb [of Ipswich. int.], and Mary Tiller [Tyler. C. R. I.], Oct. 1, 1728.*
Margary, and Amos Perley, Mar. 1, 1721-2.

COLE, Asa, and Sally Davis, Mar. 1, 1792.*
Benjamin, and Elisabeth Gage of Pelham, N. H., ——, 1765. B. C. [int. Oct. 5, 1765.]*
Bethiah, and Stephen Blood of Orford, int. Nov. 6, 1784.
Betty, and Nathaniel Peabody, Apr. 1, 1789.*
Catharine, and Benjamin Whitcher of Northfield, N. H.. Nov. 30, 1801.*
Daniel, and Elisabeth Day of Bradford, ——, 1762. B. C. [int. May 23, 1762.]*
Eliph[a]let, and Ruth Ma[r]sh of Pelham, N. H., int. July 29, 1775.
Elisabeth [wid. int.], and Samuel Kimball, Sept. 10, 1778.*
Ephraim F., and Eliza Spofford, Dec. 10, 1830.*
Ephraim F[oster. int.], and Sarah Spofford, Mar. 5, 1833. B. C.*
Hannah, and Daniel Eaton [of Winser. int.], Dec. 19, 1727.*
Hannah, and John Ladd Davis, May 5, 1808.*
Hephzibath, and Ebenezer Sherrin, Sept. 21, 1726.
John, and Abigail Brown, Apr. 14, 1746. [int. July 6, 1746.]*
John, and Eunice Spofford,——, 1748. B. C. [int. Dec. 4, 1748.]*
John K., and Mary S. Towne, Mar. 19, 1837.*
[Jon. D. C.]athen, and Jeudeth B[rown, Apr. 8, 1724. C. R. I.].*
Kimball, and Abigail [Nabby. int.] Runnels of Methuen, ——, 1804. B. C. [int. Apr. 2, 1804.]*
Manly H., and Hannah S. Robinson, Apr. 1, 1824.*
Mary, and John Hovey, jr., Jan. 11, 1757.*
Mary [Martha. int.], and Daniel Silver of Salem, N. H., Jan. 10, 1778.*
Mehitable B., and Henry C. Sullivan, Mar. 27, 1832.*
Pegge, and Benjamin Spofford, int. Sept. 18, 1784.
Phineas, and Abiah Hasseltine of Bradford, int. Dec. 20, 1765.
Rebecca, and Thomas Morse, jr. of Bradford, int. July 20, 1771.
Rebekah, and Andrew Bradford, June 16, 1743.*
Sally, Mrs., and John Downing, Feb. 9, 1803.*
Sally, and Samuel W. Clemment, Oct. 24, 1811.
Samuel, of Methuen, and Mary Peabody, May 26, 1748.*
Samuel, and Abigail Currier of Haverhill, int. Mar. 21, 1766.
Samuel, and Clarissa Harlow Pettengill, of Bradford, int. Jan. 31, 1824.
Samuell, jr., and Bethiah Hardy of Bradford, Oct. 5, 1738.*
Sarah F., and Ezra Towne, Sept. 21, 1824.*
Simeon, and Polly Smith of Rowley, July 5, 1785. B. C.*

*Intention also recorded.

Cole, Simeon, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Foot of Bradford, int. Nov. 6, 1826.
Solomon, and Mehitabel Barker of Andover, int. Jan. 8, 1766.
Susana, and Andrew Byxbe of Soughegan, Nov. 4, 1746.*
Thomas, and Sally Kimball, Jan. 11, 1798. [Jan. 18. C. R. 2.]*
Triphena, and Gardner Eames, Nov. 12, 1805.*
Tryphena [Tryphena Ames. C. R. 2. and int.], and Joseph Pike, Apr. 4, 1822.*

COMMINGS (see also Cummings), Elisha, of Topsfield, and Mary Andrew, at Topsfield, Nov. 22, 1744.*
Mary, of Topsfield, and Daniel Black, July 14 [169–?].

CONANT, Joseph [of Ipswich. int.], and Sarah Jewett, Dec. 9, 1725.*

COOPER, Hannah, of Oxford, and Joseph Curtice, at Oxford, July 8, 1728.*

CORTIES (see also Curtis), Sarah, and James Scaels of Rowley, Mar. 10, 17—. [1700-05?]

COWDREY, Matthias [of Chelmsford. int.], and Susannah Sherrin, May 20, 1725.*

COY, Elizabeth, and David Tiller, int. June 1, 1735.

CREE, Samuel, and Mary Fisk [May 10, 1768. Topsfield Rds.]. B. C.

CREECY (see also Cresey), Lucy, of Rowley, and Asa Andrews, int. Mar. 8, 1757.

CRESEY (see also Creecy), Henry, and wid. Betsey Kimball, int. Oct. 18, 1823.

CRISPIN, Olive, and Samuel Hall, Jan. 13, 1834.*

CROCKER, Ebenezer, of Kinterhook, N. Y., and Lucia F. Porter, Feb. 15, 1817.*

CROKER, Mary [Creeke. int.] of Ipswich, and Cornelius Brown, ——, 1734. [int. Apr. 14, 1734.]*

CROMBIE (see also Crumbe, Crumey, Crumme), Aaron, jr., of B[everly ?], and Dolly Dorman, int. Sept. 19, 1812.
James, of Andover, and Mary Hovey, at Andover, Aug. 18, 1767.*

*Intention also recorded.

CROSS, Aaron, of Salem, and Mary Smith, ——, 1815. [int. Dec. 31, 1814.]*
Abijah, of Methuen, and Mrs. Deborah Spofford, int. Oct. 18, 1833.
Betsey, and William Girley [May. B. C.], 1817. [int. Sept. 19, 1817.]*
Martha, of Methuen, and Stephen Merril, May 8, 1783.*
Mary, of Methuen, and John Smith, Dec. 14, 1770.*
Moses, and Sarah Merrill, int. Sept. 18, 1784.
Nancy P[orter. C. R. 2.], and Samuel Clerk of Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 13, 1812.*
Sally, and Jeremiah Rea, July 21, 1833.*
Samuel, and Persis Kimball, Feb. 26, 1801.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Whood of Topsfield, Sept. 4, 1777.*
Thomas, of Bradford, and Lucy Hovey, int. Nov. 6, 1767.

CRUKE, Mary, see Croker, Mary.

CRUMBE (see also Crombie), Ruth, and —— of Rowley, int. Aug. 21, 1779.

CRUMEY (see also Crombie), Gisiell, and [Walt. C. R. 1.]er Stewart [July. C. R. 1.] 18, 1722.

CRUMME (see also Crombie), Mary, of Bradford, and Jonathan Sherwin, ——, 1755. B. C. [int. Dec. 14, 1755.]*

CUMINGS (see also Cummings), Abigail, and John Buswell, Nov. 16, 1743.*
David, of Topsfield, and J[oanna] Jones, int. July 17, 1748.
Hannah, and Mathew Bootman, July 14, 1720. C. R. 1.
Isaac, of Ipswich, and Frances Sherwin, at Topsfield, Nov. 23, 1696.
Joseph, of Ipswich, and Mary Hale, Nov. 20, 1744.*
Mehetabel, and Oliver Andrews, May 7, 1740.*
Thomas, and Mahitabel Porter of Salem, at Topsfield, Mar. 20, 1705.

CUMMINGS (see also Commings, Cumings, Cummins), Daniel, of Andover, and Mary Dodge, Feb. 28, 1782.*
John L., and Elisabeth Kimball, July 2, 1842.*
Judith A., and Erastus Smith, Apr. 12, 1843.*
Mary, and Jacob Batchelder, at Topsfield [June 8, 1802. Topsfield Rds.]. B. C.
Polly, and Thomas Andrews, int. Mar. 29, 1785.

*Intention also recorded.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Allice [Comings. int.], and Thomas Bixby [Byxbe. int.], ——, 1725. B. C. [int. Apr. 22, 1725.]*
Maria F., a. 22 y., d. Sylvester and Judith, and Stephen Peabody, a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Polly, int. Oct. 31, 1849.

CURRIER, Abigail, of Haverhill, and Samuel Cole, int. Mar. 21, 1766.
David, of Bradford, and Elisabeth Peabody, May 30, 1780.*

CURTICE (see also Curtis), Abner, and Ruth Hale, June 29, 1758.*
Betsey, and Henry Giddings of Topsfield, ——, 1816. [int. Dec. 13, 1816.]*
Betty, and Isaac Smith of Londonderry, int. Jan. 4, 1782.
Ephram, and Ruth [Kyllam. C. R. 1.; Killem. int.], Mar. 25, 1725.*
Francis, and Mary [Polly. C. R. 2.] Killam, Jan. 11, 1798. [Jan. 18. C. R. 2.]*
Hitty, of Middleton, and Edmund Herrick, ——, 1786. B. C. [int. Apr. 3, 1786.]*
Jam[e]s, and Mary Killam, Jan. 21, 1723-4.*
James, and Sarah Buswell, ——, 1731. B. C. [int. Oct. 1, 1731.]*
John, and Ruth Peabody of Middleton, ——, 1765. B. C. [int. Jan. 26, 1765.]*
John, and Eunice Harris of Ipswich, ——, 1785. B. C. [int. June 25, 1785.]*
Joseph, and Hannah Cooper of Oxford, at Oxford, July 8, 1728.*
Love, and Thomas Gallop, ——, 1719. B. C.
Polly, and John Gould, jr. of Topsfield, May 4, 1820.*
Ruth, and Asaph Wilkins, May 4, 1786.*

CURTIS (see also Corties, Curtice), Benjamin, of Middleton, and Elizabeth Eils, int. July 28, 1744.
Cynthia, and Charles A. Upton of Reading, int. May 1, 1833.
Daniel, of Topsfield, and Mary Goodall, at Topsfield, Oct. 4, 1757.
Elisabeth, and William Iles, Nov. 10, 1719.
Hannah, and Palatiah Day of New Salem, Oct. 14, 1773.*
Jacob, and Mary Stiles, May 26, 1752.*
John [of Middleton. int.], and Hephzibah Hale, Jan. 16, 1732-3.*
John, and Altheia Killam, May 6, 1841.*
John Brittan, and Peggy Robinson, Dec. 6, 1795.*
Joseph, and Catharin Town [of Andover. int.], Oct. 4, 1738.*
Joseph, and Phebe Town of Topsfield, at Topsfield, June 11, 1761.*
Lydia, and Noah Stiles of Andover, June 16, 1772.*
Marcy, and Joseph Killam, Apr. 14, 1714.
Mary, and Thomas Kendall [of Framingham. int.], July 27, 1737.*

*Intention also recorded.

CURTIS, Mary, and Nathan Town [Dec. 3. C. R. 1.], [1]767.*
Phebe, and Ebenezer Fish of Andover, June 28, 1770.*
Ruth, and James Wood of Danvers, Oct. 8, [1]766.*
Ruth, and Bartholomew Trask of Beverly, int. May 2, 1796.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Ingalls of Andover, July 29, 1765.*
Solomon, and Vashti Smith of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Sept. 15, 1763.*
Zaccheus, and Sarah Mansfield, int. Sept. 2, 1744.

CUSHING, John, Rev., and Elizabeth Martyn [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Apr. 8, 1740.*
John, and Dorothy Bagley, ——, ——. B. C.

CUTTER, Timothy Tufts, of Medford, and Dorcas Andrews, Jan. 29, 1824. C. R. 2.*

DAGEDD, Israel, see Dagget, Israel.

DAGET (see also Dagget), John, and Elizabeth Dorman, Nov. 30, 1721.

DAGGET (see also Daget), Israel [Dagedd, of Rehobeth. int.], and Hannah Dorman, Apr. 15, 1724. C. R. 1.*

DAKEN, Sarah, and David Coburn, ——, ——. B. C.

DALAND, see Deeland.

DALE, Osgood, of Middleton, and Susanna Towne of Topsfield, May 20, 1830.
Samuel, Lieut., and Betsy P. Wood, Mar. 8, 1827.*

DAMON, Eunice, Mrs., and Oliver Killam, Apr. 17, 1828.*

DANFORD (see also Danforth), Nathaniell [of Newbury. int.], and Prisci[lla. C. R. 1.] Wycom, Oct. 19, 1724.*

DANFORTH (see also Danford), Moses, and Pamela Chadwick, May 26, 1825. C. R. 2.

DANIELSON (see also Dannilson), Prudence, and William Willson of Andover, May 13, 1756.*

DANNILSON (see also Danielson), Robert [Donnillson. int.], and Prudence Hardy, May [30. 1729. C. R. 1.].*

DAVIS, Amos, and Elizabeth B. Powers, at Haverhill, ——, ——. B. C.
Daniel, and Lucy Emerson, Oct. 12, 1812.*
Elizabeth, of Topsfield, and Benjamin Woodbury, at Topsfield, Mar. 29, 1748.*

*Intention also recorded.

Davis, George K., of Haverhill, a. 27 y., currier, s. John and Sarah, and Sarah C. Spofford, a. 26 y., d. Frederick and Deborah, int. Oct. 7, 1848.
John Ladd, and Hannah Cole, May 5, 1808.*
Lois M., and John C. Foote, int. Oct. 5, 1844.
Sally, and Asa Cole, Mar. 1, 1792.*
Sally, and Jonas Runnels, June 22, 1817.*
Willard H., and Hannah M. Foss of Georgetown, Oct. 2, 1842.*
William J., and Abigail Johnson of Sutton, N. H., int. July 29, 1837.

DAVISON, Jane, of Bradford, and Jonas Lovekin, int. Nov. 15, 1800.

DAY, Abigail, and Guy Carlton of Methuen, Nov. 7, 1832.*
Elisabeth, of Bradford, and Daniel Cole, ——, 1762. B. C. [int. May 23, 1762.]*
Elizabeth [J. int.], and Albert Kimball of Bradford, Nov. 8, 1836. [Nov. 9. P. R. 23.]*
Elvira Jane, a. 21 y., d. Joshua T. and Elvira, and John Pearl, a. 27 y., farmer, s. Simeon and Mary, Nov. 4, 1849.*
Eunice, and Jonathan Chadwick of Bradford, Dec. 9, 1823. C. R. 2. [1824. P. R. 23.]*
Harriet, and Herman Kimball of Bradford, Apr. 16, 1829.*
John, jr., of Bradford, and Mary Tyler, Feb. 25, 1798. [Feb. 16. P. R. 23.]*
John, jr., and Emily Kimball of Bradford, int. Oct. 22, 1831. [m. Dec. 8, 1831. P. R. 23.]
Joshua T., and Elvira Kimball of Bradford, int. Nov. 3, 1827. [m. Nov. 28, 1827. P. R. 23.]
Mary T., and Daniel K. Gage of Andover, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Myra J., a. 24 y., d. John and Mary, and Henry A. Bodwell of Methuen, a. 26 y., s. Joseph and Mary, int. Oct. 9, 1846. [m. Nov. 3, 1846. P. R. 23.]
Palatiah, of New Salem, and Hannah Curtis, Oct. 14, 1773.*

DEAM, Ebenezer, jr., of Reading, and Lydia Dresser, int. Apr. 20, 1768.

DEELAND (see also Deland), Abigail [Daland. C. R. 1.], and John Ammy, Feb. 2, 1721-2.

DELAND (see also Deeland), Benjamin, and Mary Cariell, June 29, 1710.

DEMSY, Hannah, and John Stiles, Mar. 14, 1757.*

*Intention also recorded.

DEXTER, Richard, Dr., of Topsfield, and Mrs. Mehetable Putnam, at Topsfield, June 18, 1741.*
Richard, of Malden, and Rebecca Peabody, Nov. 26 [1741?].*

DICKINSON, John, jr., of Rowley, and Mehetable Pickard, at Rowley, Nov. 6, 1750.*
Mary, of Rowley, and Joseph Andrews, at Rowley, Mar. 13, 1696. [Mar. 29, 1694. B. C.; Mar. 29—. dup.]
Mehitable, of Rowley, and John Dresser, at Rowley, Mar. 13, 1783.*
Sarah, and John Andrews, Apr. 18, 1683. B. C.

DODGE, Anna, and Mark How of Methuen, at Methuen, Apr. 18, 1776.*
Daniel, of Topsfield, and Mary Dodge, Dec. 7, 1778.*
Isaac, of Wenham, and Mahittabel Tiller, int. Aug. 18, 1728.
Isaac, and Abigail Tyler, Apr. 12, 1744.*
Isaac, of Wenham, and Mehitable Tyler, at Wenham, Apr. 1, 1758.
Joanna, and Ambrose Hall [Hale. C. R. 1.], Dec. 11, 1723.
Mary, and John Brown of ——, N. H., int. Feb. 18, 1775.
Mary, and Daniel Dodge of Topsfield, Dec. 7, 1778.*
Mary, and Daniel Cummings of Andover, Feb. 28, 1782.
Solomon, jr., a. 34 y., farmer, b. at Rowley, s. Solomon and Martha, and Hannah M. Todd, a. 34 y., of Rowley, d. Henry B. and Priscilla, June 8, 1848. [July 8. C. R. 1.]
William, Dea., of Wenham, and Joanna Herrick, Aug. 11, 1806.*

DOLE, Greenleaf,and Sophia Dole of Methuen,Nov. 30, 1826. B. C.
Jane, of Methuen, and Daniel Harriman, Oct. 17, 1816. B. C.*
Judith, of Rowley, and Samuel Cheney, at Rowley, Nov. 2, 1797.
Sarah, Mrs., of Newbury, and Daniel Perkins, at Newbury, Nov. 27, 1740.*
Sarah, of Rowley, and Jeremiah Harriman, ——, 1792. B. C. [int. Feb. 5, 1792.]*
Sophia, of Methuen, and Greenleaf Dole, Nov. 30, 1826. B. C.

DORMAN, Acksah, and Benjamin French, Apr. 2, 1829.*
Ancill, a. 28 y., shoemaker, s. Moses and Huldah, and Hannah Hale, a. 21 y., d. John and Matilda A., Oct. 28, 1847.*
Debby [Deborah. C. R. 2.], and John Fowler, jr. of Ipswich, Apr. 19, 1804.*
Dolly, and Aaron Crombie, jr. of B[everly?], int. Sept. 19, 1812.
Elizabeth, and John Daget, Nov. 30, 1721.
Elizabeth, and Ezra Towne, int. July 29, 1759.
Ephraim, and Hephzibah Peabody, Apr. 11, 1738.*
Eunice, wid., and Joshua Jackson of Rowley, Oct. 1, 1765.*

*Intention also recorded.

DORMAN, Hannah, of Topsfield, and Richard Kymball, at Topsfield, Feb. 22, 1698-9.
Hannah, and Israel Dagget [Dagedd, of Rehobeth. int.], Apr. 15, 1724. C. R. 1.*
Huldah [2d. P. R. 24.], and Benjamin Pike, jr. of Topsfield, Apr. 24, 1827.*
Jabez, and Abiel Fesher, Aug. 16, 1716.
John, and Rebeckah Smith, Jan. 28, 1729. [1729-30. B. C.]*
John [jr. int.], and Hannah Jackson of Rowley, ——, 1762. B. C. [int. May 8, 1762.]*
John, and Hannah Andrews, Dec. 27, 1792.*
John S., and Ann M. Esney of Georgetown, int. June 17, 1842.
Mary, of Topsfield, and Timmothy Foster, at Topsfield, Oct. 2, 1699. [1692. B. C.]
Mary, and Joseph Stanley of Tops[fiel]d, at Topsfield, Mar. 29, 1716.
Mary, and Joseph Matthews, Sept. 29, 1754.
Mary S., and William Tyler, June 23, ——. [June 24, 1835. C. R. 1.]*
Moses, and Huldah Gould, June 30, 1801.*
Moses, jr., and Huldah Gould, Apr. 1, 1828.*
Moses, jr., and Phebe Perley, Nov. 6, 1839.*
Nathaniel [Nathan. int.], and Pamelia Gould [of Topsfield. int.], Dec. 17, 1825. B. C.*
Nathaniel, and Mary E[lizabeth. int.] Purver[se. C. R. 2.], Feb. 11, 1836.*
Perley, and Mehitable Symonds, Feb. 7, 1809.*
Rebecca, Mrs., and Lieut. Jonathan Foster, June 28, 1764.*
Ruth, of Topsfield, and John Simonds, at Rowley, May 13, 1746.
Sarah, and John Peabody, May 18, 1736.*
Thomas, and Judith Wood, Mar. 16, 1662. B. C.
Timothy, and Elisabeth Knowlton of Ipswich, Nov. 15, 1688. B. C.
Timothy, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Bolton [of Andover. int.], Jan. 15, 1738-9.*
Timothy, and Eunice Burnam of Lunenburg, at Lunenburg, May 27, 1754.*
Timothy, and Debe Perley, ——, ——. B. C.
William H., and Sarah Barnes, Apr. 19, 1832. P. R. 22.*

DOW, Joseph Warren, Rev., of Tyringham, N. H., and Sarah Peabody, May 12, 1812.*
Sarah, wid., and Silas Hardy, carpenter, widr., of Bradford, int. July 10, 1848.
Sarah P., of Tyringham, and Putnam Perley, int. May 15, 1836.

*Intention also recorded.

DOWEN, Mary [Dowing. int.], and Amos Foster of [Upper. int.] Ashuelott, Dec. 22, 1751.*

DOWNING, John, and Mrs. Sally Cole, Feb. 9, 1803.*

DRESSER, Daniel, of Bangor, and Eunice Perley, Aug. [20. C. R. 1.], 1809.*
Dorcas, and Henry Atherton of Fitchburg, Oct. 28, 1841.*
Jacob, of Ipswich, and Rachel Bradford, Feb. 4, 1741-2.*
Jacob, and Sarah Adams, Aug. —, 1823.*
John, and Jane [Jean. int.] Harriman of Rowley, ——, 1760. B. C. [int. Aug. 3, 1760.]*
John, and Mehitable Dickinson of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 13, 1783.*
John P., a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Nathan and Sukey, and Lydia E. Strout, a. 22 y., d. W[illia]m W. and Cynthia, Nov. 26, 1846.*
Jonathan, and Sarah Foster of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 28, 1748.*
Lydia, and Ebenezer Deam, jr., of Reading, int. Apr. 20, 1768.
Mehitable, a. 60 y., sempstress, d. John and Mehitable, and Clark D. Tyler, a. 46 y., cordwainer, b. at Reading, s. Isaac and Dorcas, July 16, 1845.*
Nathan, and Susanna Long, ——, 1817. [int. July 5, 1817.]*
Phebe, of Rowley, and Samuel Perley, ——, 1798. B. C. [int. Apr. 6, 1798.]*
Suky [Mrs. Susanna. int.], and Elijah Wilson of Salem, N. H., Apr. 15, 1830. [Apr. 14. B. C.]*
Thomas, and Hannah Hazen, Nov. 15, 1791.*

DUMMER, Joseph G. [of Bangor. C. R. 1; of Newbury. int.], and Mary P. Peabody [Sept. 28, 1835. C. R. 1.].*

DURANT, Thomas, and Ann Ayer of Haverhill, int. Feb. 28, 1823.

DUSTON, John [of Haverhill. int.], and Mercy [Mary. dup.] Mors [at Haverhill. dup.], Apr. 4, 1738.*

DWINEL (see also Dwinell), Israel, and Martha Hale, Apr. 2, 1828.*

DWINELL (see also Dwinel, Dwinnel, Dwinnell), David, and Mary Richardson, int. Apr. 27, 1843.
Jacob, and Mehitabel Town, Feb. 11, [1]768.*
Ruth, and Jesse Emory, July 16, 1776.*

DWINNEL (see also Dwinell), Jonathan, of Bradford, and Phebe Runnels, int. June 4, 1785.

*Intention also recorded.

DWINNELL (see also Dwinell), Eunice, and Elijah Towne, Apr. 24, 1764.
Stephen [of Londonderry. N. H. int.], and Sarah Rea, May 24, 1775.*

EALLIT (see also Elliott), Andrew [Eliot. P. R. 2.], of Boston, and Ruth Simonds, July 19, 17—. [1705. P. R. 2.]

EAMES (see also Ames, Eams, Emes), Gardner, and Triphena Cole, Nov. 12, 1805.*
Jacob, and Anna Wallies of Salem, Feb. 13, 1744. B. C.
Jeremiah, and Sarah Kimball of Bradford, Apr. 2, 1734. B. C.*
Jonathan, and Elisabeth Blunt of Andover, at Andover, Apr. —, 1738.*
Jona[than], Rev., of Newtown [N. H. int.], and Betty Chadwick, Dec. 15, 1763.*

EAMS (see also Eames), Hannah [Ames. dup.], and Jacob Buck of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], May 7, 1752.*
Jeremiah, and Susannah Peabody, Mar. 31, 1762.*
Mehitable, and Joseph Robinson, at Andover, July 25, 1733.*
Moses, and Rebecca Johnson of Andover, at Andover, June 11, 1752.*
Sarah, and Joseph Spofford, Sept. 3, 1745. [Oct. 10, 1745. B. C.]*

EASTMAN, Anna S., and James Pet——, int. Sept. 17, 1840.
Ruth, of Haverhill, N. H., and John Kimball, jr., int. Nov. 17, 1792. [m. Sept. —, 1794. P. R. 10.]

EATON, Daniel [of Winser. int.], and Hannah Cole, Dec. 19, 1727.*
Mary S[tone. B. C.], and Mose[s] Kimball, Oct. 20, 1833.*
Peter, Rev., and Sarah Stone of Reading, at Reading, Sept. 2, 1792.*
Peter, Rev., and Mrs. Sarah Swett of Andover, int. Aug. 17, 1824.
Sarah, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] Daniel Flint, Dec. 11, 1821.*

EDGERTON, Asa, of Cabot, Vt., and Dorcas Kimball, Feb. 14, 1810.*

EILLS (see also Iles), Martha, and Benjamin Maynard, jr. of Shrewsbury, Nov. 13, 1783.*

EILS (see also Iles), Elizabeth, and Benjamin Curtis of Middleton, int. July 28, 1744.

ELIOT (see also Elliott), Rebecca, and Sam[ue]ll Carrell, Sept. 14, 1719.
Stephen, of Andover, and Huldah Peabody, Apr. 19, 1827.*

*Intention also recorded.

ELLIOT (see also Elliott), Thomas, and Lucy Flint of Salem, at Salem, Aug. 30, 1723.

ELLIOTT (see also Eallit, Eliot, Elliot, Ellitt), Francis, and Margaritt Knight of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 28, 1716.

ELLITT (see also Elliott), John, and Elizabeth Night of Topsfield, int. April 29, 1725.

EMERSON, Caroline, and Daniel Bixby, at Ipswich, Sept. 6, 1839. B. C.
Hannah, of Haverhill, and Samuel Runnels, at Haverhill, Nov. 19, 1747.*
Huldah, and Ephraim Wildes, June 6, 1822.*
Lucy, and Daniel Davis, Oct. 12, 1812.*
Polly, of Nottingham West, N. H., and Robert Perkins, int. May 11, 1776.

EMERY (see also Emmery, Emmory, Emory), Aaron Parker, and Frances Wilkens, Oct. 8, 1829.*
Deliverance, wid., and Elishua Town, Oct. 9, 1764.*
Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Rev. Moses Hale, at Newbury, Dec. 28, 1775.*
John, of Haverhill, and Sarah Plats, June 10, 1796.*
Joshua, Rev., of Andover, and Harriet Peabody, May 19, —. [1835. C. R. 1.]*
Stephen, of Newbury, and Deliverance Stiles, Oct. 20, 1743.*

EMES (see also Eames), Sarah, and Will[ia]m Foster, June 9, 1763. [June 14. B. C.]*

EMMERY (see also Emery), John, of Newbury, and Abigail Stiles, Dec. 18, 1753.*

EMMORY (see also Emery), Joseph, jr., of Andover, and Hannah Stickney, June 2, 1763.*

EMORY (see also Emery), Jesse, and Ruth Dwinell, July 16, 1776.*
John [Emery. C. R. 1.], and Elisabeth Perkings, June 1, [1]769.*

ENDICOTE (see also Endicott), Zorobabell, of Topsfield, and Gras Simons, July [bef. 1691.].

ENDICOTT (see also Endicote, Endicutt, Indecut), Eliz[abet]h, of Salem, and Zerubabel Endicott, at Salem, Aug. 1, 1723.
Nancy, of Salem, N. H., and Benjamin Herrick, int. Oct. 20, 1810.
Zerubabel, and Eliz[abet]h Endicott of Salem, at Salem, Aug. 1, 1723.

*Intention also recorded.

ENDICUTT (see also Endicott), Benjamin, and Abigaill Sticket of Salem, int. Mar. 26, 1732.
Ph——, and Ebenezer Jones of Wilmington, int. July 13, 1746.

ENGLAND, John P., and Mrs. Sarah P. Phillips of Topsfield, int. Apr. 9, 1832.

ENGLISH, Mehetable, and Luke Hovey, May 30, 1776.*

ESNEY, Ann M., of Georgetown, and John S. Dorman, int. June 17, 1842.

ESTES, Sarah K., of Corrina, Me., and Tobias F. Gurley, int. Nov. 5, 1842.

ESTEY, Flint, of Middleton, and Sarah Burnham, int. Sept. 11, 1842.
Isaac, of Topsfield, and Hannah Smith, at Topsfield, Sept. 2, 1755.*
John, of Topsfield, and Sally Peabody, Aug. 16, 1804.*
Sally. of Topsfield, and Oliver Peabody, int. Nov. 7, 1800.

EVANS, Jacob [Ames. int.], and Ann Wallis of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 13, 1744.*
Susan C., a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Lydia, and Lorenzo Runnels, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Theodore and Mehitable, Mar. 30, 1848.*

FARNHAM (see also Farnum), Clifford, and Martha R. Chadwick, Nov. 1, 1832.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., and Samuel Garland of Pittsfield, N. H., int. Apr. 29, 1837.
Jedediah, yoeman, and Elizabeth R. Perley, d. Abraham, Nov. 1, 1843.*
Mary Osgood, and Mark Genniss [Jenness. int.] of Haverhill, Dec. 28, 1831.*
Samuel, and Elizabeth Gould, int. Aug. 8, 1833.
W[illia]m, Capt., and Rebecca [P. int.] Kimball, Nov. 29, 1830.*

FARNUM (see also Farnham), Daniel, of Andover, and Lydia Porter, int. Sept. 22, 1768.
Mary, of Andover, and Joseph Wood, at Andover, Jan. 2, 1754.*
Phebe, of Andover, and David Hovey, at Andover, Mar. 30, 1784.*

FAULKNER (see also Forkner), Elizabeth, and Elijah Foster, Oct. 25, 1748.*
Joseph, jr., of Andover, and Hannah Hovey, int. May 17, 1765.
Sarah, of Andover, and Gideon Stiles, at Andover, Nov. 30, 1736.*

*Intention also recorded.

FEGAN, John [of Rowley. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Spiller, Oct. 27 [1835. C. R. 1.].*

FELLOWS, Susannah, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Dea. Joseph Hale, int. Nov. 2, 1771.

FELTON, Antoney, of Danvers, and Mrs. Elisabeth Pickard, Jan. 20, 1763.*

Antoney, see Tilton, Antoney.

Samuel, of Haverhill, and Sally Batchelder, ——, 1817. [int. Oct. 12, 1817.]*

FESHER, Abiel, and Jabez Dorman, Aug. 16, 1716.

FESSENDEN, Moses, of Newbury, and Susanna Barker, Nov. 30, 1777.

FISH, Ebenezer, of Andover, and Phebe Curtis, June 28, 1770.*

Mary, a. 23 y., of Andover, d. Levi and Betsy, and Thomas Russell, a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Daniel and Betsy, Oct. 25, 1849.*

Naum Augustus, a. 23 y., farmer, b. at Andover, s. Eben and Abigail, and Almira Ann Perkins, a. 17 y., d. Stephen and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1847.*

FISHER, see Fesher.

FISK, Abigaell [wid. int.], and Thomas Holt [of Andover. int.], Nov. 16, 1727.*

John, and Martha Hovey of Ipswich, ——, 1725. B. C. [int. May 13, 1725.]*

Joseph, resident, and Jerusha Andrews, int. Feb. 2, 1755.

Mary, and Samuel Cree, May 10, 1768. B. C.

Samuel, and Judith Noyes of Newbury, at Newbury, Feb. 1, 1737-8.*

Sarah, and Oliver Town of Topsfield, at Danvers, Sept. 16, 1772.*

William, and Rebekah Redington, Dec. 4, 1711.

FLANDERS, Jacob, of Berlin, Vt., and Martha Hale, June 7, 1839.*

FLETCHER, Charlotte, and Samuel Towne, May 29, 1807. P. R. 16.

Harriet M[ehetable. int.], and Ephraim Parker of Reading, May 11, 1820.*

Timothy, jr., of Westford, and wid. Huldah Perley, June 2, 1774.*

FLINT, Daniel [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Sarah Eaton, Dec. 11, 1821.*

Huldah, of Reading, and Phineas Foster, Nov. 15, 1818.*

Lucy, of Salem, and Thomas Elliott, at Salem, Aug. 30, 1723.

Mary, of Reading, and David M. Russell of Plymouth, N. H., Apr. 3, 1832. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

FLINT, Rebeccah, of Danvers, and David Kimball, at Danvers, Apr. 26, 1774.*
Samuel, of Middleton, and Lydia Andrews, int. Aug. 18, 1751.

FOLINSBY, Benjamin, of Derryfield, N. H., and Ruth Peabody, at Topsfield, Nov. 20, 1795.*

FOOT (see also Foote), Caleb, and Sarah Carlton, int. Apr. 20, 1782.
Sarah, Mrs., of Bradford, and Capt. Simeon Cole, int. Nov. 6, 1826.

FOOTE (see also Foot), John C., and Lois M. Davis, int. Oct. 5, 1844.

FORKNER (see also Faulkner), John, of Topsfield, and Grace Ireland, int. Mar. 29, 1741.

FOSS, Hannah M., of Georgetown, and Willard H. Davis, Oct. 2, 1842.*

FOSTER, Abigail, and Jacob Tyler of Andover, at Andover, July 13, 1727.*
Abigail, and James Andrews, jr., Feb. 6, 1781.*
Abner, and Lydia Nelson of Rowley, at Rowley, Feb. 3, 1757.*
Allis, and Benjamin Rogers, Oct. 11, 1734.*
Amas [Amus. int.], and Elizabeth Kitteridg of Haverhill, at Andover, Oct. 8, 1725.*
Amasa, and Betsy Poor of Rowley, int. Oct. 1, 1792.
Amos, of [Upper. int.] Ashuelott and Mary Dowen [Dowing. int.], Dec. 22, 1751.*
Andrew [of Andover. C. R. 1.], and wid. Anna Gould, Nov. 8, 1786.*
Asa, of Canterbury, N. H., and Hannah Symonds, Nov. 13, 1763. [Nov. 16, 1762. C. R. 1; int. Oct. 16, 1762.]*
Asa, and Dolly Morrill of Salisbury, Jan. 20, 1802. B. C.*
Asa, and Mary Morrill of Salisbury, int. Sept. 6, 1834.
Asail, and Joanna Symonds, May 2, 1771.*
[B]enjamin, and Lydia Burbank, Oct. 2, 1730.*
Benjamin, Dr., and wid. Sarah Low of Ipswich, int. Nov. 9, 1760.
Benjamin, and Lucy Foster, ——, 1764. B. C. [int. Dec.7,1764.]*
Betsy, and [Capt. C. R. 2.] Aaron Spofford, Nov. 7, 1822.*
Charles, and Lucy Austin of Andover, Mar. 20, 1796. [Mar. 10. C. R. 2.]*
Charles, Dea., and Mehitable Chandler, Nov. 18, 1807. C. R. 2.
Charles F., and Phebe E. Meeder of Andover, int. Mar. 31, 1843.
David, of Andover, and Ruth Peabody, [Dec. C. R. 1.] 31, 1767.*

*Intention also recorded.

Foster, Dean, and Mary S. Carlton, both of Andover, May 14, 1840. C. R. 2.
Deborah, and John Frost [of Billerica. int.], Feb. 17, 1729-30.*
Dorcas, and Eleazer Putnam of Danvers, June 1, 1815. [int. Nov. 12, 1815.]*
Dorcas, of Salem, and Alfred Kimball of Danvers, May 29, 1817.
Dudley, and Rachel Steel of Andover, int. Dec. 5, 1767.
Ebenezer, and Sally Chadwick, Apr. 14, 1811.*
Elijah, and Elizabeth Faulkner, Oct. 25, 1748.*
Elisabeth, and Moses Woodman of Newbury, Nov. 29, 1798.*
Eliza, and Enoch Kimball, both of Andover, Dec. 31, 1828.
Elizabeth [of Andover. int.], and Benjamin Stiles, Jan. 11, 1737[-8].*
Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Thomas Spafford, Nov. 9, 1791.*
Enoch, and Susanna Peabody, May 1, 1800.*
Eunice, of Andover, and Jeremiah Perley, July 14, 1778.*
George N., a. 29 y., farmer, s. Jonathan and Mary, and Martha Jane Symonds, a. 22 y., d. Jonas and Martha, of Andover, int. Nov. 7, 1846.
Hannah, and Theofiles Rix of Wenham, May 11, 1710.
Hannah, of Andover, and Phinehas Tyler, Feb. 14, 1758.*
Hannah, and Moses Peabody, May 26, [1]767.*
Hannah, wid., and Reubin Burnam of Bridgton, Oct. 23, 1777.*
Hannah, and Joseph Spofford Peabody, Dec. 25, 1800.*
Harriett W., and Daniel Russell, Jan. 19, 1843.*
Huldah, and Amos Gould, May 3, 1759.*
Israel, and Mehitibl[e] Carlton, Apr. 17, 1794.*
Jemima, of Andover, and William Foster, Dec. 1, 1761.*
Jemima, and Emerson Hale of Rindge, N. H., Sept. 17, 1807.*
Jeremiah, and Abigail Wood, ——, 1731. B. C. [int. Oct. 31, 1731.]*
Jeremiah [Lieut. int.], and Mrs. Bridget Pemberton, at Andover, Aug. 14, 1755.*
John, of Andover, and Rebecca Rea, at Andover, Jan. 7, 1713-14.
John [of Andover. int.], and Darcus Hovey, Nov. 23, 1732.*
John, and Abigail Smith, Sept. 18, 1779.*
John, 3d, and Dorcas Town, both of Andover, Mar. 21, 1782.
John Plummer, a. 28 y., farmer, b. at Andover, s. Charles and Mehitable, and Sarah Ann Peabody, a. 27 y., d. Benjamin and Rachel, Dec. 9, 1845.*
John Prescott, and Harriet F. Carlton, both of Andover, Apr. 29, 1839. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, Lieut., and Mrs. Rebecca Dorman, June 28, 1764.*
Jonathan, jr., and Mary Kimball, Dec. 24, 1800.*

*Intention also recorded.

Foster, Jonathan E[dward. C. R. 2.], and Susan R. Peabody, Jan. 10, 1843.*
Jonathan, and Abigel Kimbal, Dec. 14 [1689-91?].
Joshua, of Andover, and Mary Town, at Andover, Aug. 17, 1769.*
Lucy, and Benjamin Foster, ——, 1764. B. C. [int. Dec. 7, 1764.]*
Lucy, of Andover, and Capt. Amos Kimball, jr., Oct. 30, 1817.*
Lucy, and William Frost, both of Andover, Dec. 11, 1823. C. R. 2.
Lydia, and John Kimball of Bradford, int. Nov. 22, 1747.
Lydia, and Jonathan Woodberry of Salem, N. H., Dec. 20, 1758.*
Mary, and Oliver Andrews, Mar. 16, 1736-7.*
Mary, and John Smith [jr. B. C.], Oct. 1, 1751.*
Mary, of Andover, and Brodstreet Tyler, int. Mar. 29, 1769. [Marriage forbidden by father of Mary Foster.]
Mary, and Charles H[arrison. C. R. 2.] Kimball [of Newbury. int.], May 25, 1817.*
Mary, and Christopher How [of Methuen. C. R. 2.], Dec. 24, 1833. [Dec. 26. C. R. 2.]*
Mary O., a. 20 y., b. at Salem, d. Jonas and Mary, and William Sawyer, a. 32 y., manufacturer of shoe pegs, s. George W. and Polly, July 17, 1845.*
Mehetable, of Andover, and Nathan Andrews, Apr. 23, 1751.*
Mehitable, and Daniel F. Abbot, both of Andover, Feb. 9, 1837.
Mercy, and Elisha Towne, jr., of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Jan. 11, 1737-8.*
Moses, of Arundell, county York, and Hannah Andrews, at Ipswich, Mar. 10, 1736.*
Moses, and Hannah Putman, Sept. 29, 1761.*
Oliver, and Hannah Poor, July 8, 1779.*
Oliver, and Rebecca Foster, May 22, 1823. C. R. 2.*
Orissa B., Mrs., and J. T. Gilman Leach of Lowell, int. Sept. 19, 1835.
Phineas, of Salem, and Priscilla Killam, May 7, 1795.*
Phineas, and Huldah Flint of Reading, Nov. 15, 1818.*
Polly, and Joseph Wood [jr. int.], Sept. 6, 1796.*
Rachel, and David Hale, Oct. 3, 1777.
Rebecca, and Oliver Foster, May 22, 1823. C. R. 2.*
Rebecca, and Benjamin Robinson, Nov. 20, 1828.*
Rebekah, and Gideon Bixby, June 20, 1751.*
Richard, and Elisabeth Kimball of Andover, Nov. 19, 1761.*
Richard K., and Elizabeth Webb of Beverly, Sept. 7, 1742.*
Ruby [Ruby Robinson. int.], and Stephen Pike, Jan. 18, 1818.*
Ruth, of Andover, and Benjamin Porter, jr., at Andover, Nov. 8, 1744.*
Ruth, and Moses Hale, July 12, [1]769.*

*Intention also recorded.

Foster, Sally, and Ebenezer How, Apr. 21, 1810. C. R. 2.
Samuel, and Jane Boynton of Groton, at Pepperell, Nov. 24, 1748.
Samuel, of Bradford, and Susanna [Sukey. int.] Carleton, May 10, 1807.*
Samuel, of Ipswich, and Lydia B. Perkins, int. Oct. 3, 1832.
Sam[ue]ll, and Mercy Maccoon of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Sept. 2, 1703.
Sarah, of Andover, and Jonathan Dresser, at Andover, Nov. 28, 1748.*
Sarah, and Asher Hardy of Woburn, July 18, 1782.*
Simeon, and Mary Harriman, both of Andover, Oct. 9, 1828.
Susan, of Andover, and Capt. Amos Kimball, int. May 5, 1828.
Thomas, and Alice Pearley, July 14, 1731.*
Timmothy, and Mary Dorman of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Oct. 2, 1699. [1692. B. C.]
Timothy, and Ruth Andr[ews. D. C.], Mar. 29, 1715.
William, and Sarah Kimball, July 6 [1689-92?].
William, and Mary Clark [Clarke. int.] of York, ——, 1747. B. C. [int. Feb. 7, 1747-8.]*
William, and Jemima Foster of Andover, Dec. 1, 1761.*
Will[ia]m, and Sarah Emes, June 9, 1763. [June 14. B. C.]*
William, and Rebekah Kimball of Bradford, at Bradford, Feb. 14, 1768. [1769. B. C.]*
William, of Ipswich, and Hannah Perry, resident in Boxford, int. Nov. 26, 1815.
William, and Sarah Kimball, July 6, ——. B. C.
Zebadiah, and Margarett [Peggy. B. C.] Tiller [Tiler. int.], at Andover, Jan. 30, 1723[-4].*

FOWLER (see also Fowller), Abel K., a. 22 y., shoemaker, b. at Bradford, s. Samuel and Mary, and Susan Atherton, a. 19 y., b. at Mansfield, d. Otis and Susan, Mar. 18, 1846.*
John, jr., of Ipswich, and Debby [Deborah. C. R. 2.] Dorman, Apr. 19, 1804.*
Martha, of Ipswich, and Joseph Simmons, resident in Boxford, int. Dec. 30, 1754.
Martha W., and Mark W. Foye, Mar. 19, 1840.*
Mary Ann, of Amesbury, and Joseph Killam, int. Mar. 25, 1836.
Mercy, of Ipswich, and Jacob Perkins, int. Oct. 28, 1759.
Samuel P., a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Harriet, and Harriet B. Clough, a. 21 y., d. Jonathan and Lydia, of Readfield, Me., int. Oct. 8, 1847.

FOWLLER (see also Fowler), Joseph [of Ipswich. int.], and Abigael Perley, Dec. 31, 1728.*

*Intention also recorded.

FOYE, Mark W., and Martha W. Fowler, Mar. 19, 1840.*

FRAME, John, and Elisabeth Stiles, Oct. 13, 1719.

FRENCH, Benjamin, and Achsah Dorman, Apr. 2, 1829.*
Hannah, and Charles Bixby, Dec. 31, 1818.*
Mary, and John Stiles, at Ipswich, Dec. 14, 1705.
Mary [of Topsfield. int.], and Daniell Carrill, Sept. 21, 1727.*

FRIE (see also Frye), Debora, of Andover, and Robert Andrews, at Andover, Mar. 10, 1719-20.
Hannah, of Andover, and Moses Pearley, at Andover, Feb. 7, 1739-40.*

FRIEND, Martha, and Joseph Hale, Oct. 6, 1796.*

FROST, John [of Billerica. int.], and Deborah Foster, Feb. 17, 1729-30.*
William, and Lucy Foster, both of Andover, Dec. 11, 1823. C. R. 2.

FRYE (see also Frie), James, 3d, of Andover, and Mehitable Robinson, at Andover, Feb. 21, 1765.*
Jeremiah R., and Harriet D. Bodwell, both of Methuen, Dec. 26, 1843. C. R. 2.

FULLER, Jacob, of Middleton, and Jerusha Upton, May 26, 1795.*
John, of Salem, and Phebah Simonds, Jan. 22 [1703 1708?].
Jonathan, of Middleton, and Hannah Peabody, int. Dec. 19, 1731.
Lucy P., a. 23 y., b. at Hudson, N. H., d. Timothy and Ruth, and Samuel N. Ayers, a. 27 y., carpenter, b. at Wolfsborough, N. H., s. Thomas and Catherine, Jan. 22, 1846.*
Lydia, of Middleton, and Stephen Gould, int. Oct. 9, 1779.
Nathan, of Marblehead, and Lydia Brown, Mar. 26, 1805.*
Ruth, of Middleton, and Jonathan Bixby, ——, 1735. B. C. [int. Oct. 19, 1735.]*
Sarah, of Middleton, and Thomas Killam, Sept. 24, 1771.*

GADGE (see also Gage), Abraham [of Bradford. int.], and Marcy Bradford, Aug. 7, 1734.*

GAGE (see also Gadge, Grage, Gragg, Greg), Abel, of Pelham, and Abigail Runnels, Jan. 13, 1780.*
Abigail, and James Carlton, Apr. 27, 1838.*
Amos, and Louis Hovey, Apr. 22, 1787.*
Amos, and Celinda Hovey, Nov. 5, 1815.*

*Intention also recorded.

GAGE, Betsey, of Pelham [N. H. int.], and Ephraim Peabody, ——, 1783. B. C. [int. Feb. 8, 1783.]*
Betsy, of Andover, and George Kimball of Bradford, Dec. 2, 1819.
Daniel K., of Andover, and Mary T. Day, Nov. 30, 1826.*
Deb[o]rah [wid. int.], of Methuen, and John Smith, Dec. 2, 1760.*
Elisabeth, of Pelham, N. H., and Benjamin Cole, ——, 1765. B. C. [int. Oct. 5, 1765.]*
Louisa, of Andover, and David E. Kimball of Ipswich, Apr. 5, 1825. C. R. 2.
Mary, Mrs., of Rowley, and Johnson Savage, int. Jan. 10, 1829.
Matilda, and Nathan Webster, May 24, 1821.
Olive, and Samuel Brown, Nov. 11, 1773.*
Sarah, and James Coburn, Dec. 4, 1816.*
William, Dr., of Pelham, N. H., and Elisabeth Kimball, Feb. 12, 1802.*

GALE, Mary, and Johnson Savage, ——, ——. B. C.

GALLOP, Thomas, and Love Curtice, ——, 1719. B. C.

GALLOWAY, Eliza, of Ipswich, and Daniel Clough, at Ipswich, Nov. 1, 1739.*

GARDNER, Mary, wid., and Isaac Perkins, Sept. 6, 1787.*

GARLAND, Samuel, of Pittsfield, N. H., and Mrs. Elizabeth Farnham, int. Apr. 29, 1837.

GARMON, Julia A. C., a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Sarah, and Thomas B. Parker, a. 19 y., shoemaker, s. Aaron L. and Priscilla B., Oct. 26, 1845.*

GATCHEL, Bathiah, of Seconke, and Robart Ames, Apr. 20 [1695-1700?].

GAY, Lucy Savels, of Wrentham, and William Blackburn, ——, ——. B. C. [int. July 7, 1832.]*

GENNISS (see also Jennis), Mark [Jenness. int.], of Haverhill, and Mary Osgood Farnham, Dec. 28, 1831.*

GIDDINGS, Betsy, of Middleton and Moses Chapman, May 18, 1813.*
Henry, of Topsfield, and Betsy Curtice, ——, 1816. [int. Dec. 13, 1816.]*
Nancy, and George Wyatt of Danvers, int. Nov. 13, 1806.

GIDLOW, James W., and Lidia M. Parker, Mar. 17, 1834.*

*Intention also recorded.

GILES, James B., a. 27 y., shoecutter, of Georgetown, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, and Eliza K. Bunker, a. 18 y., d. Elisha G. and Nancy T., May 3, 1849.*

GILMORE, Tyrrel, of Dedham, Me., and Mary W. Pearl, May 2, 1844. C. R. 2.*

GIRLEY (see also Gurley), William, and Betsey Cross, [May —. B. C.], 1817. [int. Sept. 19, 1817.]*

GLIDDEN, Jonathan, of Rowley, and Betsy Proctor, Feb. 14, 1811.*

GOLD (see also Gould), Sarah, of Topsfield, and Joseph Biggisby, Mar. 29, 1682. CT. R.

GOLDSMITH, see Gouldsmith.

GOODALE (see also Goodall, Goodhall), Arabella J., a. 16 y., d. Samuel and Nancy, and Winthrop B. Sargent of Georgetown, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Eliphalet and Abigail, of Derry, N. H., int. July 5, 1846.

Arabella J., a. 18 y., d. Samuel and Nancy, and Silas P. Lake, a. 22 y., shoemaker, of Topsfield, s. Silas and Phebe, of Topsfield, int. Sept. 16, 1848.

Sam[ue]l, [of Rowley. int.], and Ann B. [Nancy. int.] Boardman, Dec. —, 1825. B. C. [int. Dec. 1, 1825.]*

GOODALL (see also Goodale), Mary, and Daniel Curtis of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Oct. 4, 1757.

GOODHALL (see also Goodale), Abiel [Goodal. int.], of Topsfield, and Samuel Taply, at Topsfield, July 18, 1738.*

GOODRICH (see also Goodridg, Goodridge), John, and Abigail Hale of Harvard, at Harvard, Nov. 28, 1751.

GOODRIDG (see also Goodrich), Anna, and Samuel Potter of Wenham, int. May 11, 1735.

GOODRIDGE (see also Goodrich), Abigail, and Benjamin Woodman [of Newbury. int.], Jan. 7, 1741.*

Benjamin, and Mary Redington, June 24, 1746.*

Dorcos, of Rowley, and Isaac Tyler, int. Aug. 25, 1794.

Hannah, and Joseph Sticknee, Nov. 7, 1737.*

Hephzibah, and Timothy Perkins of Middleton, Oct. 21, 1779.*

Levi, and Mary Hale, Nov. 23, 1773.*

Mehetable, and John Barker of Andover, June 11, 1747.

Rebekah, and Samuel Carlton, May 17, 1750.*

Sarah, and Nathan Kimball, ——, 1730. B. C. [int. Nov. 1, 1730.]*

*Intention also recorded.

GOODWIN, Stephen, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Thurlo, int. Sept. 2, 1822.

GOULD (see also Gold), Alice [Elcy. int.], and Allen Gould, Dec. 25, 1807. [Dec. 22. C. R. 2.]*
Allen, and Alice [Elcy. int.] Gould, Dec. 25, 1807. [Dec. 22. C. R. 2.*
Amos, and Huldah Foster, May 3, 1759.*
Amos, and Rebecca Perley [of Topsfield. C. R. 1.], June 14, 1786.*
Amos, and Lydia Wood, Feb. 9, 1792.*
Anna, wid., and Andrew Foster [of Andover. C. R. 1.], Nov. 8, 1786.*
Asenath, and Israel Perley, June 1, 1815.*
Benjamin, and Eusebia Abbot, Apr. 17, 1785.*
Betsey, and Robert Hermon of Rowley, int. Jan. 3, 1833.
Betsy, and Oliver Killam, May 25, 1817.*
Caroline E., and Cyrus K. Wilkins, both of Middleton, May 12, 1847. C. R. 1.
Catharine, of Topsfield, and Francis Gould, int. May 24, 1840.
Clarissa, and Joseph E. Holt of Reading, Apr. 30, 1818.*
Cornelius, and Lydia Jenkins of Andover, ——, 1812. B. C. [int. May 24, 1812.]*
Daniel, of Topsfield, and Mary Booth, at Topsfield, Dec. 24, 1782.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Eunice Pearley, at Andover, Dec. 25, 1788.*
Daniel, and Lydia Batchelder, int. Aug. 11, 1832. [m. Aug. 27, 1832. P. R. 6.]
Edny, and Samuel Stiles of Middleton, Dec. 13, 1781.*
Eliezer, of Topsfield, and Phebe Gould, at Topsfield, Feb. 25, 1755.*
Elijah, and Mary Barnes, June 6, 1833.*
Elisabeth, of Topsfield, and Stephen Perley, at Topsfield, June 29, 1784.*
Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Herrick, Mar. 15, 1787.*
Elisabeth, and Ezra Smith of Beverly, Jan. 21, 1806.*
Eliza, and Charles H. Lane of Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1840.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Farnham, int. Aug. 8, 1833.
Esther, and Jonathan Town, July 9, 1751.
Esther Andrews, of Topsfield, and Charles Perley, Feb. 25, 1830.*
Eunice, and William Booth of Hillsborough, at Topsfield, June 3, 1787.*
Francis, of Topsfield, and Irean Perley, int. Aug. 26, 1822.
Francis, and Catherine Gould of Topsfield, int. May 24, 1840.

*Intention also recorded.

Gould, Hannah [2d. of Topsfield. int.], and Francis Hood, Sept. 16, 1803. B. C. [int. Aug. 11, 1804.]
Hubbard, and Hannah Bootman, Mar. 8, 1743.*
Huldah, of Topsfield, and Enoch Kimball, Mar. 6, 1777.*
Huldah, wid., and Capt. Benjamin Kimball of Bridgeton, Sept. 21, 1784.*
Huldah [2d. int.], and Samuel Peabody of Salem, Nov. 28, 1799. [Nov. 25. C. R. 2.]*
Huldah, and Moses Dorman, June 30, 1801.
Huldah, and Moses Dorman, jr., Apr. 1, 1828.*
Huldah, of Topsfield, and Artemas Ward Perley, int. Jan. 25, 1833.
Jacob, and Elizabeth Towne of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Oct. 24, 1751.*
Jacob, jr., and Susanna Gould, Mar. 13, 1783.*
Jacob [3d. int.], and Ruth Peabody of Middleton, ——, 1789. B. C. [int. Nov. 14, 1789.]*
Jane, of Topsfield, and Jacob Andrews, at Topsfield, Apr. 1, 1792.*
John, 3d, of Topsfield, and Jane Palmer, Dec. 3, 1772.*
John, and Betsy Stevens, May 10, 1795.*
John, and Polly Prince of Danvers, at Danvers, July 18, 1799.*
John, jr., of Topsfield, and Polly Curtice, May 4, 1820.*
Jonathan, and Lydia Smith, int. May 3, 1730.
Jonathan [Jonathan Peabody. int.], and Lucy Morgan of Danvers, at Danvers, Mar. 14, 1785.*
Joseph P., and Lucy M. Peabody, int. Apr. 7, 1826.
Kezia, and Joseph Smith, Dec. 17, 1805.*
Lois, and Benjamin Perley of Topsfield, July 7, 1791.*
Louisa, and Francis Perley, May 18, 1815.*
Lydia, of Topsfield, and Samuel Standly, at Topsfield, Nov. 23, 1732.*
Martha, and John Pritchett of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Sept. 23, 1732.*
Mary, of Topsfield, and John Sherwine, at Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1764.*
Mary, and Jeremiah Millett, int. July 6, 1826.
Mehitable [2d. int.], and Samuel Broadstreet, jr. of Topsfield, Oct. 25, 1810.*
Mehitable, and Rev. Abijah Blanchard of Weathersfield, N. Y., int. Oct. 27, 1832.
Nabby, of Topsfield, and Moody Perley, at Topsfield, Dec. 10, 1793.*
Nancy, a. 42 y., d. Moses, and Daniel Andrews, a. 45 y., yoeman, s. Nathan and Eunice, Oct. 15, 1844.*

*Intention also recorded.

GOULD, Nathaniel, of Topsfield, and Hannah Killam, Nov. [20. C. R. I.] 1777.*
Pamelia [of Topsfield. int.], and Nathaniel [Nathan. int.] Dorman, Dec. 17, 1825. B. C.*
Phebe, and Eliezer Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Feb. 25, 1755.*
Phebe, and Isaac M. Tucker of Worcester, Apr. 10, 1819.*
Rebecca, and John B. Lake, at Topsfield, Feb. 28, 1840. B. C.
Ruth, and Nathan Perley, Sept. 13, 1787.*
Ruth, and Capt. John Merrill, int. Apr. 16, 1826.
Sally [Sarah. dup.], of Topsfield, and Phinehas Perley, at Topsfield, Apr. 15, 1794.*
Sally, of Topsfield, and David Brown, int. Mar. 15, 1804.
Sally, of Topsfield, and Jesse Perley, jr., int. May 22, 1824.
Samuel, and Mary Long of Andover, int. Mar. 19, 1807.
Samuel, and Polly Peabody, int. June 3, 1807.
Samuell, and Mahittabell Stiels, June 9, 1726.
Sam[ue]ll, and Ruth Town, Feb. 13, 1792. [Feb. 23. C. R. I.]*
Sarah, of Topsfield, and Joseph Symonds [jr. B. C.], at Topsfield, Feb. 22, 1750. [Feb. 2, 1749-50. B. C.]*
Sarah, and Perchas Jewett, jr. of Ipswich, May 7, 1765.*
Solomon, of Topsfield, and [wid. int.] Rebekah Bixby, May 12, 1756.*
Stephen, and Hannah Perkins of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Jan. 18, 1747-8.*
Stephen, and Lydia Fuller of Middleton, int. Oct. 9, 1779.
Susanna, and Jacob Gould, jr., Mar. 13, 1783.
Thomas, of Topsfield, and Mary Standly, at Topsfield, Jan. 13, 1728-9.*

GOULDSMITH, Mary, and Joshua Rea, jr., Feb. 14, 1779.*

GOWING, Ann, and Benjamin Thompson of Salem, Feb. 22, 1838.*

GRAGE (see also Gage), Robert, and Priscilla Smith, Mar. 30, 1738.*

GRAGG (see also Gage), Betty, and Daniel Swan, Nov. 26, 1789.*
Lois, and Nehemiah Porter, May 31, 1801.*
Reuben, of Rowley, and Betty Carlton, Jan. 15, 1771.*

GRAVES, Lydia, of Haverhill, and Abijah Hovey, at Haverhill, Mar. 21, 1744-5.*

*Intention also recorded.

GRAY, Aaron, of Andover, and Bethiah Peabody, July 18, 1744.*
Elizabeth, of Andover, and Ephraim Kimball, Dec. 3, 1747.*
Henrey [of Andover. int.], and Allice Peabody, June 10, 1736.*

GREENLEAF, Samuel [of Newbury. int.], and Hannah Mors, ——, ——. [int. July 19, 1730.]*

GREENOUGH, Ann W., and Albert Hervey [of Andover. int.], May 28, 1834.*

GREG (see also Gage), Robert [Grey?], of Rowley, and Priscilla Smith, int. Dec. 12, 1731.

GUNNESON, William, of Salem, and Hannah Smith, Mar. 4, 1814.*

GURLEY (see also Girley), Richard F., a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. William, and Rachel Atherton, a. 19 y., d. Otis, June 11, 1844.*
Tobias F., and Sarah K. Estes of Corrina, Me. int. Nov. 5, 1842.
William A., cordwainer, s. William, and Hannah Atherton, d. Otis, Dec. 7, 1843.*

HADLOCK, Mary, and Thomas Morrison, Dec. 9, 1755.*

HAGGOT, William [Haggett. int.], and Mehitable Pearl, July 8, 1798.*

HAIELL (see also Hale), Josaph, and Mary Watson, Dec. 15, ——. [1688-92?].

HALE (see also Haiell, Hales), Abigail, of Harvard, and John Goodrich, at Harvard, Nov. 28, 1751.
Abigail, of Brookfield, and Jonathan Wood, at Brookfield, Feb. 1, 1787.*
Abner, and Ruth Perkins, Sept. 5, 1734.
Abner, and Keziah Baker, Nov. 28, 1738.*
Abner, and Mrs. Eunis Kimball, July 12, 1763.*
Ambrose, and Hannah Symonds, ——, 1732. B. C. [int. Dec. 10, 1732.]*
Ambrose, see Hall, Ambrose.
Anna, wid., and Capt. Will[ia]m Perley, Jan. 22, 1793.*
David, and Rachel Foster, Oct. 3, 1777.
Dorothy, and Jacob Perley of Hanover, N. H., Jan. 22, 1801.*
Elisabeth [d. Dr. William. B. C.], and Israel Herrick, Feb. 21, 1805.*
Emerson, of Rindge, N. H., and Jemima Foster, Sept. 17, 1807.*

*Intention also recorded.

HALE, Hannah, of Newbury, and Will[ia]m Peabody, Aug. 14, 1684. CT. R.
Hannah, and Benjamin Bachelor [of Wenham. int.], Jan. 25, 1738-9.*
Hannah, and Dudley Perley of Winchendon, Dec. 3, [1]767.*
Hannah, and Caleb Jackson of Rowley, Apr. 20, 1784. [Apr. 22. C. R. 1.]*
Hannah, a. 21 y., d. John and Matilda A., and Ancill Dorman, a. 28 y., shoemaker, s. Moses and Huldah, Oct. 28, 1847.*
Hephzibah, and John Curtis [of Middleton. int.], Jan. 16, 1732-3.*
Isaac, and Margaret How of Ipswich, int. Dec. 30, 1837.
Jacob, and Mary Harriman of Rowley, ——, 1728. B. C. [int. June 9, 1728.]*
Jacob, and Ruth Towne, Dec. 7, 1767.*
John, and Priscilla Peabody, Apr. 11, 1738.*
John, jr., and Sarah Lord of Ipswich, int. Oct. 26, 1765.
John, and Matilda Ann Bailey of Wenham, Nov. 24, 1825. B. C.*
Jonathan, of Bradford, and Eunice Spafford of Andover, Oct. 21, 1783.
Joseph, and Mary Hovey of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 5, 1723.
Joseph, 3d, and Sarah Jackson of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 7, 1749.*
Joseph, jr., Ensign, and wid. Sarah Hovey, Sept. 20, 1753.*
Joseph [Dea. int.], and wid. Lydia Brown of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Oct. 18, 1759.*
Joseph, Dea., and Mrs. Susannah Fellows of Ipswich, int. Nov. 2, 1771.
Joseph, and Martha Friend, Oct. 6, 1796.*
Joseph, and Martha W. Reed, Jan. 25, 1832. B. C.*
Judith, and Absolom Town, Apr. 12, [1]768.*
Lydia, and Nathen Perley, Mar. 20, 1732-3.*
Margaret, and Amos Kimbal, Mar. 1, 1736[-7].*
Martha, of Groton, and Thomas Jewett, ——, 1743-4. B. C. [int. Jan. 15, 1743-4.]*
Martha, and Israel Dwinel, Apr. 2, 1828.*
Martha, and Jacob Flanders of Berlin, Vt., June 7, 1839.*
Mary, and George Carleton, Nov. 9, 1725. B. C.
Mary, and Retire Bacon [of Salem. int.], Apr. 14, 1741.*
Mary, and Joseph Cumings of Ipswich, Nov. 20, 1744.*
Mary, and Levi Goodridge, Nov. 23, 1773.*
Mehitable, and John Merrill of Rowley, Mar. 30, 1786.*
Moses, of Newbury, and Sarah Jewett, int. Dec. 20, 1766.
Moses, and Ruth Foster, July 12, [1]769.*

*Intention also recorded.

HALE, Moses, Rev., and Mrs. Elizabeth Emery of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 28, 1775.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Perley, May 4, 1780.*
Presella, wid., and Thomas Hammond of Swanzey, N. H., June 16, 1774.*
Ruth, and Abner Curtice, June 29, 1758.*
Sarah [Hall. int.], and Jacob Kimball, Feb. 11, 1723-4.*
Sarah, of Newbury, and Capt. Jeremiah Pearley, at Newbury, Nov. 10, 1741.*
Sarah, and Thomas Baker of Topsfield, Feb. 26, 1752.*
Sarah, and John Plats of Bradford, Sept. 7, 1773.*
Sarah, and Thomas Newman, resident in Boxford, int. Oct. 12, 1782.
Susannah, and Joseph Symonds [of Bradford. int.], Apr. 25, 1776.*
Thomas, and Mary Kimball of Bradford, Feb. 17, 1740-41. B. C.*
William, Dr., and Mrs. Anna Porter of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1770.*

HALES (see also Hale), Abigil, and Moses Stickney, Aug. 28, 1750.*

HALL, Ambrose [Hale. C. R. 1.], and Joanna Dodge, Dec. 11, 1723.
Hannah, of Dracut, and Eliphalet Reynolds, ——, 1816. B. C. [int. May 9, 1816.]*
Mary [of Pelham, N. H. int.], and James Coburn, Oct. 10, 1811.*
Mehitible [Mrs. int.], and John Pearl [jr. int.], May 24, 1794.*
Samuel, and Olive Crispin, Jan. 13, 1834.*

HAM, Lucinda, of Topsfield, and Henry Bicknell, int. Dec. 7, 1832.

HAMMOND, Nathaniel O., and Betsey B. Norcott of Boston, int. Mar. 15, 1833.
Thomas, of Swanzey, N. H., and wid. Presella Hale, June 16, 1774.*

HARDE (see also Hardy), Prudence, wid., and Edward Clement, resident in Boxford, int. May-Oct., 1725.

HARDEE (see also Hardy), Abigaell, and Abraham Varnum of Dracutt, int. Oct. 10, 1736.

HARDY (see also Harde, Hardee), Anna, of Bradford, and Samuel Runnels, at Bradford, Sept. 1, 1795.*
Asa, and Mehitable Merrill, July 18, 1771.*

*Intention also recorded.

HARDY, Asher, of Woburn, and Sarah Foster, July 18, 1782.*
Bethiah, of Bradford, and Samuell Cole, jr., Oct. 5, 1738.*
Enos, and Gane Holmes of Rowley, int. Sept. 24, 1792.
Harriot, of Rowley, and Archibald Pool of Rowley, July 5, 1824.
Joseph, of Bradford, and Susannah Kimball, int. Sept. 15, 1764.
Joshua, of Bradford, and Hannah Tyler, int. Aug. 17, 1765.
Lois, of Bradford, and Asa Robirtson, at Bradford, Sept. —, 1784.
Matthew, and Ann Lacy [resident in Boxford. int.], ——, 1748-9. B. C. [int. Jan. 20, 1748-9.]*
Phebe, and Augustus A. Hayward, Jan. 23, 1843.*
Prudence, and Robert Dannilson [Donnillson. int.], May [30. C. R. 1; 1729?].*
Sarah, of Bradford, and Charles A. Spofford, int. Mar. 13, 1842.
Silas, carpenter, widr., of Bradford, and Sarah Dow, wid., int. July 10, 1848.
Zilpha, of Pelham, N. H., and Amos Bailey, int. July 25, 1778.

HARIMAN (see also Harriman), Betsy, and Stephen Pike, July 5, 1821.*
Nancy Poor, and John Broklebank of Rowley, Oct. 25, 1807.*

HARRIMAN (see also Hariman, Herriman), Daniel, and Jane Dole of Methuen, Oct. 17, 1816. B. C.*
Daniel F., a. 27 y., farmer, s. Daniel and Jane, and Sarah F. Bixby, a. 28 y., d. Charles and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Jane [Jean. int.], of Rowley, and John Dresser, ——, 1760. B. C. [int. Aug. 3, 1760.]*
Jeremiah, and Sarah Dole of Rowley, ——, 1792. B. C. [int. Feb. 5, 1792.]*
Jeremiah, jr., and Betsy Johnson of Andover, ——, 1816. B. C. [int. May 25, 1816.]*
Jonathan K., of Bradford, and Mary Smith, int. Sept. 7, 1839.
Mary, of Rowley, and Jacob Hale, ——, 1728. B C. [int. June 9, 1728.]*
Mary, and Simeon Foster, both of Andover, Oct. 9, 1828.
Mary, of Bradford, and Capt. John Killam, int. Nov. 13, 1835.
Nathaniel, of Bradford, and Sally Plummer of Andover, Nov. 6, 1794. C. R. 2.
William H. H., and Olive Peabody, int. Oct. 29, 1837.

HARRIS (see Harriss), Eunice, of Ipswich, and John Curtice, ——, 1785. B. C. [int. June 25, 1785.]*

HARRISS (see also Harris), Hannah, of Methuen, and Jacob Stiles, int. Apr. 9, 1798.

*Intention also recorded.

HASELTINE (see also Hazeltine), Bethia, of Bradford, and Thomas Spofford, Dec. 30, 1701. B. C.
Elisabeth, of Haverhill, and Stephen Kimball, ——, ——. B. C.
Mehitable, of Bradford, and John Chadwick, ——, ——. B. C.
Samuel, and Alice Bodwell of Methuen, int. Mar. 22, 1804.

HASSELTINE (see also Hazeltine), Abiah, of Bradford, and Phineas Cole, int. Dec. 20, 1715.

HAYNES, Lydia, of Haverhill, and Nathaniel Pearley, at Haverhill, Sept. 10, 1776.*

HAYWARD, Augustus A., and Phebe Hardy, Jan. 23, 1843.*
Hannah, and Albert Perley, Jan. 23, 1840.*
Jabez, of Andover, and Hannah Long, Feb. 6, 1812.*
Jabez, and Eliza Pane, Nov. 23, 1817.*

HAZELTINE (see also Haseltine, Hasseltine), Joanna, and Thomas Robbens, int. Dec. 26, 1742.
Samuel, Dr., of Methuen, and Mehitable Chadwick, at Methuen, Sept. 12, 1771.*

HAZEN (see also Hazzen), Allis, and Jaremyah Pearly, Dec. 20, 1710.
Greenleaf K., of Rowley, and Susan P. Towne, int. Sept. 13, 1828.
Hannah, and John Simonds, Feb. 13, 170–. [1705-08?]
Hannah, and Joshua Morss of Newbury, at Newbury, July 13, 1727.*
Hannah, and Thomas Dresser, Nov. 15, 1791.*
Israel, and Hannah Chaplin of Rowley, int. May 19, 1724.
Jacob [of Rowley. int.], and Abigail Spofford, ——, 1761. B. C. [int. Sept. 9, 1761.]*
Jacob, of Bridgton, and Hannah Wood, Dec. 4, 1798.*

HAZZEN (see also Hazen), Hephzibah, and Nathaniell Perkiens, Nov. 15, 1716.
Mary, and Increase Moesly, July 4, 1711.

HEATH, Samuel, and Rebecca Pearl, Apr. 10, 1810.*

HENDERSON, see Hinderson.

HENRY, William, of Wells, and Esther Parker, July 3, 1808.*

HERMON, Robert, of Rowley, and Betsey Gould, int. Jan. 3, 1833.

*Intention also recorded.

HERRICK, Benjamin, and Nancy Endicott of Salem, N. H., int. Oct. 20, 1810.
Caroline, and Seth Burnham, Oct. 6, 1818.*
Edmund, and Hitty Curtice of Middleton, ——, 1786. B.C. [int. Apr. 3, 1786.]*
Eliza A., of La——, and Oscar G. Ingalls, int. May 16, 1841.
Hannah, and Nathaniel Wells of Topsfield, int. Mar. 4, 1826.
Israel [of Topsfield. int.], and Abigail Kyllam, June 22, 1749. C. R. 1.*
Israel, and Elizabeth Hale [daughter of Dr. Wm. Hale. B. C.], Feb. 21, 1805.*
Joanna, and Dea. William Dodge of Wenham, Aug. 11, 1806.*
Lucy, and Ebenezer Stevens of Topsfield, Mar. 3, 1811.*
Lucy J[ane. C. R. 2.], and Charles Perley [jr. int.], Apr. 15, 1834.*
Nathaniel, and Elisabeth Gould, Mar. 15, 1787.*
Priscilla Baker, and Abraham Towne Pierce of Topsfield, June 24, 1810.*
Samuel, of Methuen, and Dorothy Merrill, Nov. 2, 1806.*
Sarah, and Lieut. Jedediah Stickney, Jan. 5, 1796.*
William H., and Lois Killam, Apr. 16, 1828.*

HERRIMAN (see also Harriman), George, and Eliza Peabody, Dec. 12, 1833.*
Hiram [of Rowley. C. R. 2.], and Sarah S. Spofford, Apr. 12, 1833.*
Jonathan, of Rowley, and Sally Moulton, int. Aug. 7, 1800.
Moses, of Rowley, and Olive Brown, int. Apr. 15, 1804.

HERVEY, Albert [of Andover. int.], and Ann W. Greenough, May 28, 1834.*

HIGENS, Joshua, of Eastham, and Prissellah Bixbe, Oct. 27, 1720.

HILDRICK, Molley, and Samuel Peabody, resident in Boxford, Mar. 4, 1773.*

HINDERSON, Thomas, of Rowley, and Mary Anderton, June 9, 1743.*

HOBART, David, Col., of Plymouth, N. H., and wid. Mercy Perkins, Oct. 28, 1779.

HOBBS, Joseph. and Elisabath Peabody, Nov. 16, [1]769.*
Susanna, of Topsfield, and Aaron Peabody, at Topsfield, May 4, 1769.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOLDEN, Stephen, of Groton, and Sarah Wheler of Luningburg, Mar. 11, 1739.

HOLMES, Gane, of Rowley, and Enos Hardy, int. Sept. 24, 1792.

HOLT, Benjamin, jr., of Reading, and Mary Killam, May 9, 1829.*
Bridget, and Levi Andrews, ——, 1757. [Oct. 16, 1757. int.]*
Ephraim, see Holt, Nathan.
Hannah, of Andover, and John Stiles, at Andover, Nov. 16, 1752.*
Humphry, of Andover, and Elizeb[eth] Kimball, Jan. 1, 1745 [-6].*
Joseph E., of Reading, and Clarissa Gould, Apr. 30, 1818.*
Lois, of Reading, and Samuel Killam, ——, 1807. B. C. [int. Jan. 29, 1807.]*
Mary, of Andover, and Joseph Peabody, at Andover, Oct. 24, 1744.*
Mary, and Nathanel Andrews, Sept. 3, 1754.*
Nathan [Ephraim. C. R. 1; and int.], and Sarah Black, Jan. 7, 1762.* [Jan. 17. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, of Andover, and Allice Peabody, at Andover, Dec. 14, 1708.
Thomas [of Andover. int.], and [wid. int.] Abigaill Fisk, Nov. 16, 1727.*
Thomas, of Andover, and Hannah Kimball, at Andover, Aug. 15, 1734.*

HOLTON, Beatrix, and Joseph White, Aug. 31, 1711.

HOLYOKE, Elizur, Rev., and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Peabody of Natick, ——, 1760. B. C. [int. Sept. 7, 1760.]*

HOOD (see also Whood), Amos, and Phebe Perkings, Apr. 16, 1779.*
Dorothy, and John Todd of Salem, Nov. 30, 1806.
Eunice, of Topsfield, and Henry Perley, ——, ——. B. C. [Oct. 27, 1781. Topsfield Rds.]
Francis, and Hannah Gould [2d. of Topsfield. int.], Sept. 16, 1803. B. C. [int. Aug. 11, 1804.]*
George W., and Louisa Perley, Oct. 20, 1836.*
John, of Topsfield, and Mary Kimball, at Topsfield, Mar. 1, 1757.*
Mary, and Nathaniel Smith, jr., Feb. 2, 1778.*
Samuel, of Wenham, and Phebe Wood, Dec. 29, 1814.*
Sarah, and Samuel Shaw, jr. of Newburyport, Nov. 23, 1806.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOOK, Mary, of Danvers, and Edward A. Chapman, int. Oct. 4, 1734.

HOSMER, Daniel, and [Mrs. int.] Doraxa Bacon, ——, ——. B. C. [int. Oct. 23, 1830.]*

HOUGHTON, Ephraim, of Harvard [of Lancaster. int.], and Lois Rogers, at Harvard, Dec. 31, 1761.*

HOVAY (see also Hovey), Margaret, and Asa Robinson of Andover, May 4, 1756.*

HOVEY (see also Hovay), Abijah, and Lydia Graves of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Mar. 21, 1744-5.*
Celinda, and Amos Gage, Nov. 5, 1815.*
Daniel, and Ruth Tyler, Mar. 31, 1742.*
Darcus, and John Foster [of Andover. int.], Nov. 23, 1732.*
David, and Phebe Farnum of Andover, at Andover, Mar. 30, 1784.*
Dolly, and Samuel Clark of Danvers, July 25, 1775.*
Elizabeth, and Benjamin Kymball [of Wenham. int.], Dec. 27, [1727?]*
Hannah, and Joseph Faulkner, jr. of Andover, int. May 17, 1765.
Ivory, and Lucy Peabody, July 23, 1772.*
Ivory, of Topsfield, and Anna Smith, Apr. 28, 1778.*
James Platts, of Dracut, and Rebeckah Hovey, May 13, 1801.*
John, and Marcy Jackson of Rowley, ——, 1753. B. C. [int. Nov. 1, 1753.]*
John, jr., and Mary Cole, Jan. 11, 1757.*
John, jr., and Hannah Weed of Haverhill, int. Mar. 28, 1796.
John, jr., and Mehitable Hovey, Apr. 8, 1807.*
Joseph, and Rebecca Stickney of Bradford, March 21, 1743-4. B. C.*
Joseph, jr., and Mary Porter, Mar. 17, 1773.*
Joseph, of Dracut, and Mary Hovey, July 23, 1812.*
Leonard, and Sally Carlton, Aug. 28, 1803.*
Louis, and Amos Gage, Apr. 22, 1787.*
Lucy, and Thomas Cross of Bradford, int. Nov. 6, 1767.
Luke, and Susannah Pilsbury, Oct. 25, 1698. B. C.
Luke, and Dorcas Kimball of Bradford, Oct. 10, 1732. B. C.*
Luke, and wid. Esther Runnells, Apr. 24, 1755.*
Luke, and Hannah Kimball of Bradford, at Bradford, Mar. 2, 1775.*
Luke, and Mehitable English, May 30, 1776.*
Martha, of Ipswich, and John Fisk, ——, 1725. B. C. [int. May 13, 1725.]*

*Intention also recorded.

HOVEY, Mary, of Topsfield, and Joseph Hale, at Topsfield, Dec. 5, 1723.
Mary, and William Woster [of Newbury. int.], Jan. 9, 1733[-4].
Mary, and David Wood of Lunenburg, Feb. 19, 1745[-6].*
Mary, and Abraham Peabody, June 14, 1753.*
Mary, and James Crombie of Andover, at Andover, Aug. 18, 1767.*
Mary, and Benjamin Pearl, May 7, 1807. B. C.
Mary, and Joseph Hovey of Dracut, July 23, 1812.*
Mehitable, and John Hovey, jr., Apr. 8, 1807.*
Mercy, and William Parker of Andover, Aug. 30, 1781. [1780. B. C.]*
Olinda A., and Amasa Camp of New York City, May 22, 1835.*
Rebecca, and Amos Perley, June 6, 1775.*
Rebekah, and James Platts Hovey of Dracut, May 13, 1801.*
Richard, and Sarah Wood of Andover, Nov. 10, 1757.*
Rufus P., and Jane Ayre, at Methuen, ——, ——. B. C.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Sherwin, ——, 1748. B. C. [int. Jan. 15, 1748-9.]*
Sarah, wid., and Ensign Joseph Hale, jr. [2d. m. B. C.], Sept. 20, 1753.*
Sarah, and Abiel Barker of Andover, Feb. 19, 1760.*
Susan M., a. 20 y., d. Samuel C. and Marrian, and John W. Libby, a. 22 y., carpenter, s. Theodore and Deborah C., int. Oct. 21, 1847.
Thomas, and Sarah Carlton, July 21, 1762.*
Thomas S., and Sarah C. Parker, Nov. 4, 1822.*
Tryphena, and Thomas Whittier of Haverhill, May 3, 1819.*

HOW (see also Howe), Christopher [of Methuen. C. R. 2.], and Mary Foster, Dec. 24, 1833. [Dec. 26. C. R. 2.]*
Ebenezer, and Sally Foster, Apr. 21, 1810. C. R. 2.
Margaret, of Ipswich, and Isaac Hale, int. Dec. 30, 1837.
Mark, and Lydia Wilkins of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 20, 1725.*
Mark, Lieut., of Ipswich, and [wid. C. R. 1.] Margery Perley, Oct. 11, 1759.*
Mark, of Methuen, and Anna Dodge, at Methuen, Apr. 18, 1776.*
Samson, and Alis Pearley, June 8, 1710.

HOWARD, Jonathan, and Eliz[abeth] O. Burroughs, Jan. 8, 1744.*
Martha, of Lynn, and David Tyler, ——, 1735. B. C. [int. Nov. 28, 1736.]*
Samuel, of Randolph, and Mary Carleton, Dec. 5, 1822.*

*Intention also recorded.

HOWE (see also How), Abraham P., a. 33 y., shoemaker, s. Abraham and Sarah, of Ipswich, and Olive J. Pingree of Topsfield, a. 32 y., d. David [Daniel?] and Elizabeth, int. Sept. 6, 1849.
Edward, and Mary A[nn. C. R. I.] Lowe, Dec. 28, 1841.*
Edward, and Lydia S. Leavitt of Sanbornton, N. H., int. Oct. 18, 1844.
Sophia B., a. 26 y., of Salem, d. Abijah and Martha, and Thomas Sawyer, a. 36 y., farmer, s. George W. and Polly, Jan. 25, 1848.*

HOWLET, Alice, and Jedidiah Peabody, Oct. 9, [1]766.*
Samuel, of Topsfield, and Martha Chapman, at Topsfield, Apr. 3, 1722.
Susanah, of Topsfield, and Ebeneser Shearin, at Topsfield, Feb. 1, 1699-1700.

HUBBARD, Elnathan, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith of Ipswich, int. Sept. 9, 1803.

HULL, Gilman, widr., cordwainer, and Mary Clement, d. Henry, Sept. 9, 1843.*
Joseph [Hall. int.], of Bradford, and Ann Matilda Pearl, June 18, 1841.*

HUNKINGS (see also Hunkins), Thomas, and Rachel Canney, Nov. 30, 1710.

HUNKINS (see also Hunkings), Elizabeth, and Nathaniell Chamberlain, Mar. 31, 1714.

HUNTING, Rachel, and Benjamin Peabody, at Boston, Mar. 26, 1815. B. C.

HUTCHINSON, Amos S., of Charlestown, and Mary C. Wood, Oct. 8, 1820.*

ILES (see also Eills, Eils), William, and Elisabeth Curtis, Nov. 10, 1719.
William [Eils. int.], and Martha Bouth [Boouth. int.] of Middleton, ——, 1744. B. C. [int. June 10, 1744.]*

INDECUT (see also Endicott), Grace, and Samuel Killam, Dec. 21, 1715.

INGALLS, Ebenezer, of Andover, and Sarah Curtis, July 29, 1765.*
Oscar G., and Eliza A. Herrick of La——, int. May 16, 1841.

*Intention also recorded.

IRELAND, Grace, and John Forkner of Topsfield, int. Mar. 29, 1741.

JACKMON, Aphia, and Ebenezer Woodman, ——, ——. B. C.

JACKSON, Caleb, of Rowley, and Hannah Hale, Apr. 20, 1784. [Apr. 22. C. R. 1.]*
Hannah, of Rowley, and John Dorman [jr. int.], ——, 1762. B. C. [int. May 8, 1762.]*
Joseph, of Suncook, and Keziah Walton, July 28, 1743.*
Joshua, of Rowley, and wid. Eunice Dorman, Oct. 1, 1765.*
Marcy, of Rowley, and John Hovey, ——, 1753. B. C. [int. Nov. 1, 1753.]*
Sarah, of Topsfield, and Joseph Hale, 3d, at Topsfield, Dec. 7, 1749.*
Susanna, of Andover, and Jesse Kimball, at Andover, May 5, 1763.*

JEFFRY, Joseph, of Reading, and Lucy Andrews, May 24, 1814.*

JENKINS, Lawson F., a. 21 y., farmer, of Bradford, s. Samuel and Sophia, and Mary Jane Marsh, a. 19 y., of Bradford, d. John and Abigail, Nov. 23, 1847.
Lydia, of Andover, and Cornelius Gould, ——, 1812. B. C. [int. May 24, 1812.]*

JENKS, Ann, and William Chapman, Dec. 25, 170–.[1701-1707?]

JENNESS, Mark, see Genniss, Mark.

JENNINGS, Dorcas, and William Brown, Apr. —, 1829. B. C.

JENNIS (see also Genniss), Mary O., and William Rugg, int. June 22, 1839.

JEWET (see also Jewett), Ezekel, and Martha Thirston of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 9, 1718-19. [Jan. 1. B. C.]

JEWETT (see also Jewet, Jewitt), Faith, and Mathew Bootman, May 10, 1716.
Hannah, and Solomon Wood, ——, 1745. B. C. [int. Sept. 29, 1745.]*
Hephzibah, and Jonathan Kimboal, Jan. 18, 1720-21. [Jan. 17. B. C.]
Hephzibah [resident. int.], and Israel Perkins, Mar. 1, 1749.*
Hepzibah, and John Chaplin [jr. int.] of Rowley, Jan. 27, 1746-7.*
Jonathan, and Martha Belcher of Wrentham, int. Nov. 21, 1761.
Lydia, and Elhanan Winchester of Brookline, int. Mar. 8, 1761.

*Intention also recorded.

Jewett, Martha, and John Brown of Monson, int. Feb. 1, 1761.
Mary A., of Gloucester, and Rev. John Whitney, int. Sept. 20, 1835.
Mehitable, and Jonathan Burpee of Rowley, at Rowley, Feb. 4, 1730.*
Perchas, jr., of Ipswich, and Sarah Gould, May 7, 1765.*
Sarah, and Joseph Conant [of Ipswich. int.], Dec. 9, 1725.*
Sarah, and Moses Hale of Newbury, int. Dec. 20, 1766.
Sarah, and Amos Poor, 3d, of Newbury, int. Mar. 10, 1769.
Thomas, and Martha Hale of Groton, ——, 1743-4. B. C. [int. Jan. 15, 1743-4.]*

JEWITT (see also Jewett), Ephraim, of Ipswich, and Sarah Spafford, int. May 18, 1771.

JOHNSON, Abigail, of Andover, and Tyler Porter, Dec. 23, 1779.*
Abigail, of Sutton, N. H., and William J. Davis, int. July 29, 1837.
Betsy, of Andover, and Jeremiah Harriman, jr., ——, 1816. B. C. [int. May 25, 1816.]*
Daniel, and Susanna Bixby, at Haverhill, Apr. 3, 1734.*
Eleanor E., of Andover, and Samuel Bixby, Feb. 4, 1830. B. C.*
Elias, of Haverhill, and Mrs. Elisabeth Bixby [at Haverhill. dup.], June 17, 1760.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Sawyer of Atkinson, Jan. 22, 1776.*
James, of Andover, and Sarah Smith, at Andover, Aug. 28, 1716.
John G., cordwainer, b. at Andover, and Sarah N. Campbell, a. 18 y., b. at Middleton, May 4, 1843.*
Josiah [of Woburn. int.], and Hannah Wood, Nov. 27, 1735.*
Mary P., a. 23 y., and George Perley, a. 27 y., yeoman, s. Samuel and Nancy, Mar. 4, 1845.*
Mary W., and Joseph Peabody, 2d, of Middleton, July 26, 1838.*
Rebecca, of Andover, and Moses Eams, at Andover, June 11, 1752.*
Samuel, Dr., and Susanna Barker, Nov. 21, 1827. C. R. 2.
Sarah, wid., of Andover, and Ezra Stiles, at Andover, Apr. 29, 1760.*

JONES, Ebenezer, of Wilmington, and Ph—— Endicutt, int. July 13, 1746.
J[oanna. Topsfield Rds.], and David Cumings of Topsfield, int. July 17, 1748.
Rebecca, of Wilmington, and Amos Stephens [Stevens. int.], Apr. 6, 1842.*

*Intention also recorded.

JOY, Mary Jane, a 22 y., of Bradford, and Julian Levia of Bradford, a. 21 y., s. Mary, Apr. 2, 1846. [Mar. 23. C. R. 1.]

KEELER, Henry, and Sarah Short, Nov. 30, 1837.*

KENDALL, Thomas [of Framingham. int.], and Mary Curtis, July 27, 1737.*

KENNEY, Dolley, of Middleton, and Peabody Russell, ——, 1817. [Feb. 12, 1817. B. C.]*

KILBOURN, Jane, Mrs., and Rev. Samuel Williams of Bradford, May 5, 1768.*

KILLAM (see also Killum, Kyllam), Abigail P., and Harrison B. Spofford of Rowley, int. Sept. 24, 1835.
Alathea, and John Curtis, May 6, 1841.*
Angelina, d. Oliver, and Thomas Matthews, mariner, b. at Salem, Aug. 2, 1843.*
Anna, and Stephen Peabody, Dec. 13, 1785.*
Benjemin, and Abigail Whitacar, Oct. 25, 1714.
Betsey [Elizabeth. int.], and Billy Broadstreet of Topsfield, June 20, 1805.*
Charlotte, and George Nelson of Rowley, int. Sept. 17, 1830.
Ebenezer, and Hannah Lummus [Lammux. int.] of Ipswich, ——, 1738. B. C. [int. Nov. 19, 1738.]*
Ebenezer, and wid. Mary Peabody, July 9, [1]767.*
Hannah, and Nathaniel Gould of Topsfield, Nov. [20. C. R. 1.], 1777.*
John, and Abigall Symonds, Feb. 3, 1724-5.*
John, Ensign, and Prisciller Bradstreet of Topsfield, at Topsfield, June 12, 1764.*
John, Capt., and Mary Harriman of Bradford, int. Nov. 13, 1835.
Joseph, and Marcy Curtis, Apr. 14, 1714.
Joseph, and Nabby Broadstreet of Topsfield, int. Dec. 13, 1800.
Joseph, and Mary Ann Fowler of Amesbury, int. Mar. 25, 1836.
Lois, and William H. Herrick, Apr. 16, 1828.*
Mary, and Jam[e]s Curtice, Jan. 21, 1723-4.*
Mary [Polly. C. R. 2.], and Francis Curtice, Jan. 11, 1798. [Jan. 18. C. R. 2.]*
Mary, and Benjamin Holt, jr. of Reading, May 9, 1829.*
Oliver, and Betsy Gould, May 25, 1817.*
Oliver, and Mrs. Eunice Damon, Apr. 17, 1828.*
Oliver P., and Catherine C. Kimball, Mar. 21, 1843.*
Polly, of Middleton, and George W. Sawyer, Mar. 27, 1800. B. C.
Priscilla, and Phineas Foster of Salem, May 7, 1795.*

*Intention also recorded.

KILLAM, Samuel, and Grace Indecut, Dec. 21, 1715.
Samuel, and Lois Holt of Reading, ——, 1807. B. C. [int. Jan. 29, 1807.]*
Samuel, and Mary K. Towne, Sept. 2, 1841.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Peabody [of Middleton. int.], Oct. 27, 1737.*
Sarah, and James Brown of Wilton, N. H., Jan. 18, [1]768.*
Sarah, wid., and Samuel Wilkins, jr. of Middleton, July 14, 1785.*
Sarah, and John Savage, Apr. 24, 1803. B. C.
Syrena, and Rev. Jehiel Smith of Haverhill, int. Mar. 10, 1832.
Thomas, and Sarah Fuller of Middleton, Sept. 24, 1771.*
William E., a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Oliver and Betsy, and Elisabeth D. Wiggin, a. 21 y., dressmaker, d. Israel and Nancy, Sept. 20, 1846.*

KILLUM (see also Killam), Abigail, and Benjamin Upton, jr. of Reading, July 10, 1798.*
Jenney, and Titus Perkins of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 21, 1778.
Mary, and Benje[min] Thompson of Wilmington, July 26, 1758.*

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Abigal and Jonathen Foster, Dec. 14 [1689-91?].
Amos, and Margaret Hale, Mar. 1, 1736[-7].*
Richard, and Elizabeth Seetown [Seeton. B. C.] of Lunenburg, at Lunenburg, Jan. 23, 1750-1.*
Stephen, of Bradford and Hannah Perley, int. Oct. 24, 1736.
Thomas, and Hannah Kimball of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 17, 1757.*

KIMBALL (see also Kimbal, Kimble, Kimboall, Kimbol, Kymball), Aaron and Sarah Wood, ——, 1733. B. C. [int. May 13, 1733.]*
Aaron, Dea., and wid. Mehitabel Kimball of Bradford, int. Jan. 7, 1767.
Abbie B., a. 17 y., of Georgetown, d. John and Louisa, and Daniel M. Palmer, a. 23 y., shoemaker, of Georgetown, s. Daniel and Deborah, Oct. 7, 1849.
Abel, of Bradford, and Sarah Pearl, Oct. 4, 1753.*
Abigail, and Phinehas Ranlett, May 29, 1801. [May 17. B. C.]*
Abigail, of Bradford, and William M. Coburn, int. Oct. 1, 1815.
Abigail [Abigail Tyler. B. C.], and George Pearl, Nov. 10, 1825. C. R. 2.
Albert, of Bradford, and Elizabeth [I. int.] Day, Nov. 8, 1836.*
Alfred, of Danvers, and Dorcas Foster of Salem, May 29, 1817.
Almira, and William Moody of Newbury, Nov. 10, 1825. C. R. 2.
Amos, and wid. Abigail Sessions of Andover, July 16, 1765.*

*Intention also recorded.

Kimball, Amos, and Mary Stiles, both of Andover, Nov. 23, 1779.
Amos, jr., Capt., and Lucy Foster of Andover, Oct. 30, 1817.*
Amos, Capt., and Susan Foster of Andover, int. May 5, 1828.
Ancill, of Winthrop, and Becca [Rebecca. c. r. 2.] Bixby, Jan. 5, 1805.*
Asa, and Mehetable Symonds, Dec. 6, 1787.*
Barnard, of Andover, and Betsy Porter, Sept. 17, 1797.*
Belinda, and W[illia]m Tileston of Boston, Dec. 2, 1827. c. r. 2.*
Benjamin, Capt., of Bridgton, and wid. Huldah Gould, Sept. 21, 1784.*
Benjamin, and Betsy Richards of Bradford, ——, 1819. b. c. [int. Dec. 17, 1818.]*
Betsey, wid., and Henry Cresey, int. Oct. 18, 1823.
Betsey, and John W. Perry of Bradford, int. Apr. 21, 1832.
Catherine C., and Oliver P. Killam, Mar. 21, 1843.*
Charles F., and Hannah [F. int.] Tyler, Jan. 18, 1841.*
Charles H[arrison. c. r. 2 ; of Newbury. int.], and Mary Foster, May 25, 1817.*
Daniel, and Sally Persons [of Newbury. c. r. 2.], Nov. 4, 1789.*
Daniel, and Sally Peabody, Nov. 8, 1804.*
David, and Rebeccah Flint of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 26, 1774.*
David [3d. int.], and Lydia Simmons, July 11, 1786.*
David E., of Ipswich, and Louisa Gage of Andover, Apr. 5, 1825. c. r. 2.
Dolly, of Bradford, and Richard Peabody [3d. int.], at Bradford, May 9, 1789.*
Dorcas, of Bradford, and Luke Hovey, Oct. 10, 1732. b. c.*
Dorcas, and Asa Edgerton of Cabot, Vt., Feb. 14, 1810.*
Dorcas F., of Salem, and Benjamin S. Barnes, Nov. 5, 1840.*
Elisabeth, of Andover, and Richard Foster, Nov. 19, 1761.*
Elisabeth, and Dr. William Gage of Pelham, N. H., Feb. 12, 1802.*
Elisabeth, and John L. Cummings, July 2, 1842.*
Elizabeth, of Wenham, and Dr. Sam[ue]l Putnam, at Wenham, Dec. 17, 1761.*
Elizeb[eth], and Humphry Holt of Andover, Jan. 1, 1745[-6].*
Elvira, of Bradford, and Joshua T. Day, int. Nov. 3, 1827. [m. Nov. 28, 1827. p. r. 23.]
Emily, of Bradford, and John Day, jr., int. Oct. 22, 1831.
Enoch, and Huldah Gould of Topsfield, Mar. 6, 1777.*
Enoch, and Eliza Foster, both of Andover, Dec. 31, 1828.
Ephraim, 3d, and Hannah Potter of Ipswich, Feb. 28, 1743.* [Feb. 23 b. c.]
Ephraim, and Elizabeth Potter of Ipswich, int. Nov. 17, 1745.
Ephraim, jr., and Elizabeth Gray of Andover, Dec. 3, 1747.*

*Intention also recorded.

Kimball, Esther, and Nathan Andrews, jr., May 20, 1783.*
Eunice, and John Pearl, ——, 1765. B. c. [int. Oct. 19, 1765.]*
Eunice, of Ipswich, and Nathan Andrews, jr., 2d w., ——, 1792. [int. Nov. 12, 1792.]*
Eunis, Mrs., and Abner Hale, July 12, 1763.*
George, of Bradford, and Betsy Gage of Andover, Dec. 2, 1819.
Hannah, and John Andrew [3d. int.], Apr. 28, 1724.*
Hannah, and Thomas Holt of Andover, at Andover, Aug. 15, 1734.*
Hannah, and Asa Carlton of Andover, Jan. 6, 1757.*
Hannah, of Andover, and Thomas Kimbal, at Andover, Feb. 17, 1757.*
Hannah, of Bradford, and Luke Hovey, at Bradford, Mar. 2, 1775.*
Hannah, and Jonas Warren of Danvers, Feb. 12, 1817.*
Hepzibah, Mrs., and Rev. Hezekiah Smith of Haverhill, at Haverhill, June 27, 1770. [1771. dup.]*
Herman, of Bradford, and Harriet Day, Apr. 16, 1829.*
Huldah, and Solomon Low, July 1, 1806.*
Jacob, and Sarah [Hale. C. R. 1 ; Hall. int.], Feb. 11, 1723-4.*
James, and Hannah Runnels, int. July 16, 1785.
Jesse, and Susanna Jackson of Andover, at Andover, May 5, 1763.*
Jesse K., of Andover, and Lydia Barnes, Dec. 5, 1839.*
John, jr., and Sarah Barker of Andover, Nov. 20, 1744.*
John, of Bradford, and Lydia Foster, int. Nov. 22, 1747.
John, and wid. Hannah Andrews, Apr. 5, 1764.*
John, jr., and Ruth Eastman of Haverhill, N. H., int. Nov. 17, 1792. [m. Sept., 1794. P. R. 10.]
John, Capt., and Mrs. Nabby Perley, int. Apr. 16, 1832. [m. 2d May 10, 1832. P. R. 10.]
John, and Elizabeth Champney, Dec., ——. B. c.
John F., a. 23 y., farmer, s. Amos and Lucy, and Louise J. Peabody, a. 20 y., d. Benja[min] and Rachel, Apr. 20, 1847.*
Jonathan, jr., and Mehetable Robinson of Andover, July 25, 1745.*
Joseph, and Lucy Robinson of Andover, at Andover, Dec. 25, 1788.*
Joseph F., of Methuen, and Lucinda Tyler, May 26, 1825. C. R. 2.
Josiah [Capt. int.], and Mary W[ood. B. c.] Spofford, Dec. 30, 1833.*
Lucy, and Joseph Symonds of Middleton, Oct. 31 [1754].*
Lucy, of Topsfield, and Solomon Perley, at Topsfield, Nov. 26, 1789.*
Lucy, and Joseph Symonds, jr., Jan. 12, 1802.*
Marcy, and Richard Kimball, jr., Feb. 10, 1739.*

*Intention also recorded.

Kimball, Mary, of Bradford, and Thomas Hale, Feb. 17, 1740-41. B. C.*
Mary, and John Hood of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 1, 1757.*
Mary, of Andover, and Jonathan Peabody, at Andover, Dec. 1, 1767.*
Mary, and Jonathan Foster, jr., Dec. 24, 1800.*
Mary, and Frederick Spofford, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Mehetabel, and Timothy Barker of Andover, Nov. 15, 1744.*
Mehetabel, and Gideon Tyler, Apr. 14, 1748.*
Mehitabel, wid., of Bradford, and Dea. Aaron Kimball, int. Jan. 7, 1767.
Mehetible, wid., and Dea. Stephen Mighill of Rowley, Mar. 26, 1783.*
Mercy, and Asa Sherwin of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 1, 1768.*
Moody, and Deborah Carleton, July 25, 1816.*
Moses, and Sarah Prichard, ——, 1750. B. C. [int. Sept. 22, 1750.]*
Mose[s], and Mary S[tone. B. C.] Eaton, Oct. 20, 1833.*
Moses, and Rebecca Poor, ——, ——. B. C.
Moses T., a. 27 y., shoemaker, of Danvers, s. Andrew and Mary, and Lucy Towne, a. 24 y., d. Samuel and Charlotte, Apr. 3, 1845.*
Nathan, and Sarah Goodridge, ——, 1730. B. C. [int. Nov. 1, 1730.]*
Nathan, jr., and Mary Poor, July 12, 1770.*
Nathaniel, and Susanna Bailey of Methuen, at Methuen, July 29, 1761.*
Persis, and Samuel Cross, Feb. 26, 1801.*
Phebe, of Andover, and Timothy Stiles, at Andover, Aug. 15, 1764.*
Phebe, a. 28 y., b. at Andover, d. Andrew, and James M. Peabody, a. 25 y., shoemaker, May 23, 1844.*
Phinehas, of Bradford, and Lucy Pearl, int. June 13, 1770.
Rebecca [Mrs. int.], and Moses Putnam of Danvers, June 13, 1771.*
Rebecca [P. int.], and Capt. W[illia]m Farnham, Nov. 29, 1830.*
Rebeckah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and John Runnels of Bradford, Oct. 26, 1797.*
Rebekah, of Bradford, and William Foster, at Bradford, Feb. 14, 1768. [1769. B. C.]*
Richard, jr., and Marcy Kimball, Feb. 10, 1739.*
Richard, jr., of Rindge [N. H.], and Abigail Tyler, int. June 12 1784.
Ruby S., of Andover, and James Neason, int. Feb. 14, 1840.
Rufus, of Bradford, and Rebecca Carleton, Dec. 4, 1817.*

*Intention also recorded.

KIMBALL, Ruth, and Richard Peabody, Mar. 7, 1716. B. C.
Ruth, Mrs., of Bradford, and Maj. Asa Perley, at Bradford, Dec. 8, 1781.*
Sally, and Thomas Cole, Jan. 11, 1798. [Jan. 18. C. R. 2.]*
Sally, and John Perley, ——, 1817. [int. Oct. 19, 1817.]*
Samuel, and Anna Webster of Haverhill, ——, 1768. B. C. [int. July 29, 1768.]*
Samuel, and [wid. int.] Elisabeth Cole, Sept. 10, 1778.*
Samuel, jr., and Eunice Upton of Reading, int. May 16, 1782.
Samuel, and Sukey Kimball of Bradford, at Bradford, Oct. —, 1792.*
Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Putnam of Marblehead, ——, 1800. B. C. [int. Dec. 27, 1799.]*
Samuel, 3d, and Philena P. Spofford of Pelham, N. H., int. Apr. 27, 1826.
Samuel [Capt. int.], and Elizabeth Sawyer, Mar. 17, 1831. B. C.*
Sarah, and William Foster, July 6 [1689-92?].
Sarah, of Bradford, and Jeremiah Eames, Apr. 2, 1734. B. C.*
Sarah, and Abraham Redington, Aug. 9, 1757.*
Sophia, of Bradford, and Daniel Adams, ——, 1805. B. C. [int. Aug. 24, 1805.]*
Stephen, and Elisabeth Haseltine of Haverhill, ——, ——. B. C.
Sukey, of Bradford, and Samuel Kimball, at Bradford, Oct. —, 1792.*
Susan K., a. 19 y., d. Amos and Susan, and John R. Varney, a. 29 y., engineer, of Dover, N. H., s. James B. and Sarah R., Nov. 21, 1848.*
Susan S., and Aaron P. Tyler, int. Mar. 18, 1845.
Susannah, and Joseph Hardy of Bradford, int. Sept. 15, 1764.
William R., of Bradford, and Almira Coburn, Apr. 21, 1836.*

KIMBLE (see also Kimball), Mary, of Bradford, and Tho[ma]s Redington, Mar. 22, 1682-3. CT. R.

KIMBOALL (see also Kimball), Jonathan, and Hepzibah Jewett, Jan. 18, 1720-21. [Jan. 17. B. C.]

KIMBOL (see also Kimball), John, and Elizabath Chapman, Dec. 5 [1704-8?].
John, Corp., and Hannah Burton, Oct. 29 [1705-09?].
Joseph, of Bradford, and Abiall Peabody, int. Jan. 13, 1724-5.
Prisselah, of Bradford, and John Ames, Nov. [3, 1688-92?].

KINSMAN, Joseph, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Sarah Peabody, int. Mar. 28, 1736.

*Intention also recorded.

KITTERIDGE, Elizabeth, of Haverhill, and Amas [Amus. int.] Foster, at Andover, Oct. 8, 1725.*

KNEELAND, Joseph, a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Moses and Priscilla, of Harrison, Me., and Harriet H. Chadbourn, wid., a. 22 y., d. John and Rhoda Kneeland, of Rowley, int. Sept. 22, 1849.

KNIGHT (see also Night), Jonathan, jr., of Middleton, and Mehitable Andrews, May 23, 1782.*

Margaritt, of Topsfield, and Francis Elliott, at Topsfield, Mar. 28, 1716.

KNOLTON (see also Knowlton), William [of Ipswich. int.], and Martha Pinder, Mar. 12, 1728-9.*

KNOWLTON (see also Knolton), Elisabeth, of Ipswich, and Timothy Dorman, Nov. 15, 1688. B. C.

KYLLAM (see also Killam), Abigail, and Israel Herrick [of Topsfield. int.], June 22, 1749. C. R. 1.*

Ruth, and Ephram Curtice, Mar. 25, 1725.*

KYMBALL (see also Kimball), Benjamin [of Wenham. int.], and Elizabeth Hovey, Dec. 27 [1727?].*

Richard, and Hannah Dorman of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Feb. 22, 1698-9.

LACY, Ann [resident. int.], and Matthew Hardy, ——, 1748-9. B. C. [int. Jan. 20, 1748-9.]*

LAKE, John B., and Rebecca Gould, at Topsfield, Feb. 28, 1840. B. C.

Silas P., a. 22 y., shoemaker, of Topsfield, s. Silas and Phebe, of Topsfield, and Arabella J. Goodale, a. 18 y., d. Samuel and Nancy, int. Sept. 16, 1848.

LAKEMAN, Hannah, of Ipswich, and Isaac Perley, int. Nov. 16, 1755.

Nathaniel, and Sarah Runnells of Bradford, int. Jan. 6, 1733-4.

Pelatiah, and Eunice Barker of Andover, ——, 1767. B. C. [int. May 7, 1767.]*

William [of Ipswich. int.], and Susanna Brown, Nov. 25, 1731.*

LAMBERT, Mary, of Middleton, and William Bradford, ——, 1737. B. C. [int. Oct. 23, 1737.]*

William G., of Boston, and Sally Perley, May 9, 1820.*

LAMMAX, Hannah, see Lummus, Hannah.

*Intention also recorded.

LAMSON, Elizabeth N., of Boston, and John Sawyer, int. Sept. 3, 1842.
Samuel, of Andover, and Sarah Ann Sawyer, int. June 15, 1832.

LANCASTER (see also Lancester), Thomas, of Rowley, and and Mary Moulton, Apr. 1, 1799.*

LANCESTER (see also Lancaster), Sewall, of Augusta, Me., and Adeline E. Symonds, Sept. 6, 1836.*

LANE, Charles H., of Gloucester, and Eliza Gould, Nov. 29, 1840.*
Lewis F., of Loudon, N. H., and Charlotte Mitchell, July 14, 1834.*

LAWRENCE, Henry C., and Hannah Baird, Jan. 27, 1814. C.R. 2.*

LEACH, J. T. Gilman, of Lowell, and Mrs. Orissa B. Foster, int. Sept. 19, 1835.

LEARNED, Asiel H., widr., a. 26 y., trader, of Cambridge, s. John and Priscilla, and Charlotte H. Burnham, a. 27 y., d. Seth and Caroline, Mar. 18, 1848.*

LEAVITT, Lydia S., of Sanbornton, N. H., and Edward Howe, int. Oct. 18, 1844.

LEVIA, Julian, a. 21 y., of Bradford, s. Mary, and Mary Jane Joy, a. 22 y., of Bradford, Apr. 2, 1846. [Mar. 23. C. R. 1.]

LIBBY, John W., a. 22 y., carpenter, s. Theodore and Deborah C., and Susan M. Hovey, a. 20 y., d. Samuel C. and Marrian, int. Oct. 21, 1847.

LINDAL (see also Lindall), Sarah, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Andrews, jr., int. Nov. 1, 1753.

LINDALL (see also Lindal), James, of Bradford, and Sarah Perkins, at Bradford, Jan. 26, 1775.*
Sarah, of Bradford, and Moses Tyler, at Bradford, May —, 1783.*

LOFTY, Jacob, and Hannah Stickney, Nov. —, 1810.*

LONG, Elizabeth B., a. 22 y., b. at Andover, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, and Henry A. Towne, a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Charlotte, Apr. 2, 1846.*
Hannah, and Jabez Hayward of Andover, Feb. 6, 1812.*
Henry, of Topsfield, and Catherine Perley, May 4, 1842.*
Mary, of Andover, and Samuel Gould, int. Mar. 19, 1807.
Susanna, and Nathan Dresser, ——, 1817. [int. July 5, 1817.]*
William B., of Andover, and Sarah H. Carleton, Dec. 30, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

LORD, Ebenezer, Capt., of Ipswich, and Mrs. Lucy Low, Apr. 25, 1808.*
Lucy, and Josiah Choate of Gloucester, int. Nov. 1, 1817.*
Sarah, of Ipswich, and John Hale, jr., int. Oct. 26, 1765.

LOUIS, Peter [Lovis. C. R. 1.], of Marblehead, and Lucy Stiles, Nov. 1, 1764.*

LOVE, John, "a Trancient Person," and Ruth Buswill, int. Jan. 28, 1775. [Marriage forbidden by the woman.]

LOVEKIN, Jonas, and Jane Davison of Bradford, int. Nov. 15, 1800.

LOW (see also Lowe), Daniel, of Michigan City, Ind., and Mary Barker of Andover, July 6, 1837.
Joseph L., and Sally Wood, May 2, 1805.*
Lucy, Mrs., and Capt. Ebenezer Lord of Ipswich, Apr. 25, 1808.*
Mary [wid. int.], of Wenham, and Moses Porter, at Wenham, Dec. 21, 1790.*
Nathan, jr., and Rebecca Thompson of Dear Isle, Oct. 23, 1792.*
Sarah, wid., of Ipswich, and Dr. Benjamin Foster, int. Nov. 9, 1760.
Solomon, and Huldah Kimball, July 1, 1806.*
Solomon, Capt., and Dolly Wood, July 6, 1813.*
Susanna, and Asa Perley, Jan. 31, 1737-8.*
William [Capt. int.], and Lucinda Warren, Mar. 3 [1836. C. R. 1.].*

LOWE (see also Low), Mary A[nn. C. R. 1.], and Edward Howe, Dec. 28, 1841.*
Solomon, a. 66 y., farmer, widr., s. Nathan and Lucy, and Martha Merriam of Topsfield, wid., a. 43 y., d. Thomas and Hannah Eastman of Sanbornton, N. H., int. Feb. 17, 1849.

LUFKIN, see Lovekin.

LULL, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Weed, Nov. 24, 1747.*
Elisabeth, of Rowley, and Richard Tyler [Tiller. int.], at Newbury, Feb. 14, 1725-6.*
Merebe, of Rowley, and James Black, int. Sept. 10, 1727.

LUMMUS, Hannah [Lammux. int.], of Ipswich, and Ebenezer Killam, ——, 1738. B. C. [int. Nov. 19, 1738.]*

LUND, William, of Charlestown, and Mary Isabella Reynol[ds], May 2, 1831.*

LURVEY, Mary [of Bradford. int.], and Jonathan Sherin [Sherwin. int.], Nov. 26, 1728.*

*Intention also recorded.

MACCOON, Mercy, of Cambridge, and Sam[ue]ll Foster, at Cambridge, Sept. 2, 1703.

MACENTIER, Phinehas, and Mary Carell of Middleton, int. Aug. 26, 1739.

McMILLION, Naomi, and Timothy Stiles, Dec. 22, 1774. C. R. 1.*

McQUESTEN, Robert, of Rowley, and Emily Mitchel, int. Mar. 22, 1834.

MAGERY, Joseph, of Danvers, and Hannah Pritchard, Dec. 27, 1753.*

MANSFIELD, Sarah, and Zacheus Curtis, int. Sept. 2, 1744.

MARBLE, Angelina, a. 23 y., of Bradford, d. John and Mary, and William H. Newhall, a. 24 y., shoemaker, of Bradford, s. Samuel and Mary, May 18, 1848.

Elisabeth, and Abraham Peab dy, Jan. 21, 1789.*

MARDEN, Mahala K., of Epsom, N. H., and Samuel Perkins, int. Sept. 14, 1831.

MARLAND, William S. [Maj. int.], of Andover, and Sarah Northey, June 4, 1835.*

MARSH, Mary Jane, a. 19 y., of Bradford, d. John and Abigail, and Lawson F. Jenkins, a. 21 y., farmer, of Bradford, s. Samuel and Sophia, Nov. 23, 1847.

Ruth, of Pelham, N. H., and Eliph[a]let Cole, int. July 29, 1775.

MARSHAL, John, of Landaf, Vt., and Rebecca Perkins, int. Mar. 22, 1811.

MARSTEN (see also Maston), Samuel, of Methuen, and Eunice Runnels, Dec. 9, 1779.*

MARTYN, Elizabeth [of Boston. int.], and Rev. John Cushing, at Boston, Apr. 8, 1740.*

Sarah, Mrs., and John Porter, int. Oct. 10, 1767.

MASSAY, see Mersay.

MASTON (see also Marsten), Suesannah, of Salem, and John Rogars [Rev. John Rogers, 2d Minister in town, ord. 1709. B. C.], Mar. 24, 17—. [1705-9?]

MATTHEWS, Joseph, and Mary Dorman, Sept. 29, 1754.*

Thomas, mariner, b. at Salem, and Angelina Killam, d. Oliver, Aug. 2, 1843.*

*Intention also recorded.

MAYNARD, Benjamin, jr., of Shrewsbury, and Martha Eills, Nov. 13, 1783.*

MEACHAN, Richard, jr. [Robert. int. and C. R. 1.], of Beverly, and Mrs. Elisabeth Robbinson, Dec. 9, 1763.*

MEED, Thomas J., a. 23 y., shoemaker, b. at Candia, N. H., s. Jacob and Louisa, and Alathea H. Wells, a. 21 y., b. at Topsfield, d. Daniel and Betsy, Dec. 23, 1849.*

MEEDER, Phebe E., of Andover, and Charles F. Foster, int. Mar. 31, 1843.

MERASER, Phebe, Mrs., and John Stiles [jr. C. R. 1.], Feb. 9, 1761.*

MERIAM (see also Merriam), Eliza [of Charlestown. C. R. 2.], and Moses Chadwick, Apr. 7, 1833.*
Frederick J., of Topsfield, and Hannah Perley, June 1, 1815.*

MERRIAM (see also Meriam), Martha, of Topsfield, wid., a. 43 y., d. Thomas and Hannah Eastman of Sanbornton, N. H. and Solomon Lowe, a. 66 y., farmer, widr., s. Nathan and Lucy, int. Feb. 17, 1849.

MERRIL (see also Merrill), Stephen, and Martha Cross of Methuen, May 8, 1783.*

MERRILL (see also Merril), Anna, of Bradford, and Jonas Runnels, ——, 1802. B. C. [int. Sept. 11, 1802.]*
Dorothy, and Samuel Herrick of Methuen, Nov. 2, 1806.*
Elisabeth, and Thomas Richards, Mar. 5, 1816.*
Eliza[beth], and Moses Bailey of Salem, N. H., Jan. 27, 1758.*
Elizabeth, and Samuel Tenney of Bradford, at Bradford, Oct. —, 1786.*
Jesse, and Phebe Pearl, May 5, 1763.*
Jesse, and Betsey Aidwards Carleton of Bradford, int. May 20, 1809.
John, of Rowley, and Mehitable Hale, Mar. 30, 1786.*
John, and Eunice Pearl, June 13, 1813. C. R. 2.*
John, Capt., and Ruth Gould, int. Apr. 16, 1826.
Martha, and Josiah Sessions, ——, ——. B. C.
Mehetabel, and Asa Hardy, July 18, 1771.*
Sarah, and Moses Cross, int. Sept. 18, 1784.
Stephen, and Dorcas Peabody, June 3, 1777.*

MERSAY, Jerusha [Massay. int.] and Abraham Tyler, June 4, 1780.*

*Intention also recorded.

MESSENGER, Anna, of Boston, and John Tyler, ——, ——. B. C.

MIGHILL, Stephen, Dea., of Rowley, and wid. Mehetible Kimball, Mar. 26, 1783.*

MILLETT, Jeremiah, and Mary Gould, int. July 6, 1826.

MILLIKAN (see also Milliken), Joseph [Mulliken. int.], of Bradford, and Betty Tyler, Apr. 13, 1763.*

MILLIKEN (see also Millikan), Benjamin, of Bradford, and wid. Ruth Peabody, int. June 23, 1763.

MITCHEL, Charlotte, and Lewis F. Lane of Loudon, N. H., July 14, 1834.*

Emily, and Robert McQuesten of Rowley, int. Mar. 22, 1834.

Harriet, a. 29 y., d. Daniel and Hannah, and John L. Platts, a. 37 y., shoe manufacturer, of Georgetown, s. John and Mary, Feb. 5, 1846.*

Rebeccah, and John Blodget [of Roxbury. C. R. 2.], Aug. 19, 1833.*

MOESLY (see also Moseley), Increase, and Mary Hazzen, July 4, 1711.

MONIES, William, jr., of Topsfield, and Mehitable Bavige, at Topsfield, Apr. 17, 1795.*

MOODEY (see also Moody), Rooxby, and Thomas Spafford, Dec. 6, 1750.*

MOODY (see also Moodey), William, of Newbury, and Almira Kimball, Nov. 10, 1825. C. R. 2.

MORGAN, Lucy, of Danvers, and Jonathan Gould [Jonathan Peabody. int.], at Danvers, Mar. 14, 1785.*

MORRILL, Dolly, of Salisbury, and Asa Foster, Jan. 20, 1802. B. C.*

Mary, of Salisbury, and Asa Foster, int. Sept. 6, 1834.

MORRISON, Thomas, and Mary Hadlock, Dec. 9, 1755.*

MORS (see also Morse), Hannah, and Samuel Greenleaf, of Newbury, July 19, 1730.

Mercy [Mary. dup.], and John Duston [of Haverhill. int.; at Haverhill. dup.], Apr. 4, 1738.*

*Intention also recorded.

MORSE (see also Mors, Morss), Hannah, of Bradford, and Ephraim Foster Baker, int. Aug. 18, 1801.
James Sydney, of Bradford, and Nancy Jane Carleton, int. Aug. 14, 1830.
Molly, of Bradford, and Andrew Peabody, at Bradford, Jan. 15, 1788.*
Moses, of Bradford, and Betsy Carleton, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Samuel, and Mary Parker, Mar. 20, 1823.*
Susanna, of Bradford, and Samuel Carleton, at Bradford, Feb. —, 1784. [int. Aug. 25, 1781.]
Thomas, jr., of Bradford, and Rebecca Cole, int. July 20, 1771.

MORSS (see also Morse), Joshua, of Newbury, and Hannah Hazen, at Newbury, July 13, 1727.*
Josiah, of Peacham, and Hitte Carlton, int. Oct. 14, 1786.
Samuell [of Newbury. int.], and Abigaill Pearley, Dec. 12, 172–. [1728. C. R. 1.]*
Sarah, of Newbury, and Jacob Pearly, at Newbury, May 28, 1729.*

MOSEAN, Samuel, and Eliza E. Carr, July 3, 1833.

MOSELEY (see also Moesly), Sarah, of Dorchester, and John Peabody, at Dorchester, Nov. 26, 1703.

MOULTON, Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Jesse Perley, June 10, 1788.*
Joseph W[arren. C. R. 2.], and Louisa Towne, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Mary, and Thomas Lancaster of Rowley, Apr. 1, 1799.*
Sally, and Jonathan Herriman of Rowley, int. Aug. 7, 1800.

MULLIKEN, see Millikan.

NEAL, Charles Grandison, of Andover, and Nabby [Abigail. C. R. 2.] Rea, Dec. 5, 1803.*

NEASON, James, and Ruby S. Kimball of Andover, int. Feb. 14, 1840.

NELSON, George, of Rowley, and Charlotte Killam, int. Sept. 17, 1830.
Hannah, of Ipswich, and James Pickard, ——, 1754. B. C. [int. Sept. 15, 1754.]*
Hannah, of Rowley, and Joseph S. Tyler, int. July 9, 1798.
Lydia, of Rowley, and Abner Foster, at Rowley, Feb. 3, 1757.*
Nath[anie]l, of Rowley, and Polly A. Spofford, Dec. 31, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.

NEVENS, Abigail, of Pelham, N. H., and Daniel Bodwell, ——, 1810. B. C. [int. Aug. 19, 1810.]*

NEWHALL, William H., a. 24 y., shoemaker, of Bradford, s. Samuel and Mary, and Angelina Marble, a. 23 y., of Bradford, d. John and Mary, May 18, 1848.

NEWMAN, Thomas, of Ipswich, and Abigail Wood, int. Aug. 15, 1772.

Thomas, resident, and Sarah Hale, int. Oct. 12, 1782.

NICKOLS, [Is]aac, of Sutton, and Sarah Wilki[ns. D. C.], Feb. 1, 172–. [1726-7. C. R. 1.]

NIGHT (see also Knight), Elizabeth, of Topsfield, and John Ellitt, int. Apr. 29, 1725.

NORCOTT, Betsey B., of Boston, and Nathaniel O. Hammond, int. Mar. 15, 1833.

NORTHEY, Abigail Wood, and Samuel Barton of Salem, June 22, 1831.*

Sarah, and [Maj. int.] William S. Marland of Andover, June 4, 1835.*

NOYES, Judith, of Newbury, and Samuel Fisk, at Newbury, Feb. 1, 1737-8.*

NURSE (see also Nurss), Mary, of Danvers, and Stephen Symonds, at Danvers, Jan. 14, 1764.*

NURSS (see also Nurse), Daniel, and Eunice Perley, Aug. 9, 1759.*

OBEY, John [Obe. C. R. 1.], and Ruth Stanley, Apr. 15, 1746.*

OSGOOD, Kendol, Dr., of Petersham, N. H., and Louis Peabody, Apr. 22, 1790.*

Ruth, Mrs., of Andover, and Thomas Peabody, at Andover, Nov. 21, 1738.*

PABODY (see also Peabody), Lydia, and Jacob Perly, at Topsfield, Dec. 3, 1696.

PAGE, Thomas, of Haverhill, and Lyddia Bixbe, Nov. 2, 1715.

PAINE, see Pane.

PALMER, Daniel M., a. 23 y., shoemaker, of Georgetown, s. Daniel and Deborah, and Abbie B. Kimball, a. 17 y., of Georgetown, d. John and Louisa, Oct. 7, 1849

*Intention also recorded.

PALMER, Hannah, and Moses Whitney of Douglass, Dec. 31,1780.*
Jane, and John Gould, 3d of Topsfield, Dec. 3, 1772.*
Julious Aboyno, of Boston, and Lucy Manning Peabody, Nov. —, 1827.*

PANE, Eliza, and Jabez Hayward, Nov. 23, 1817.*

PARKER, Aaron L., and Priscilla Buswell, May 18, 1822.*
Benjamin, of Andover, and Sarah Chadwick, at Andover, Sept. 19, 1727.*
Elisabeth, of Bradford, and Job Tyler [Tiller. int.], July 17, 1730. B. C.*
Ephraim, of Reading, and Harriet M[ehetable. int.] Fletcher, May 11, 1820.*
Esther, and William Henry of Wells, July 3, 1808.*
Jacob [C. B. C.], and Sally Smith, Nov. 14, 1793.*
John, and Polly Peabody, Mar. 25, 1806.*
Joseph, Lieut., and Susanna [Susan. int.] Chadwick, June 24, 1807.*
Lidia M., and James W. Gidlow, Mar. 17, 1834.*
Mary, and Samuel Morse, Mar. 20, 1823.*
Olinda A. H., a. 18 y., d. Aaron L. and Priscilla, and Oliver O. Patten, shoemaker, s. ——, of Amesbury, int. Mar. 8, 1849.
Sally, and Jonas Warren, ——, ——. B. C.
Sarah C., and Thomas S. Hovey, Nov. 4, 1822.*
Thomas B., a. 19 y., shoemaker, s. Aaron L. and Priscilla B., and Julia A. C. Garmon, a. 21 y., d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1845.*
William, of Andover, and Mercy Hovey, Aug. 30, 1781. [1780. B. C.]*

PARLY (see also Perley), William, and Sarah Clark of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 26, 1761.*

PATEE, Eliphalet, Maj., of Danvers, and Maria Wood, int. Apr. 10, 1828.

PATTEN, Oliver O., shoemaker, s. ——, of Amesbury, and Olinda A. H. Parker, a. 18 y., d. Aaron L. and Priscilla, int. Mar. 8, 1849.

PAYSON, Hannah, of Rowley, and Capt. Francis Perley, at Rowley, Oct. 31, 1786.*

PEABODY (see also Pabody, Pebody), Aaron, and Susanna Hobbs of Topsfield, at Topsfield, May 4, 1769.*
Abiall, and Joseph Kimbal of Bradford, int. Jan. 13, 1724-5.

*Intention also recorded.

Peabody, Abraham, and Mary Hovey, June 14, 1753.*
Abraham, and Elisabeth Marble, Jan. 21, 1789.*
Allice, and Thomas Holt of Andover, at Andover, Dec. 14, 1708.
Allice, and Henry Gray [of Andover. int.], June 10, 1736.*
Almira, of Middleton, and William Peabody, at Topsfield, Mar. 25, 1835.*
Amasa, and Rhoda Runnels, int. Dec. 24, 1785.
Amasa, of Dracut, and Lois Runnels, Dec. 28, 1806.*
Amos, and Rachel Berry of Middleton, int. Nov. 26, 1788.
Andrew, and Molly Morse of Bradford, at Bradford, Jan. 15, 1788.*
Anna, of Andover, and Abraham Tyler, Feb. 25, 1812.*
Artemas, and Mary Perley, Dec. 29, 1807.*
Asa, of Londonderry, N. H., and Susannah Perley, Sept. 5, 1765.*
Benjamin, jr., and Polly Bancroft of Lynnfield, at Lynnfield, June 8, 1794.*
Benjamin, and Rachel Hunting, at Boston, Mar. 26, 1815. B. C.
Bethiah, and Aaron Gray of Andover, July 18, 1744.*
Betsy, and Simeon Pearl, Jan. 20, 1815.*
Caroline A., a. 21 y., d. Benjamin and Rachel, and Samuel H. Batchelder, a. 24 y., yoeman, b. at Lynnfield, s. Jacob and Mary, June 7, 1843.*
Charles, and Sophroney Carlton, Nov. 26, 1812.*
Charles [Lieut. int.], and Sarah R. Wood, ——, 1815. [int. Oct. 15, 1815.]*
Daniel, and Anna Stickney, Sept. 15, 1761.*
Daniel, and Sarah Tyler, int. Nov. 5, 1804.
David, and Phebe Andrews, int. Dec. 2, 1758.
David, and Sarah Pope of Dartmouth, Mass., ——, ——. B. C.
Doraxa, and John Bacon, Apr. 23, 1812.*
Dorcas, and Stephen Merrill, June 3, 1777.*
Dudly, and Rebecca Town of Andover, Oct. 10, 1791.*
Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Pearl, Feb. 9, 1764.*
Ebenezer, Lieut., and Sarah Pearl, Mar. 18, 1780.*
Elisabeth, and Joseph Hobbs, Nov. 16, [1]769.*
Elisabeth, and David Currier of Bradford, May 30, 1780.*
Eliza, and George Herriman, Dec. 12, 1833.*
Eliza[beth], and Daniel Andrews of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 12, 1702.
Ephraim, and Hannah Redington, July 6, 1713.*
Ephraim, and Betsey Gage of Pelham [N. H. int.], ——, 1783. B. C. [int. Feb. 8, 1783.]*
Eunice, and Humphrey Perley of Topsfield, int. July 16, 1844.
Francis, and Mary Brown, Nov. 18, 1742.*

*Intention also recorded.

PEABODY, Francis, of Middleton, and Mary Russell, Oct. —, 1813.*
Hannah, and Joses Buckman of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Feb. 24, 1690-1.
Hannah, and Jonathan Fuller of Middleton, int. Dec. 19, 1731.
Hannah, and John Smith, Oct. 25, 1733.*
Hannah, and Asa Tyler [Tiller. int.], ——, 1734. B. C. [int. Aug. 11, 1734.]*
Hannah, of Natick, and Rev. Elizur Holyoke, ——, 1760. B. C. [int. Sept. 7, 1760.]*
Hannah, and Joshua Rea, Mar. 28, 1776.*
Harriet, and Rev. Joshua Emery of Andover, May 19 [1835. C. R. 1.].*
Henry, and Lydia Rea, Apr. 27, 1769.*
Hepzibah, and Ephraim Dorman, Apr. 11, 1738.*
Hetty [Mehitable. C. R. 2.], and Henry Perley, Oct. 30, 1799.*
Huldah, and Stephen Eliot of Andover, Apr. 19, 1827.*
Jacob [of Topsfield. int.], and Susanna Rogers, Feb. 18, 1734-5.*
James M., a. 25 y., shoemaker, and Phebe Kimball, a. 28 y., b. at Andover, d. Andrew, May 23, 1844.*
Jedediah, and Alice Howlet, Oct. 9, [1]766.*
Joel, and Elizabeth Wilkins of Middleton, int. Oct. 4, 1806.
John, and Hannah Andrews, Nov. 23, 1665. B. C.
John, and Sarah Moseley of Dorchester, at Dorchester, Nov. 26, 1703.
John, and Mary Chadwick, Feb. 26, 1735-6.*
John, and Sarah Dorman, May 18, 1736.*
John, jr., of Andover, and Mary Perley, June 28, 1764.*
John, and Molly Tylar, Dec. 2, 1788.*
John, and Henrietta Salara Baker, Sept. 27, 1839. B. C.
Jonathan, and Mary Ramsdel, Feb. 20, 1752.
Jonathan, and Mary Kimball of Andover, at Andover, Dec. 1, 1767.*
Joseph, and Bethia Bridges, Oct. 26, 1668. B. C.
Joseph, s. Joseph, and Mary Symonds, d. Sam[ue]ll, at Ipswich, Mar. —, 1693-4.
Joseph, and Mary Wheler of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 4, 1714-15.
Joseph, and Mary Holt of Andover, at Andover, Oct. 24, 1744.*
Joseph, and Sarah Upton, Dec. 30, 1784.*
Joseph, 2d, of Middleton, and Mary W. Johnson, July 26, 1838.*
Joseph Spofford, and Hannah Foster, Dec. 25, 1800.*
Lois, and John Towne, jr., July 29, 1799.*
Louis, and Dr. Kendol Osgood of Petersham, N. H., Apr. 22, 1790.*

*Intention also recorded.

Peabody, Louise J., a. 20 y., d. Benja[min] and Rachel, and John F. Kimball, a. 23 y., farmer, s. Amos and Lucy, Apr. 20, 1847.*
Lucy, and Ivory Hovey, July 23, 1772.*
Lucy M., and Joseph P. Gould, int. Apr. 7, 1826.
Lucy Manning, and Julious Aboyno Palmer of Boston, Nov. —, 1827.*
Marcy, and David Wood, ——, ——. B. C.
Mary, and Samuel Cole of Methuen, May 26, 1748.*
Mary, wid., and Ebenezer Killam, July 9, [1]766.*
Mary P., and Joseph G. Dummer [of Newbury. int.; of Bangor, Sept. 28, 1835. C. R. 1.].*
Mehitable, of Andover, and Solomon Wood, at Andover, Oct. 17, 1761.*
Melissa, a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Polly, and John Q. Batchelder, a. 30 y., mechanic, b. at Lynnfield, s. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 18, 1845.*
Moses, and Hannah Foster, May 26, [1]767.*
Nancy, and Samuel Perley, jr., May 9, 1816.*
Nathan, and Hannah Putnam of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 29, 1711.
Nathan, and Priscilla Thomas of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 27, 1723.
Nathan, and Sarah Bradford [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Nov. 29, 1739.*
Nathan [of Buckstown. C. R. 2.], and Hannah Stickney, Nov. 12, 1794.*
Nathaniel [of Middleton. int.], and Sarah Killam, Oct. 27, 1737.*
Nathaniel, of Middleton, and Mary Symonds, int. Sept. 22, 1750.
Nathaniel, and Betty Cole, Apr. 1, 1789.*
Nath[anie]ll, and Hephzibah Barker of Andover, Feb. 26, 1755.*
Olive, and William H. H. Harriman, int. Oct. 29, 1837.
Oliver, of Phipps, Canada, and Peggy Sticknee, Sept. 13, 1792. [Mar. 13. C. R. 1.]*
Oliver [jr. int.], and Nabby Pratt of Reading, at Reading, Oct. 10, 1798.*
Oliver, and Sally Estey of Topsfield, int. Nov. 7, 1800.
Oliver, and Lois Chapman, Feb. 4, 1817.*
Oliver Tyler, and Sarah A. Towne [of Salem. int.], May 31, 1825. B. C.*
Polly, and John Parker, Mar. 25, 1806.*
Polly, and Samuel Gould, int. June 3, 1807.
Priscilla [Mrs. int.], and Job Tiller, June 1, 1736.*
Priscilla, and John Hale, Apr. 11, 1738.*
Priscilla, and Thomas Townsend, Nov. 29, 1798.*

*Intention also recorded.

Peabody, Rebecca, and Richard Dexter of Malden, Nov. 26 [1741].*
Rebecca, of Andover, and John Stiles, jr., Dec. 20, 1770.*
Richard, and Ruth Kimball, Mar. 7, 1716. B. C.
Richard [jr. int.], and Dolly Kimball of Bradford, at Bradford, May 9, 1789.*
Ruth, wid., and Benjamin Milliken of Bradford, int. June 23, 1763.
Ruth, of Middleton, and John Curtice, ——, 1765. B. C. [int. Jan. 26, 1765.]*
Ruth, and David Foster of Andover, [Dec. C. R. 1.] 31, 1767.*
Ruth, of Middleton, and Jacob Gould [3d. int.], ——, 1789. B. C. [int. Nov. 14, 1789.]*
Ruth, and Benjamin Folinsby of Derryfield, N. H., at Topsfield, Nov. 20, 1795.*
Ruth, and John Wood, ——, ——. B. C.
Sally, and John Estey of Topsfield, Aug. 16, 1804.*
Sally, and Daniel Kimball, Nov. 8, 1804.*
Sally, of Middleton, and Andrew Berry, Sept. 9, 1830.
Samuel, resident, and Molley Hildrick, Mar. 4, 1773.*
Samuel, and Huldah Stiles, July 11, 1790.*
Samuel, of Salem, and Huldah Gould [3d. int.], Nov. 28, 1799. [Nov. 25. C. R. 2.]*
Samuel, of Sandwich, N. H., and Abigail Wood, Nov. 2, 1813.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Polly Bradstreet [of Danvers. int.], Apr. 30, 1818. B. C.*
Samuel, and Mary P. Spofford, Apr. 13, 1837.*
Samuel P., a. 26 y., farmer, s. Samuel and Polly, and Mary Jane Bunker, a. 18 y., d. Elisha G. and Nancy T., Apr. 29, 1847.*
Sarah, and Benja[min] Smith of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 22, 1700.
Sarah, and [D. D. C.]aniel Wood, Mar. 8, 173–.[1730-31. C. R. 1.]*
Sarah, Mrs., and Joseph Kinsman of Ipswich, int. Mar. 28, 1736.
Sarah, and Rev. Joseph Warren Dow of Tyringham, N. H., May 12, 1812.*
Sarah, and Charles C. Bracket, Dec. 24, 1833.*
Sarah Ann, a. 27 y., d. Benjamin and Rachel, and John Plummer Foster, a. 28 y., farmer, b. at Andover, s. Charles and Mehitable, Dec. 9, 1845.*
Stephen, and Anna Killam, Dec. 13, 1785.*
Stephen [jr. int.], and Mehitible Porter, Nov. 16, 1791.*
Stephen, a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Polly, and Maria F. Cummins, a. 22 y., d. Sylvester and Judith, int. Oct. 31, 1849.
Susan R., and Jonathan E[dward. C. R. 2.] Foster, Jan. 10, 1843.*
Susanna, and Enoch Foster, May 1, 1800.*

*Intention also recorded.

PEABODY, Susannah, and John Chadwick, ——, 1743. B. C. [int. Dec. 26, 1743.]*
Susannah, and Jeremiah Eams, Mar. 31, 1762.*
Thomas, and Mrs. Ruth Osgood of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 21, 1738.*
Thomas, and Ruth Whitstone, ——, ——. B. C.
Will[iam], and Hannah Hale of Newbury, Aug. 14, 1684. CT. R.
William, and Rebecca Smith [of Andover. int.], Mar. 25, 1740. C. R. 1.*
William, and Almira Peabody of Middleton, at Topsfield, Mar. 25, 1835.*

PEARL (see also Perl), Abigail, and Amos Spafford, Mar. 7, 1754.*
Ann Matilda, and Joseph Hull [Hall. int.] of Bradford, June 18, 1841.*
Assenath [Mrs. int.], and Stephen Barker of Andover, Aug. 3, 1791.*
Benjamin, and Mary Hovey, May 7, 1807. B. C.
Benjamin, and Sally Ayer of Haverhill, int. Dec. 1, 1820.
Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Peabody, Feb. 9, 1764.*
Elizabeth, a. 27 y., d. Simeon and Betsy, and Francis C. Whittier, yeoman, June 1, 1843.*
Eunice, and John Merrill, June 13, 1813. C. R. 2.*
George, and Abigail [Tyler. B. C.] Kimball, Nov. 10, 1825. C. R. 2.
Hannah, and Stephen Runells, Apr. 11, 1754.*
John, and Eunice Kimball, ——, 1765. B. C. [int. Oct. 19, 1765.]*
John [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mehitible Hall, May 24, 1794.*
John, a. 27 y., farmer, s. Simeon and Mary, and Elvira Jane Day, a. 21 y., d. Joshua T. and Elvira, Nov. 4, 1849.*
Lucy, and Phinehas Kimball of Bradford, int. June 13, 1770.
Mary W., and Tyrrel Gilmore of Dedham, Me., May 2, 1844. C. R. 2.*
Mehitable, and William Haggot [Haggett. int.], July 8, 1798.*
Peter, and Rebecca Spofford, Mar. 14, 1813.*
Phebe, and Jesse Merrill, May 5, 1763.*
Rebecca, and Samuel Heath, Apr. 10, 1810.*
Sally, and James Buswell of Bradford, Dec. 16, 1792.*
Sarah, and Abel Kimball of Bradford, Oct. 4, 1753.*
Sarah, and Lieut. Ebenezer Peabody, Mar. 18, 1780.*
Simeon, and Betsy Peabody, Jan. 20, 1815.*
Simeon, and Mary Carleton [of Andover. int.], Sept. 21, 1820. B. C.*

PEARLEY (see also Perley), Abigaill, and Samuell Morss [of Newbury. int.], Dec. 12, 172–. [1728. C. R. 1.]*

*Intention also recorded.

Pearley, Alice, and Thomas Foster, July 14, 1731.*
Alis, and Samson How, June 8, 1710.
Eunice, Mrs., and Daniel Gould, at Andover, Dec. 25, 1788.*
Jacob, Lieut., and Mehitable Brown of Rowley, int. June 24, 1733.
Jeremiah, Capt., and Sarah Hale of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 10, 1741.*
Moses, and Hannah Frie of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 7, 1739-40.*
Nathaniel, and Lydia Haynes of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Sept. 10, 1776.*
Thomas, and Eunice Putnam, Sept. 20, 1731.*

PEARLY (see also Perley), Francis, and Hulda Putnam, Nov. 8, 1734.*
Jacob, and Sarah Morss of Newbury, at Newbury, May 28, 1729.*
Jaremyah, and Allis Hazen, Dec. 20, 1710.

PEARSON, Cornelius [a. 27 y., farmer, s. Jonathan and Olive. int.], and Sarah A. Thompson of Middleton [a. 18 y. int.], Sept. 15, 1846. C. R. I.*

PEBODY (see also Peabody), Ledyah, and Joseph Bixbee, Jan. 4, 170–. [1705-08?].
Mary, and Josaph Simonds, Jan. 31, 1711.

PEMBERTON, Bridget, Mrs., and [Lieut. int.] Jeremiah Foster, at Andover, Aug. 14, 1755.*
John, of Rowley, and Bridget Wood, Apr. 6, 1737.*

PERKIENS (see also Perkins), Nathaniell, and Hephzibah Hazzen, Nov. 15, 1716.

PERKINGS (see also Perkins), Elisabeth, and John Emory [Emery. C. R. I.], June 1, [1]769.*
John, and Mehitabel Whood of Topsfield, int. Aug. 1, 1772.
Phebe, and Amos Hood, Apr. 16, 1779.*

PERKINS (see also Perkiens, Perkings), Abigail O., of Georgetown, and Daniel L. Runnels, Dec. 8, 1842.*
Almira Ann, a. 17 y., d. Stephen and Abigail, and Naum Augustus Fish, a. 23 y., farmer, s. Eben and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1847.*
Daniel, and Mrs. Sarah Dole of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 27, 1740.*
Daniel, and Lois Adams of Rowley, int. Oct. 8, 1774.
Daniel W., of Danvers, and Betsey G. Perley, Dec. 5, 1822.*

*Intention also recorded.

PERKINS, Hannah, of Topsfield, and Stephen Gould, at Topsfield, Jan. 18, 1747-8.*
Isaac, and wid. Mary Gardner, Sept. 6, 1787.*
Israel, and Hephzibah Jewett [resident in Boxford. int.], Mar. 1, 1749.*
Jacob, and Mercy Fowler of Ipswich. int. Oct. 28, 1759.
John, and Miriam Smith, Dec. 8, 1785.*
Joseph B., a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. —— and Betsy Rea, and Julia M. Spofford, a. 18 y., d. Aaron and Betsey, int. Oct. 14, 1848.
Lydia, and Samuel Perley, ——, ——. B. C.
Lydia B., and Samuel Foster of Ipswich, int. Oct. 3, 1832.
Margett, of Topsfield, and Tho[ma]s Wood, at Topsfield, Mar. 31, 1757.*
Mercy, wid., and Col. David Hobart of Plymouth, N. H., Oct. 28, 1779.
Nathaniel, and Judith Smith of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 3, 1774.*
Rebecca, and John Marshal of Landaf, Vt., int. Mar. 22, 1811.
Robert, and Polly Emerson of Nottingham West, N. H., int. May 11, 1776.
Ruth, and Abner Hale, Sept. 5, 1734.
Samuel, and Mahala K. Marden of Epsom, N. H. int. Sept. 14, 1831.
Sarah, and James Lindall of Bradford, at Bradford, Jan. 26, 1775.*
Thomas, of Topsfield, and Mary Bennett, int. Apr. 8, 1744.
Timothy, of Middleton, and Hephzibah Goodridge, Oct. 21, 1779.*
Titus, of Danvers, and Jenney Killum, at Danvers, Apr. 21, 1778.

PERL (see also Pearl), Elenor, and John Stiles, Jan. 18, 1715.

PERLEY (see also Parly, Pearley, Pearly, Perly), Aaron, and Mehitable Wood, June 27, 1786.*
Abigail, and Joseph Fowller [of Ipswich. int.], Dec. 31, 1728.*
Abigail, and William Spafford, Nov. 1, 1750.*
Abraham, and Betsy Robinson of Westford, ——, 1808. B. C. [int. Jan. 7, 1808.]*
Albert, and Hannah Hayward, Jan. 23, 1840.*
Allen, a native of Wales, and Susanna Bokeson, ——, 1636. B. C.
Amos, and Magary Cogswell, Mar. 1, 1721-2.
Amos, and Rebecca Hovey, June 6, 1775.*
Amos, and Sarah Smith, Feb. 4, 1779.*
Amos, and Mrs. Abigail Ranlet, Apr. 24, 1823. C. R. 2.*
Amos, and Hannah Proctor, ——, ——. B. C.
Artemas W., and Elenor Putnam of Danvers, ——, 1803. B. C. [int. Mar. 5, 1803.]*

*Intention also recorded.

PERLEY, Art[ema]s W., and wid. Elizabeth Boardman [of Topsfield. int.] May 11, 1823. B. C.*
Artemas Ward, and Huldah Gould of Topsfield, int. Jan. 25, 1833.
Asa, and Susanna Low, Jan. 31, 1737-8.*
Asa, and Apphia Porter of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 12, 1762.*
Asa, Maj., and Mrs. Ruth Kimball of Bradford, at Bradford, Dec. 8, 1781.*
Benjamin, and Hannah Clerk [Clark. int.], Jan. 2, 1759.*
Benjamin, and Apphia Andrews of Danvers, Oct. 12, 1773.*
Benjamin, of Topsfield, and Lois Gould, July 7, 1791.*
Betsy G., and Daniel W. Perkins of Danvers, Dec. 5, 1822.*
Catherine, and Henry Long of Topsfield, May 4, 1842.*
Charles, and Esther Andrews Gould of Topsfield, Feb. 25, 1830.*
Charles [jr. int.], and Lucy J[ane. C. R. 2.] Herrick, Apr. 15, 1834.*
Daniel, of Bridgeton, and Rebecca Porter, Dec. 6, 1781.*
Debe, and Timothy Dorman, ——, ——. B. C.
Dorothy, and Moses Adams of New London, N. H., int. Feb. 6, 1790.
Dudley, of Winchendon, and Hannah Hale, Dec. 3, [1]767.*
Eliphelet, of Danvers, and Anna Porter, Mar. 24, 1774.*
Elizabeth R., d. Abraham, and Jedediah Farnham, yeoman, Nov. 1, 1843.*
Eunice, and Daniel Nurss, Aug. 9, 1759.*
Eunice, and Daniel Dresser of Bangor, Aug. [20. C. R. 1.], 1809.*
Francis, and Ruth Putnam of Danvers, at Danvers, Nov. 28, 1771.*
Francis, Capt., and Hannah Payson of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. 31, 1786.*
Francis, and Louisa Gould, May 18, 1815.*
George, a. 27 y., yeoman, s. Samuel and Nancy, and Mary P. Johnson, a. 23 y., Mar. 4, 1845.*
Hannah, and Stephen Kimbal of Bradford, int. Oct. 24, 1736.
Hannah, and [Lieut. C. R. 1.] Daniel Clerk [Clark. C. R. 1. and int.] of Topsfield, Nov. 12, 1771.*
Hannah, and Frederick J. Meriam of Topsfield, June 1, 1815.*
Harriet A., and Dean Andrews, Apr. 4, 1838.*
Harriot, and William N. Cleaveland of Topsfield, May 25, 1829.*
Henry, and Eunice Hood of Topsfield [Oct. 27, 1781. Topsfield Rds.] B. C.
Henry, and Hetty [Mehitable. C. R. 2.] Peabody, Oct. 30, 1799.*
Henry, jr., and Hannah Wood, Nov. —, 1808.*
Hephzibeth, and Thomas Redington, Nov. 8, 1723. [Jan. 21. B. C.]*

*Intention also recorded.

Perley, Hiram, yeoman, and Ruth Ann Smith, Apr. 4, 1844.*
Hulah, and Lieut. John Robbenson, both of Westford, Nov. 27, 1764.*
Huldah, and Joshua Cleaves of Beverly, Apr. 22, 1761.*
Huldah, wid., and Timothy Fletcher, jr. of Westford, June 2, 1774.*
Huldah, and Isaiah Bradley of Haverhill, int. Jan. 3, 1806.
Humphrey, of Topsfield, and Eunice Peabody, int. July 16, 1844.
Irean, and Francis Gould of Topsfield, int. Aug. 26, 1822.
Isaac, and Hannah Lakeman of Ipswich, int. Nov. 16, 1755.
Israel, and Asenath Gould, June 1, 1815.*
Jacob, and Sarah Andrews, Apr. 19, 1764.*
Jacob, and Dolly Wood, June 14, 1775. c. r. 1.*
Jacob, of Hanover, N. H., and Dorothy Hale, Jan. 22, 1801.*
Jeremiah, and Eunice Foster of Andover, July 14, 1778.*
Jesse, and [wid. int.] Elisabeth Moulton, June 10, 1788.*
Jesse, jr., and Sally Gould of Topsfield, int. May 22, 1824.
John, of Rowley, and Lydia Perley, Sept. 21, [1]766.*
John, and Sally Kimball, ——, 1817. [int. Oct. 19, 1817.]*
Leonard, and Mary Wells of Topsfield, Apr. 7, 1830.*
Lois, and Thomas Pike [of Newbury. int.], Aug. 24, 1727.*
Louisa [Lois. c. r. 2.], and Benjamin Adams, 3d, of Rowley, May 17, 1798.*
Louisa, and George W. Hood, Oct. 20, 1836.*
Lucy, and Samuel Sawyer of Hopkinton, N. H., May 30, 1784.*
Lydia, and Peter Ayers, Jan. 17, 1720-21.
Lydia [wid. int.], and Jonathan Tenney of Bradford, Apr. 29, 1740.*
Lydia, and John Perley of Rowley, Sept. 21, [1]766.*
Lydia Ann, of Topsfield, a. 17 y., d. John and Lydia, and George Bixby, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Daniel and Sarah, of Topsfield, int. Oct. 30, 1845.
Mary, and Joseph Batcheller [of Wenham. int.], Jan. 31, 1737-8.*
Mary, and John Peabody, jr. of Andover, June 28, 1764.*
Mary, and Artemas Peabody, Dec. 29, 1807.*
Mehetabel, and Nathanael Perley, Oct. 30, 1758.*
Mehitbal[e], and Ancil Stickne, June 27, 1793.*
Moody, and Nabby Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Dec. 10, 1793.*
Nabby, Mrs., and Capt. John Kimball [2d m.], int. Apr. 16, 1832. [m. May 10, 1832. p. r. 10.]
Nancy P., and Henry F. Birchstead of Worcester, int. June 14, 1833.

*Intention also recorded.

Perley, Nathan, and Ruth Gould, Sept. 13, 1787.*
Nathanel, and Mehitable Perley, Oct. 30, 1758.*
Nathen, and Lydia Hale, Mar. 20, 1732-3.*
Olive, and Enoch Wood [of Loudon. C. R. 2.], Apr. 16, 1794.*
Oliver, and Nabby Wells of Methuen, ——, 1803. B. C. [int. Feb. 26, 1803.]*
Phebe, and Solomon Wood, ——, 1784. B. C. [int. Oct. 30, 1784.]*
Phebe, and Moses Dorman, jr., Nov. 6, 1839.*
Phinehas, and Sally [Sarah. dup.] Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Apr. 15, 1794.*
Putnam, and Sarah P. Dow of Tyringham, int. May 15, 1836.
Rebecca, and David Putnam of Salem, at Ipswich. Feb. 14, 1728.
Rebecca [of Topsfield. C. R. 1.], and Amos Gould, June 14, 1786.*
Sally, and William G. Lambert of Boston, May 9, 1820.*
Samuel, and Phebe Dresser of Rowley, ——, 1798. B. C. [int. Apr. 6, 1798.]*
Samuel, jr., and Nancy Peabody, May 9, 1816.*
Samuel, and Lydia Perkins, ——, ——. B. C.
Sarah, and Deane Robinson of Andover, int. May 14, 1725.
Sarah, and Jona[than] Putnam of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 2, 1736.*
Sarah, and Jacob Wyman of Bradford, Nov. 23, 1758.*
Sarah, and Nathaniel Hale, May 4, 1780.*
Sarah, and Roger Balch of Topsfield, May 14, 1782.*
Solomon, and Lucy Kimball of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 26, 1789.*
Stephen, and Elisabeth Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, June 29, 1784.*
Susannah, and Asa Peabody of Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 5, 1765.*
Thomas, Capt., and Mrs. Elizabeth Puttnam [of Salem. int.], May 15, 1727.*
Thomas, and Sarah Wood, Dec. —, 1809.*
William, jr., and Sally Spofford of Rowley, int. Jan. 15, 1789.
Will[ia]m, Capt., and wid. Anna Hale, Jan. 22, 1793.*
William, and Lucy S. Chapman, int. Feb. 3, 1826.
William, and Sally Spofford of Georgetown, Dec. 16, 1840. C. R. 2.

PERLY (see also Perley), Fan[n]y, and Dr. Denison Bowers, May 19, 1791.*
Hannah, and Paul Prichard, Feb. 1, 1748. C. R. 1.*
Jacob, and Lydia Pabody, at Topsfield, Dec. 3, 1696.
Margery [wid. C. R 1.], and Lieut. Mark How of Ipswich, Oct. 11, 1759.*

*Intention also recorded.

PERRY, Hannah, resident, and William Foster of Ipswich, int. Nov. 26, 1815.
John W., of Bradford, and Betsey Kimball, int. Apr. 21, 1832.

PERSON (see also Persons), Jeddediah, of Newbury, and Sarah Wood, at Newbury, Feb. 13, 1716-17.

PERSONS (see also Person), Sally [of Newbury. C. R. 2.], and Daniel Kimball, Nov. 4, 1789.*

PERVERSE, see Purver.

PETTENGILL, Clarissa Harlow, of Bradford, and Samuel Cole, int. Jan. 31, 1824.

PET——, James, and Anna S. Eastman, int. Sept. 17, 1840.

PHELPS, John, of Andover, and Sarah Andrews, at Andover, Nov. 4, 1714.

PHILLIPS, Hiram, of Bradford, and Judith F. Wilkins, May 19, 1831.*
Mehitable [Hitty. int.], of Bradford, and Theodore Runnels, ——, 1816. B. C. [int. June 1, 1816.]*
Sally, of Rowley, and Ezra Wildes, int. Nov. 15, 1800.
Samuel, Maj., of Andover, and Sarah Allen Swett, Oct. 23, 1827. C. R. 2.*
Sarah P., Mrs., of Topsfield, and John P. England, int. Apr. 9, 1832.

PICKARD, Elisabeth, Mrs., and Antoney Felton of Danvers, Jan. 20, 1763.*
James, and Hannah Nelson of Ipswich, ——, 1754. B. C. [int. Sept. 15, 1754.]*
Mehitable, and John Dickinson, jr. of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 6, 1750.*
Samuel, and Phebe Bixbe, Mar. 18, 1713.

PICKET, Almira, of Rowley, and David Baley, int. Mar. 9, 1838.
William, and Rebecca Barnes, Sept. 9, 1841.*

PIERCE, Abraham T., and Lurena Rugg of Rindge, N. H., int. Oct. 25, 1842.
Abraham Towne, of Topsfield, and Priscilla Baker Herrick, June 24, 1810.*
Elizabeth [G. P., of Topsfield. int.], and Calvin [L. int.] Smith, ——, 1834. B. C. [int. Feb. 15, 1834.]*
Lois, of Lancester, and Benjemin Rogers, Mar. 26, 1751.*
Mehitable [M. G. C. R. 1.], and Nathaniel Smith, Apr. 14, 1842.*

*Intention also recorded.

PIKE, Benjamin, jr. of Topsfield, and Huldah Dorman [2d. P. R. 24], Apr. 24, 1827.*
Joseph, and [Mrs. int.], Tryphena Cole [Typhena Ames. C. R. 2. and int.], Apr. 4, 1822.*
Stephen, and Ruby Foster [Ruby Robinson. int.], Jan. 18, 1818.*
Stephen, and Betsy Hariman, July 5, 1821.*
Thomas [of Newbury. int.], and Lois Perley, Aug. 24, 1727.*

PILSBURY, Susanna, and Luke Hovey, Oct. 25, 1698. B. C.

PINDER, Martha, and William Knolton [of Ipswich. int.], Mar. 12, 1728-9.*

PINGREE, Olive J., of Topsfield, a. 32 y., d. David [Daniel?], and Elizabeth, and Abraham P. Howe, a. 33 y., shoemaker, s. Abraham and Sarah, of Ipswich, int. Sept. 6, 1849.

PLATS (see also Platts), Ednah, and Joseph Abbott, jr. of Andover, int. Nov. 8, 1766.
Joanna, of Bradford, and Samuel Runnels [jr. int.], ——, 1758. B. C. [int. Feb. 26, 1758.]*
John, of Bradford, and Sarah Hale, Sept. 7, 1773.*
Sarah, and John Emery of Haverhill, June 10, 1796.*

PLATTS (see also Plats), John L., a. 37 y., shoe manufacturer, of Georgetown, s. John and Mary, and Harriet Mitchel, a. 29. y., d. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1846.*

PLUMMER, Joanna, of Newbury, and Nathaniel G. Spiller, Apr. 11, 1827. B. C.
Sally, of Andover, and Nathaniel Harriman of Bradford, Nov. 6, 1794. C. R. 2.

POOL, Archibald, and Harriot Hardy, both of Rowley, July 5, 1824.

POOR, Amos, 3d, of Newbury, and Sarah Jewett, int. Mar. 10, 1769.
Betsey, of Rowley, and Amasa Foster, int. Oct. 1, 1792.
David, of Rowley, and Abigail Carlton, Oct. 19, 1773.*
Edward, of Rowley, and Maria Bacon, int. May 14, 1831.
Hannah and Oliver Foster, July 8, 1779.*
Jonathan, of Andover, and Ruth Porter, Aug. 25, 1799.*
Mary, of Newbury, and Samuel Spofford [jr. int.], ——, 1752. B. C. [int. July 26, 1752.]*
Mary, and Nathan Kimball, jr., July 12, 1770.*
Peter, of Andover, and Sarah Wood, Oct. 11, 1753.*

*Intention also recorded.

Poor, Rebecca, and Moses Kimball, ——, ——. B. C.
Sarah, of Andover, and Aaron Robinson, at Andover, Mar. 24, 1796.*

POPE, Joseph N., of Topsfield, and Elizabeth B. Averill of Middleton, Oct. 24, 1841.
Sarah, of Dartmouth, and David Peabody, ——, ——. B. C.

PORTER (see also Portter), Abigail, of Salem, and Samuel Simons, at Topsfield, June 8, 1698.
Anna, Mrs., of Topsfield, and Dr. William Hale, at Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1770.*
Anna, and Eliphelet Perley of Danvers, Mar. 24, 1774.*
Apphia, of Danvers, and Asa Perley, at Danvers, Aug. 12, 1762.*
Benjamin, jr., and Ruth Foster of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 8, 1744.*
Benjamin, jr., and Mary Sherwine, Apr. 28, 1763. [Aug. 28. B. C.]*
Benjamin, 3d, and M—— Serjant of Andover, int. Jan. 25, 1778.
Benjamin, and Sally Runnels, May 10, 1821.
Betsy, and Barnard Kimball of Andover, Sept. 17, 1797.*
David Foster, and Susannah Towne of Londonderry, int. Aug. 17, 1771.
Elizabeth, of Ipswich, and Ephraim Kimball, int. Nov. 17, 1745.
Hannah, of Ipswich, and Ephraim Kimball, 3d, int. Jan. 1, 1743-4.
Hannah, and Rev. Daniel Breck of Topsfield, Mar. 23, 1786. C. R. I.
Hannah, and Zechariah Bacon of Bradford, Dec. 2, 1792. [Dec. 22. C. R. 2.]*
Hepzeba, and Joseph Andrews, at Salem, June 9, 1711.
John, and Mrs. Sarah Martyn, int. Oct. 10, 1767.
Jonathan, and Mary Ross [of Rowley. int.], June 15, 1807. [June 14. B. C.]*
Jonathan J., and Nancy J. Spofford, Jan. 11, 1838.
Jonathen, of Wenham, and Lydia Tiller, int. Aug. 24, 1724.
Lucia F., and Ebenezer Crocker of Kinterhook, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1817.*
Lucy, and Asa Barker of Andover, int. Sept. 12, 1767.
Lucy, and Lieut. Benjamin Towns of Methuen, Nov. 25, 1790.*
Lydia, and Daniel Farnum of Andover, int. Sept. 22, 1768.
Mahitabel, of Salem, and Thomas Cumings, at Topsfield, Mar. 20, 1705.
Mary, and Thomas Chadwick, Jan. 12, 1737-8.*
Mary, and Joseph Hovey, jr., Mar. 17, 1773.*
Mehitable, and Asa Sherwin [Sherwine. int.], ——, 1764. B. C. [int. Apr. 26, 1764.]*

*Intention also recorded.

Porter, Mehitible, and Stephen Peabody [jr. int.], Nov. 16, 1791.*
Moses, and Mary Chadwick of Bradford, Dec. 3, 1741. B. C.*
Moses, and Sarah Ayer, of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Nov. 25, 1782.*
Moses, and [wid. int.] Mary Low of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 21, 1790.*
Nehemiah, and Susanna Robinson of Andover, at Andover, Jan. 7, 1772.*
Nehemiah, and Lois Gragg, May 31, 1801.*
Rebecca, and Daniel Perley of Bridgeton, Dec. 6, 1781.*
Ruth, and Jonathan Poor of Andover, Aug. 25, 1799.*
Susanna [Sukey. int.], and Thomas Chadwick, May 22, 1796.*
Tyler, and Abigail Johnson of Andover, Dec. 23, 1779.*
Tyler, and Hannah Brown, June 28, 1807.*
William, and Mary Adams, int. July 24, 1767.

PORTTER (see also Porter), Samuel, of Wenham, and Anna Goodridg, int. May 11, 1735.

POTTER, Hannah, of Ipswich, and Ephraim Kimball, 3d, Feb. 28, 1743. [Feb. 23. B. C.]*

POWERS, Elizabeth B., and Amos Davis, at Haverhill, ——, ——. B. C.
John, of Salem, and Aphia Bixby, Feb. 26, 1771.*

PRATT, Nabby, of Reading, and Oliver Peabody [jr. int.], at Reading, Oct. 10, 1798.*

PRESTON, Elisabeth, and Edmund Stiles, Oct. 11, 1763.*

PRICHARD (see also Pritchard, Pritchett), Gilman, of Boston, and Mary Briggs, int. Feb. 27, 1823.
John, and Lucy Wood, Sept. 24, [1]766.*
Paul, and Hannah Perly, Feb. 1, 1748. C. R. 1.*
Sarah, and Moses Kimball, ——, 1750. B. C. [int. Sept. 22, 1750.]*

PRINCE, Polly, of Danvers, and John Gould, at Danvers, July 18, 1799.*

PRITCHARD (see also Prichard), Hannah, and Josepeh Magery of Danvers, Dec. 27, 1753.*

PRITCHETT (see also Prichard), John, of Topsfield, and Martha Gould, at Topsfield, Sept. 23, 1729.*

PROCTER (see also Proctor), Martha, and Jonathan Burroughs, Aug. 27, 1742.

*Intention also recorded.

PROCTOR (see also Procter), Betsy, and Jonathan Glidden of Rowley, Feb. 14, 1811.*
Hannah, and Amos Perley, ——, ——. B. C.

PURVER, Mary E[lizabeth. int.; Perverse. C. R. 2.], and Nathaniel Dorman, Feb. 11, 1836.*

PUTNAM (see also Puttnam), David, of Salem, and Rebecca Perley, at Ipswich, Feb. 14, 1728.
Eleanor, of Danvers, and Artemas W. Perley, ——, 1803. B. C. [int. Mar. 5, 1803.]*
Eleazer, of Danvers, and Dorcas Foster, June 1, 1815. [int. Nov. 12, 1815.]*
Eunice, and Thomas Pearley, Sept. 20, 1731.*
Hannah, of Salem, and Nathan Peabody, at Salem, Nov. 29, 1711.
Hannah, and Moses Foster, Sept. 29, 1761.*
Hulda, and Frances Pearly, Nov. 8, 1734.*
Jon[athan], of Salem, and Sarah Perley, at Salem, Dec. 2, 1736.*
Mary [Mrs. int.], of Marblehead, and Samuel Kimball, ——, 1800. B. C. [int. Dec. 27, 1799.]*
Mehetable, Mrs., and Dr. Richard Dexter of Topsfield, at Topsfield, June 18, 1741.*
Moses, of Danvers, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Kimball, June 13, 1771.*
Ruth, of Danvers, and Francis Perley, at Danvers, Nov. 28, 1771.*
Sam[ue]l, Dr., and Elizabeth Kimball of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 17, 1761.*
Simeon, of Danvers, and Debby Brown, int. Oct. 24, 1801.
Tarrant, of Salem, and Priscilla Baker, Dec. 9, 1742.*

PUTTNAM (see also Putnam), Elizabeth, Mrs. [of Salem. int.], and Capt. Thomas Perley, May 15, 1727.*

RAMSDEL, Mary, and Jonathan Peabody, Feb. 20, 1752.

RANLET (see also Ranlett), Abigail, Mrs., and Amos Perley, Apr. 24, 1823. C. R. 2.*

RANLETT (see also Ranlet), Phineas, and Abigail Kimball, May 29, 1801. [May 27. B. C.]*

REA, Hannah, and Ephraim Towne of Andover, June 12, 1806.*
Jeremiah, and Sally Cross, July 21, 1833.*
Joshua, and Hannah Peabody, Mar. 28, 1776.*
Joshua, jr., and Mary Gouldsmith, Feb. 14, 1779.*
Lydia, and Henry Peabody, Apr. 27, 1769.*

*Intention also recorded.

Rea, Nabby [Abigail. c. r. 2.], and Charles Grandison Neal of Andover, Dec. 5, 1803.*
Rebecca, and John Foster of Andover, at Andover, Jan. 7, 1713-14.
Sarah, and Stephen Dwinnell [of Londonderry, N. H. int.], May 24, 1775.*

REDINGTON, Abraham, and Sarah Kimball, Aug. 9, 1757.*
Hannah, and Ephraim Peabody, July 6, 1713.*
Mary, and Benjamin Goodridge, June 24, 1746.*
Rebeckah, and William Fisk, Dec. 4, 1711.
Sarah, and Jonathan Wood, ——, ——. b. c.
Tho[ma]s, and Mary Kimble of Bradford, Mar. 22, 1682-3. ct. r.
Thomas, and Hephzibeth Perley, Nov. 8, 1723. [Jan. 21. b. c.]*

REED, Bulah, and Samuel S. Reynolds, at Charlestown, ——, ——. b. c.
Martha W., and Joseph Hale, Jan. 25, 1832. b. c.*

REYNOLDS, Eliphalet, and Hannah Hall of Dracut, ——, 1816. b. c. [int. May 9, 1816.]*
Mary Isabella, and William Lund of Charlestown, May 2, 1831.*
Samuel S., and Bulah Reed, at Charlestown, ——, ——. b. c.
Sarah, and Joshua Baldwin of Charlestown, Dec. 2, 1824.*

RICHARDS, Betsy, of Bradford, and Benjamin Kimball, ——, 1819. b. c. [int. Dec. 17, 1818.]*
Thomas, and Elisabeth Merrill, Mar. 5, 1816.*

RICHARDSON, Abigail, of Methuen, and John Wells, int. Oct. 24, 1772.
Allen, and Sarah Silver of Andover, int. July 25, 1772.
[Ja. d. c.]mes, and Mary [Mercy. c. r. 1.] Stiles, May 24, 1722.
Mary, and David Dwinell, int. Apr. 27, 1843.

RINDGE, Sarah, of Ipswich, and Phillip Ame, at Ipswich, Nov. 14, 1729.

RIX, Theofiles, of Wenham, and Hannah Foster, May 11, 1710.

ROBBENS, Thomas, and Joanna Hazeltine, int. Dec. 26, 1742.

ROBBENSON (see also Robinson), Elisabeth, Mrs., and Richard [Robert. int. and c. r. 1.] Meachan, jr. of Beverly, Dec. 9, 1763.*
John, Lieut., and Hulah Perley, both of Westford, Nov. 27, 1764.*

ROBBINS, see Robbens.

*Intention also recorded.

ROBBINSON (see also Robinson), John, and Beckey Wood, June 30, 1763.*

ROBERTSON, see Robirtson.

ROBINSON (see also Robbenson, Robbinson), Aaron, and Sarah Poor of Andover, at Andover, Mar. 24, 1796.*
Asa, of Andover, and Margaret Hovay, May 4, 1756.*
Benjamin, and Priscilla Tyler, Apr. 7, 1794.*
Benjamin, and Rebecca Foster, Nov. 20, 1828.*
Betsy, of Westford, and Abraham Perley, ——, 1808. B. C. [int. Jan. 7, 1808.]*
Caroline, and John Ross, May 26, 1817.*
Daniell [of Topsfield. int.], and Elizabeth Symonds, Jan. 15, 17—. [1728-9. Topsfield Rds.]*
Deane, of Andover, and Sarah Perley, int. May 14, 1725.
Deborah, and Samuel Spafford, Oct. 6, 1793.*
Elisabeth, and Josiah Swan, Nov. 29, 1801.*
Hannah S., and Manly H. Cole, Apr. 1, 1824.*
John, of Andover, and Sarah Tyler, Apr. 3, 1781.*
Jonathan, of Andover, and Betty Chadwick, Apr. 24, 1783.*
Joseph, and Mehitabel Eams, at Andover, July 25, 1733.*
Lucy, of Andover, and Joseph Kimball, at Andover, Dec. 25, 1788.*
Martha, of Topsfield, and Cornelus Balch, at Topsfield, Jan. 27, 1739-40.*
Mehitabel, of Andover, and Jonathan Kimball, jr., July 25, 1745.*
Mehitable, and James Frye, 3d of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 21, 1765.*
Peggy, and John Brittan Curtis, Dec. 6, 1795.*
Peter, of Andover, and Jane Carleton, int. Apr. 14, 1781.
Rebecca, and Isaac Barker of Andover, Oct. 13, 1790.*
Ruby, and Stephen Pike, Jan. 18, 1818. B. C.
Samuel, of Topsfield, and Anne Andrews, at Rowley, Apr. 20, 1727.*
Samuel G., and Sally Tyler, Jan. 13, 1831.*
Sarah, and Isaac Swan of Methuen, int. Aug. 29, 1810.
Susanna, of Andover, and Nehemiah Porter, at Andover, Jan. 7, 1772.*

ROBIRTSON, Asa, and Lois Hardy of Bradford, at Bradford, Sept. —, 1784.

ROGARS (see also Rogers), John [2d Minister in Town Ordained 1709. B. C.], and Suesannah Maston of Salem, Mar. 24, 17—. [1705-09?]

*Intention also recorded.

ROGERS (see also Rogars), Benjamin, and Allis Foster, Oct. 11, 1734.*
Benjemin, and Lois Pierce of Lancester, Mar. 26, 1751.*
Eunice, wid., and George W. Rust, cordwainer, Dec. 25, 1843.*
Lois, and Ephraim Houghton of Harvard [of Lancaster. int.], at Harvard, Dec. 31, 1761.*
Lydia, and Abijah Smith [of Luninburg. int.], July 22, 1740.*
Nathaniel, and Rebecca Symonds, May 11, 1741.*
Susanna, and Jacob Peabody [of Topsfield. int.], Feb. 18, 1734-5.*

ROSS, John, and Caroline Robinson, May 26, 1817.*
Mary [of Rowley. B. C.], and Jonathan Porter, June 15, 1807.*
William, and Martha Carleton [of Andover. int.], Nov. 12, 1818. B. C.*
William, and Mary F. Tyler, Apr. 3, 1834.*

RUGG, Lurena, of Rindge, N. H., and Abraham T. Pierce, int. Oct. 25, 1842.
William, and Mary O. Jennis, int. June 22, 1839.

RUNELLS (see also Runnels), Stephen, and Hanah Pearl, Apr. 11, 1754.*

RUNNELLS (see also Runnels), Esther, wid., and Luke Hovey, Apr. 24, 1755.*

RUNNELS (see also Runells, Runnells), Abigail, and Abel Gage of Pelham, Jan. 13, 1780.*
Abigail [Nabby. int.], of Methuen, and Kimball Cole, ——, 1804. B. C. [int. Apr. 2, 1804.]*
Anna, and Benajah Burns, Feb. 27, 1810.*
Catherine, and Israel Stiles, Apr. 24, 1838.*
Cynthia, and William E. Whipple of Bradford, Oct. 27, 1842.*
Daniel L., and Abigail O. Perkins of Georgetown, Dec. 8, 1842.*
Enos, and Sarah Simmons, Mar. 21, 1782.*
Esther, and Moses Sargent of Methuen, at Methuen, Nov. 29, 1767.*
Esther, and [Lieut. C. R. 2.] Leonard Carleton, Mar. 13, 1823.*
Eunice, and Samuel Marsten of Methuen, Dec. 9, 1779.*
Hannah, and James Kimball, int. July 16, 1785.
Jesse, and Lydia Stiles of Andover, Dec. 1, 1831.*
John, of Bradford, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Rebekah Kimball, Oct. 26, 1797.*
Jonas, and Anna Merrill of Bradford, ——, 1802. B. C. [int. Sept. 11, 1802.]*

*Intention also recorded.

RUNNELS, Jonas, and Sally Davis, June 22, 1817.*
Leonard, and Sarah M. Bradly, both of Bradford, Nov. 13, 1843. C. R. 2.
Lois, and Amasa Peabody of Dracut, Dec. 28, 1806.*
Lorenzo, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Theodore and Mehitable, and Susan C. Evans, a. 20 y., d. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 30, 1848.*
Luther, a. 22 y., shoemaker, of Bradford, s. Theodore and Hitty, and Sarah A. Carleton, a. 20 y., of Bradford, d. George and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1847.
Mary [Mary Emeline. int.], and Elijah Stiles [jr. of Andover. int.], ——, ——. B. C. [int. Oct. 25, 1829.]*
Phebe, and Jonathan Dwinnel of Bradford, int. June 4, 1785.
Rhoda, and Amasa Peabody, int. Dec. 24, 1785.
Sally, and Benjamin Porter, May 10, 1821.
Samuel, and Hannah Emerson of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Nov. 19, 1747.*
Samuel [jr. int.], and Joanna Plats of Bradford, ——, 1758. B. C. [int. Feb. 26, 1758.]*
Samnel, and Anna Hardy of Bradford, at Bradford, Sept. 1, 1795.*
Sarah, of Bradford, and Nathaniel Lakeman, int. Jan. 6, 1733-4.
Theodore, and Mehitable Phillips of Bradford, ——, 1816. B. C. [int. June 1, 1816.]*

RUSSELL, Daniel, and Harriett W. Foster, Jan. 19, 1843.*
David M., of Plymouth, N. H., and Mary Flint of Reading, Apr. 3, 1832. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, and Andrew P. Averill of Middleton, May 28, 1840.*
Mary, and Francis Peabody of Middleton, Oct. —, 1813.*
Peabody, and Dolley Kenney, of Middleton, ——, 1817. [Feb. 12, 1817. B. C.]*
Peter, of Salisbury, and Mrs. Molley Chadwick, Nov. 26, 1761.*
Samuel P., a. 25 y., housewright, b. at Salem, s. Samuel and Lydia R., and Elizabeth M. Wells, a. 20 y., b. at Danvers, d. Daniel and Betsy, June 25, 1845.*
Thomas, a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Daniel and Betsy, and Mary Fish, a. 23 y., of Andover, d. Levi and Betsy, Oct. 25, 1849.*

RUST, George W., cordwainer, and wid. Eunice Rogers, Dec. 25, 1843.*

SALTMARSH, Seth, of Danvers, and Anna Andrews, Oct. 18, 1803.*

*Intention also recorded.

SARGENT (see also Serjant), Moses, of Methuen, and Esther Runnels, at Methuen, Nov. 29, 1767.*
Sarah, and Moses Chadwick, Apr. 9, 1789.*
Winthrop B., of Georgetown, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Eliphalet and Abigail, of Derry, N. H., and Arabella J. Goodale, a. 16 y., d. Samuel and Nancy, int. July 5, 1846.

SAVAGE, John, and Sarah Killam, Apr. 24, 1803. B. C.
Johnson, and Mrs. Mary Gale of Rowley, int. Jan. 10, 1829.

SAWYER, Elizabeth, and [Capt. int.] Samuel Kimball, Mar. 17, 1831. B. C.*
George W., and Polly Killam of Middleton, Mar. 27, 1800. B. C.
John, and Elizabeth N. Lamson of Boston, int. Sept. 3, 1842.
Jonathan, of Atkinson, and Hannah Johnson, Jan. 22, 1776.*
Samuel, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Lucy Perley, May 30, 1784.*
Sarah Ann, and Samuel Lamson of Andover, int. June 15, 1832.
Thomas, a. 36 y., farmer, s. George W. and Polly, and Sophia B. Howe, a. 26 y., of Salem, d. Abijah and Martha, Jan. 25, 1848.*
William, a. 32 y., manufacturer of shoe pegs, s. George W. and Polly, and Mary O. Foster, a. 20 y., b. at Salem, d. Jonas and Mary, July 17, 1845.*

SAXBY, Elisabeth, and Thomas Abbot of Andover, Apr. 26, 1759.*

SCALES, James, of Rowley, and Sarah Curtice, Mar. 10, 17—. [1700-1705?]

SEARLES, Sarah J., of Rowley, and Isaac Adams, int. Mar. 14, 1833.

SEARS, Mehitable, of Chatham, and Rev. Isaac Briggs, int. Oct. 16, 1813.

SECTOWN (see also Seeton), Elizabeth [Seaton? Seeton. B. C.], of Lunenburg and Richard Kimbal, at Lunenburg, Jan. 23, 1750-51.*

SEETON (see also Sectown, Seetown), Ismenia, of Andover, and John Seeton, Nov. 6, 1744.*
John, and Ismenia Seeton of Andover, Nov. 6, 1744.*

SEETOWN (see also Seeton), Andrew, and Margreet Wood of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Sept. 14, 1741.*

SERJANT (see also Sargent), M——, of Andover, and Benjamin Porter, 3d, int. Jan. 25, 1778.

*Intention also recorded.

SESSIONS, Abigail, wid., of Andover, and Amos Kimball, July 16, 1765.*
Josiah, and Martha Merrill, ——, ——. B. C.
Stephen, and Polly Stevens of Epping, int. May 4, 1797.
Timothy, of Andover, and Abigail Black, Feb. 27, 1738-9.*

SHAW, Samuel, jr., of Newburyport, and Sarah Hood, Nov. 23, 1806.*

SHEARIN (see also Sherwin), Ebeneser, and Susanah Howlet of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Feb. 1, 1699-1700.

SHERRIN (see also Sherwin), Ebinezer, and Hephzibath Cole, Sept. 21, 1726.
Jonathen [Sherwin. int.], and Mary Lurvey [of Bradford. int.], Nov. 26, 1728.*
Susannah, and Matthias Cowdrey [of Chelmsford. int.], May 20, 1725.*

SHERWIN (see also Shearin, Sherrin, Sherwine), Asa, and Mehitable Porter, ——, 1764. B. C. [int. Apr. 26, 1764.]*
Asa, of Andover, and Mercy Kimball, at Andover, Nov. 1, 1768.*
Ebenezer, and Sarah Hovey, ——, 1748. B. C. [int. Jan. 15, 1748-9.]*
Frances, and Isaac Cumings of Ipswich, at Topsfield, Nov. 23, 1696.
Jonathan, and Mary Crumme of Bradford, ——, 1755. B. C. [int. Dec. 14, 1755.]*

SHERWINE (see also Sherwin), Elisabeth, and James Carlton of Andover, Aug. 25, 1761.*
John, and Mary Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1764.*
Mary, and Benjamin Porter, jr., Apr. 28, 1763. [Aug. 28. B. C.]*

SHORT, Sarah, and Henry Keeler, Nov. 30, 1837.*

SHUMWAY, Peter, and Mariah Smith, at Topsfield, Feb. 11, 1700.

SILVER, Daniel, of Salem, N. H., and Mary [Martha. int.] Cole, Jan. 10, 1778.*
Sarah, of Andover, and Allen Richardson, int. July 25, 1772.

SIMMONS, Eliz[abeth], and Josiah Stone of Beverly, Nov. 9, 1757.*
Joseph, resident, and Martha Fowler of Ipswich, int. Dec. 30, 1754.
Lydia, and David Kimball [3d. int.], July 11, 1786.*
Sarah, and Enos Runnels, Mar. 21, 1782.*

*Intention also recorded.

SIMONDES (see also Symonds), Josaph, and Mary Pebody, Jan. 31, 1711.

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), John, and Hannah Hazen, Feb. 13, 170–. [1705-08?]
John [jr. int.], and Ruth Dorman of Topsfield, at Rowley, May 13, 1746.*
Phebah, and John Fuller of Salem, Jan. 22 [1703-08?].
Ruth, and Andrew Eallit of Boston, July 19, 17—. [1703-08?]

SIMONS (see also Symonds), Gras, and Zorobabell Endicote of Topsfield, July ——. [bef. 1691].
Samuel, and Abigail Porter of Salem, at Topsfield, June 8, 1698.

SLOSS, Anna, and Joseph Stickney, Oct. 5, 1758.*

SMITH, Abigail, and John Foster, Sept. 18, 1779.*
Abijah [of Luningburg. int.], and Lydia Rogers, July 22, 1740.*
Abraham, and Kezia Stiles, Dec. 18, 1777.*
Anna, and Ivory Hovey of Topsfield, Apr. 28, 1778.*
Asa, and Mary Coffeen of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1765.*
Asa, and Abigail Town, Oct. 13, 1767.*
Benja[min], of Salem, and Sarah Peabody, at Salem, Oct. 22, 1700.
Calvin [L. int.], and Elizabeth [G. P. int.] Pierce [of Topsfield. int.], ——, 1834. B. C. [int. Feb. 15, 1834.]*
Charles, and Laura M. Washburn of Ipswich, Feb. 15, 1838.*
Elias, and Ruth Stiles, ——, ——. [1716-17? Nov. 5, 1716. B. C.]
Elias, jr., and Hannah Barker, Feb. 13, 1750.*
Elizabeth, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Elnathan Hubbard, int. Sept. 9, 1803.
Erastus, and Judith A. Cummings, Apr. 12, 1843.*
Ezra, of Beverly, and Elisabeth Gould, Jan. 21, 1806.*
Hannah, and Isaac Estey of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Sept. 2, 1755.*
Hannah, and William Gunnison of Salem, Mar. 4, 1814.*
Hephzibah, and Joseph Brown, jr., Dec. 19, 1761.*
Hezekiah, Rev., of Haverhill, and Mrs. Hephzibah Kimball, at Haverhill, June 27, 1770. [1771. dup.]*
Isaac, of Londonderry, and Betty Curtice, int. Jan. 4, 1782.
Jehiel, Rev., of Haverhill, and Syrena Killam, int. Mar. 10, 1832.
John, and Hannah Peabody, Oct. 25, 1733.*
John [jr. B. C.], and Mary Foster, Oct. 1, 1751.*
John, and [wid. int.] Deb[o]rah Gage of Methuen, Dec. 2, 1760.*
John [jr. B. C.], and Martha Towne of Topsfield, at Topsfield, July 1, 1760.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, John, and Mary Cross of Methuen, Dec. 14, 1770.*
Joseph, and Hepza [Hepzabah. C. R. 2.] Chapman, Dec. 24, 1799.*
Joseph, and Kezia Gould, Dec. 17, 1805.*
Judith, of Rowley, and Nathaniel Perkins, at Rowley, Nov. 3, 1774.*
Kezia, and Jacob Baker, Aug. 5, 1736.*
Lydia, and Jonathan Gould, int. May 3, 1730.
Mariah, and Peter Shumway, at Topsfield, Feb. 11, 1700.
Mary, and Aaron Cross of Salem, ——, 1815. [int. Dec. 31, 1814].*
Mary, and Jonathan K. Harriman of Bradford, int. Sept. 7, 1839.
Miriam, and John Perkins, Dec. 8, 1785.*
Moses, of Shrewsbury, and Phebe Symonds, May 24, 1749.*
Moses [of Henniker. C. R. 2.], and Mary [Polly. int.] Symonds, Feb. 26, 1795.*
Nathan, and Rebecca Bixby, at Haverhill, Aug. 26, 1737.*
Nathaniel, and Sarah Burpee of Rowley, at Rowley, May 23, 1751.*
Nathaniel, jr., and Mary Hood, Feb. 2, 1778.*
Nathaniel, and Mehitable [M. G. C. R. 1.] Pierce, Apr. 14, 1842.*
Polly, of Rowley, and Simeon Cole, July 5, 1785. B. C.*
Priscilla, and Robert Greg [Grey?], int. Dec. 12, 1731.
Priscilla, and Robert Grage, Mar. 30, 1738.*
Rebecca [of Andover. int.], and William Peabody, Mar. 25, 1740. C. R. 1.*
Rebeckah, and John Dorman, Jan. 28, 1729. [1729-30. D. C.]*
Ruth Ann, and Hiram Perley, yeoman, Apr. 4, 1844.*
Sally, and Jacob [C. B. C.] Parker, Nov. 14, 1793.*
Sarah, of Topsfield, and Jonathan Bixbee, Feb. 1, ——. [Feb. 2, 1691-2. Topsfield Rds.].
Sarah, and James Johnson of Andover, at Andover, Aug. 28, 1716.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Spofford [of Rowley. int.], Oct. 31, 1734.*
Sarah, and Amos Perley, Feb. 4, 1779.*
Thomas, of Rowley, and Elizabeth Champney, at Rowley, Apr. 17, 1769.*
Vashti, of Topsfield, and Solomon Curtis, at Topsfield, Sept. 15, 1763.*
William, and Sarah Barker of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 12, 1727-8.

SNELING, Mark, and Alies Trevis of Rowley, int. Dec. 21, 1740.

SPAFFORD (see also Spofford), Amos, and Abigail Pearl, Mar. 7, 1754.*

*Intention also recorded.

SPAFFORD, Amos [jr. int.], and Huldah Boynton, Feb. 22, 1792.*
Benjamin, and wid. Lydia Wood, Nov. 14, 1792.*
Eunice, of Andover, and Jonathan Hale of Bradford, Oct. 21, 1783.
Isaac, of Andover, and Mehitible Wood, June 21, 1792.*
Parker, and Mary Wood, Dec. 9, 1787.*
Sally, of Rowley, and William Perley, jr., int. Jan. 15, 1789.
Samuel, and Deborah Robinson, Oct. 6, 1793.*
Sarah, and Ephraim Jewitt of Ipswich, int. May 18, 1771.
Sarah, and Lieut. Moses Carlton, Apr. 16, 1789.*
Thomas, and Rooxby Moody, Dec. 6, 1750.*
Thomas, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Elizabeth Foster, Nov. 9, 1791.*
William, and Abigail Perley, Nov. 1, 1750.*

SPAULDING, Abel, jr. [of Jaffrey, N. H. C. R. 2.], and Mary Templeton, June 4, 1833.*

SPILLER, Nathaniel G., and Joanna Plummer of Newbury, Apr. 11, 1827. B. C.
Sarah, and John Fegan [of Rowley. C. R. 1.], Oct. 27, ——. [1835. C. R. 1.]*
William T., of Georgetown, and Elizabeth M. Carleton, int. June 17, 1843.

SPOFFORD (see also Spafford, Spoford), Aaron [Capt. C. R. 2.], and Betsy Foster, Nov. 7, 1822.*
Abigail, and Jacob Hazen [of Rowley. int.], ——, 1761. B. C. [int. Sept. 9, 1761.]*
Abijah, of Rowley, and Mary Towne, at Rowley, Feb. 10, 1756.*
Benjamin, and Pegge Cole, int. Sept. 18, 1784.
Charles A., and Sarah Hardy of Bradford, int. Mar. 13, 1842.
Deborah, Mrs., and Abijah Cross of Methuen, int. Oct. —, 1833.
Eliza, and Ephraim F. Cole, Dec. 10, 1830.*
Eunice, and John Cole, ——, 1748. B. C. [int. Dec. 4, 1748.]*
Frederick, and Mary Kimball, Nov. 26, 1807.*
Frederick, and Deborah Wilkins of Rowley, int. Mar. 7, 1812.
Harrison B., of Rowley, and Abigail P. Killam, int. Sept. 24, 1835.
Huldah, and Capt. Moses Carleton, May 23, 1805.*
John, of Rowley, and Hannah Tiller, int. Oct. 27, 1728.
Joseph, and Sarah Eams, Sept. 3, 1745. [Oct. 10. B. C.]*
Julia M., a. 18 y., d. Aaron and Betsey, and Joseph B. Perkins, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. —— and Betsey Rea, int. Oct. 14, 1848.
Leverett W., of Georgetown, and Julia A. M. Adams, int. Jan. 6, 1844.

*Intention also recorded.

SPOFFORD, Mary Ann P., a. 20 y., d. Richard and Hannah, and Horace Tibbetts, a. 23 y., currier, b. at Sanford, Me., s. Paul and Sarah, June 22, 1845.*
Mary P., and Samuel Peabody, Apr. 13, 1837.*
Mary W[ood. B. C.], and [Capt. int.] Josiah Kimball, Dec. 30, 1833.*
Moses M., a. 22 y., shoemaker, b. at Georgetown, s. Parker and Hannah, and Mary E. Cheney, a. 18 y., b. at Georgetown, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 18, 1849.
Nancy J., and Jonathan J. Porter, Jan. 11, 1838.
Nathaniel [of Rowley. int.], and Sarah Smith, Oct. 31, 1734.*
Olive, and Jacob Stevens, jr. of Bridgeton, int. Feb. 2, 1782.
Parker, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Abigail Wood, Apr. 26, 1798.*
Philena P., of Pelham, N. H., and Samuel Kimball, 3d, int. Apr. 27, 1826.
Phineas, and Sarah Chadwick, both of Andover, Oct. 7, 1780.
Polly A., and Nath[anie]l Nelson of Rowley, Dec. 31, 1828.*
Rebecca, and Peter Pearl, Mar. 14, 1813.*
Richard, Lieut., and Hannah Tyler, May 6, 1824.*
Sally, and Phinias Barnes of Waltham, Dec. 22, 1807.*
Sally, of Georgetown, and William Perley, Dec. 16, 1840. C. R. 2.
Samuel [jr. int.], and Mary Poor of Newbury, ——, 1752. B. C. [int. July 26, 1752.]*
Sarah, Mrs., of Rowley, and Jonathan Wood, at Rowley, Nov. 24, 1778.*
Sarah, and Ephraim F[oster. int.] Cole, Mar. 5, 1833. B. C.*
Sarah C., a. 26 y., d. Frederick and Deborah, and George K. Davis of Haverhill, a. 27 y., currier, s. John and Sarah, int. Oct. 7, 1848.
Sarah O. [S., of Haverhill. int.], and William H. Carleton, Mar. 22, 1825. B. C.*
Sarah S., and Hiram Herriman [of Rowley. C. R. 2.], Apr. 12, 1833.*
Solomon, and Catharine Carleton, both of Andover, July 14, 1828.
Sophia, and Isaac Adams, at Rowley, Mar. 27, 1823. B. C.
Stephen, and Sarah Chadwick, Jan. 2, 1783.*
Thomas, and Bethia Haseltine of Bradford, Dec. 30, 1701. B. C.
William H., a. 20 y., shoemaker, b. at Andover, s. Henry and Hannah, and Fidelia R. Swan, a. 21 y., b. at Andover, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 3, 1847.

SPOFORD (see also Spofford), Samuel, and Sarah Stickney, June 17, 1717.

*Intention also recorded.

STACY, Timothy, and Sally Carlton, Oct. 6, 1823. C. R. 2.

STANDLY (see also Stanley), Abigaell, and William Stuart, Mar. 3, 1736.*
Mary, and Thomas Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Jan. 13, 1728-9.*
Samuel, and Lydia Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 23, 1732.

STANLEY (see also Standly), Elizabeth, and Joshua Stephens, June 7, 1744.
Joseph, of Tops[fiel]d, and Mary Dorman, at Topsfield, Mar. 29, 1716.
Ruth, and John Obey [Obe. C. R. 1.], Apr. 15, 1746.*

STEEL (see also Steele), Rachel, of Andover, and Dudley Foster int. Dec. 5, 1767.

STEELE (see also Steel), James, a. 20 y., manufacturer of cotton wicking, s. John, and Mary Ann Bently, a. 21 y., Nov. 28 1844.*

STEPHEN (see also Stevens), Samuel, and Rebekah Stiles of Middleton, int. Feb. 22, 1761.

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Amos [Stevens. int.], and Rebecca Jones of Wilmington, Apr. 6, 1842.*
Joshua, and Elizabeth Stanley, June 7, 1744.
Samuel, and Alice Booth of Danvers, at Danvers, Mar. 28, 1758.*

STEVENS (see also Stephen, Stephens), Betsy, and John Gould, May 10, 1795.*
Ebenezer, of Topsfield, and Lucy Herrick, Mar. 3, 1811.*
Hannah, of Andover, and Abner Tyler, at Andover, Feb. 11, 1741-2.*
Hannah, of Andover, and Richard Carleton, Nov. 15, 1814.
Jacob, jr., of Bridgeton, and Olive Spofford, int. Feb. 2, 1782.
John, of Andover, and Hannah Pike Treca, Feb. 28, 1808.*
Polly, of Epping, and Stephen Sessions, int. May 4, 1797.

STEWART (see also Stuart), [Walt. C. R. 1.]er, and Gisiell Crumey, [July. C. R. 1.] 18, 1722.

STICKET, Abigaill, of Salem, and Benjamin Endicutt, int. Mar. 26, 1732.

STICKNE (see also Stickney), Ancil, and Mehitabl[e] Perley, June 27, 1793.*
Jonathen, and Allis Symonds, Jan. 21, 1734-5.*

*Intention also recorded.

STICKNEE (see also Stickney), Apphia, and Jonas Warren, Apr. 27, 1784. [1783. B. C.]*
Joseph, and Hannah Goodridge, Nov. 7, 1737.*
Peggy, and Oliver Peabody of Phipps, Canada, Sept. 13, 1792. [Mar. 13. C. R. 1.]*

STICKNEY (see also Stickne, Sticknee), Abigail, and Abraham Tyler, Aug. 29, 1756.*
Anna, and Daniel Peabody, Sept. 15, 1761.*
Hannah, and Joseph Emmory, jr. of Andover, June 2, 1763.*
Hannah, wid., and James Barker of Rowley, July 10, 1764.*
Hannah, and Nathan Peabody [of Buckstown. C. R. 2.], Nov. 12, 1794.*
Hannah, and Jacob Lofty, Nov. —, 1810.*
Jane, and Thomas Carleton, Nov. 28, 1754.*
Jedediah, and Peggy Tyler of Rowley, at Rowley, May 24, 1757.*
Jedediah, Lieut., and Sarah Herrick, Jan. 5, 1796.*
Joseph, and Anna Sloss, Oct. 5, 1758.*
Moses, and Abigil Hales, Aug. 28, 1750.*
Rebecca, of Bradford, and Joseph Hovey, Mar. 21, 1743-4. B. C.*
Sarah, and Samuel Spoford, June 17, 1717.
Susanna, and Phinehas Carlton of Bradford, Dec. 8, 1763.*

STIELS (see also Stiles), Mahittabell, and Samuell Gould, June 9, 1726.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Carey, May 2, 17—. [1700-1705?]

STILES (see also Stiels), Abigail, and John Emmery, of Newbury, Dec. 18, 1753.*
Asa, and Huldah Bixby, Dec. 27, 1764.*
Benjamen, and Elizabeth Foster [of Andover. int.], Jan. 11, 1737[-8].*
Deliverance, and Stephen Emery of Newbury, Oct. 20, 1743.*
Edmund, and Elisabeth Preston, Oct. 11, 1763.*
Elesabeth, and John Bussell, both of Boxford, at Topsfield, July 8, 1700.
Elijah [jr., of Andover. int.] and Mary [Emeline. int.] Runnels, ——, ——. B. C. [int. Oct. 25, 1829.]*
Elisabeth, and John Frame, Oct. 13, 1719. B. C.
Ezra, and Mary Warren, Nov. 20, 1740.*
Ezra, and wid. Sarah Johnson of Andover, at Andover, Apr. 29, 1760.*
Gideon, and Sarah Faulkner of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 30, 1736.*
Hannah, and Abiall Barker [of Andover. int.], Sept. 28, 1782.*

*Intention also recorded.

STILES, Huldah, and Samuel Peabody, July 11, 1790.*
Israel, and Catherine Runnels, Apr. 24, 1838.*
Jacob, and Hannah Harriss of Methuen, int. Apr. 9, 1798.
John, and Deliverance Town of Topsfeild, Nov. 24, 1684. CT. R.
John, and Mary French, at Ipswich, Dec. 14, 1705.
John, and Elenor Perl, Jan. 18, 1715.
John, and Hannah Holt, of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 16, 1752.*
John, and Hannah Demcy, Mar. 14, 1757.*
John [jr. C. R. 1.], and Mrs. Phebe Meraser, Feb. 9, 1761.*
John, jr., and Rebecca Peabody, of Andover, Dec. 20, 1770.*
Kezia, and Abraham Smith, Dec. 18, 1777.*
Keziah, and Moses Woltton [of Boston. int.], Dec. 27, 1734.*
Lucy, and Peter Louis [Lovis. C. R. 1.] of Marblehead, Nov. 1, 1764.*
Lydia, of Andover, and Jesse Runnels, Dec. 1, 1831.*
Martha, b. at Andover, and Samuel B. Carleton, a. 24 y., yeoman, s. Leonard and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1844.*
Mary [Mercy. C. R. 1.], and [Ja. D. C.]mes Richardson, May 24, 1722.
Mary, and Thomas Clark, Mar. 30, 1736.*
Mary, and Jacob Curtis, May 26, 1752.*
Mary, and Amos Kimball, both of Andover, Nov. 23, 1779.
Mary H., and Amos Carleton, Mar. 12, 1825.*
Moses, and Polly Averell of Middleton, int. Sept. 6, 1805.
Noah, of Andover, and Lydia Curtis, June 16, 1772.*
Rebekah, of Middleton, and Samuel Stephen, int. Feb. 22, 1761.
Robert, and Ruth Bridges, both of Boxford, at Salem, Nov. 10, 1699.
Ruth, and Elias Smith, ——. [1716-17?; Nov. 5, 1716. B. C.]
Samuel, of Middleton, and Edny Gould, Dec. 13, 1781.*
Samuel, and Betsy Stickney Warren, ——, 1816. [int. Aug. 17, 1816.]*
Timothy, and Phebe Kimball of Andover, at Andover, Aug. 15, 1764.*
Timothy, and Naomi McMillion, Dec. 22, 1774. C. R. 1.*
Unies, and Robart Willes, Dec. 15 [1688-92?].

STONE, Josiah, of Beverly, and wid. Eliz[abeth] Simmons, Nov. 9, 1757.*
Orren J., and Adeline Warren, Dec. 14, 1842.*
Sarah, of Reading, and Rev. Peter Eaton, at Reading, Sept. 2, 1792.*

STROUT, Lydia E., a. 22 y., d. W[illia]m W. and Cynthia, and John P. Dresser, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Nathan and Sukey, Nov. 26, 1846.*

*Intention also recorded.

STUART (see also Stewart), William, and Abigaell Standly, Mar. 3, 1736.*

SULLIVAN, Henry C., and Mehitahle B. Cole, Mar. 27, 1832.*

SWAN, Dăniel, and Betty Gragg, Nov. 26, 1789.*
Fidelia R., a. 21 y., b. at Andover, d. Joseph and Mary, and William H. Spofford, a. 20 y., shoemaker, b. at Andover, s. Henry and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1847.
Francis, Dea., of Methuen, and Anna Barker, Aug. 7, 1777.*
Isaac, of Methuen, and Sarah Robinson, int. Aug. 29, 1810.
Josiah, and Elisabeth Robinson, Nov. 29, 1801.*

SWET (see also Swett), Joseph, of Hampton, and Sarah Andrews, at Topsfield, Nov. 20, 1701.

SWETT (see also Swet), Sarah, Mrs., of Andover, and Rev. Peter Eaton, int. Aug. 17, 1824.
Sarah Allen, and Maj. Samuel Phillips of Andover, Oct. 23, 1827. C. R. 2.*

SYMMES, Thomas, Rev., 1st minister in town, and Elizabeth Blowers of Cambridge, ——, ——. B. C.

SYMONDS (see also Simondes, Simonds, Simons), Abigail, and John Killam, Feb. 3, 1724-5.*
Adeline E., and Sewall Lancester of Augusta, Me., Sept. 6, 1836.*
Allis, and Jonathan Sticknee, Jan. 21, 1734-5.*
Elizabeth, and Daniell Robinson [of Topsfield. int.], Jan. 15, 17—. [1728-9]*
Francis, and Abigail —— of Beverly, int. Apr. 3, 1748.
Hannah, and Ambrose Hale, ——, 1732. B. C. [int. Dec. 10, 1732.]*
Hannah, and Asa Foster of Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 13, 1763. [Nov. 16, 1762. C. R. 1.; int. Oct. 16, 1762.]*
Joanna, and Asail Foster, May 2, 1771.*
Joseph, and Mary Peabody, Jan. 31? 1710-11. B. C.
Joseph [jr. B. C.], and Sarah Gould of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Feb. 22, 1750. [Feb. 2, 1749-50. B. C.]*
Joseph, of Middleton, and Lucy Kimball, Oct. 31 [1754].*
Joseph [of Bradford. int.], and Susannah Hale, Apr. 25, 1776.*
Joseph, jr., and Lucy Kimball, Jan. 12, 1802.*
Martha, and Jonathan Tyler, June 15, 1780.*
Martha Jane, a. 22 y., d. Jonas and Martha, of Andover, and George N. Foster, a. 29 y., farmer, s. Jonathan and Mary, int. Nov. 7, 1846.

*Intention also recorded.

SYMONDS, Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, and Joseph Peabody, s. Joseph, at Ipswich, Mar. —, 1693-4.
Mary, and Nathaniel Peabody of Middleton, int. Sept. 22, 1750.
Mary [Polly. int.], and Moses Smith [of Henniker. C. R. 2.], Feb. 26, 1795.*
Mehitable, and Asa Kimball, Dec. 6, 1787.*
Mehitable, and Perley Dorman, Feb. 7, 1809.*
Phebe, and Moses Smith of Shrewsbury, May 24, 1749.*
Rebecca, and Nathaniel Rogers, May 11, 1741.*
Samuel, and Elisabeth Andrews, d. of Robert A., ——, ——. B. C.
Sarah, and Daniel Black, Apr. 10, 1740.*
Sarah, wid., and Nathan Andrews, Feb. 6, 1764.*
Sarah, 2d, and Daniel Chapman, Feb. 15, 1803.*
Stephen, and Mary Clarke of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Nov. 6, 1756.*
Stephen, and Mary Nurse of Danvers, at Danvers, Jan. 14, 1764.*

TAPLY, Samuel, and Abiel Goodhall [Goodal. int.] of Topsfield, at Topsfield, July 18, 1738.*

TEMPLETON, Loisa, and Asa Andrews, Oct. 3, 1830.*
Mary, and Abel Spaulding, jr. [of Jaffrey, N. H. C. R. 2.], June 4, 1833.*

TENNEY (see also Tenny), Jonathan, of Bradford, and [wid. int.] Lydia Perley, Apr. 29, 1740.*
Samuel, of Bradford, and Elizabeth Merrill, at Bradford, Oct. —, 1786.*

TENNY (see also Tenney), Samuel, of Littleton, and Sarah Tyler, Oct. 10, 1745.*

THIRSTON (see also Thurston), Martha, of Newbury, and Ezekel Jewet, at Newbury, Jan. 9, 1718-19. [Jan. 1. B. C.]

THOMAS, Prissilla, of Topsfield, and Nathan Peabody, at Topsfield, Mar. 27, 1723.

THOMPSON, Benjamin, of Salem, and Ann Gowing, Feb. 22, 1838.*
Benje[min], of Wilmington, and Mary Killum, July 26, 1758.*
Rebecca, of Dear Isle, and Nathan Low, jr., Oct. 23, 1792.*
Sarah A., of Middleton [a. 18 y. int.], and Cornelius Pearson [a. 27 y., farmer, s. Jonathan and Olive. int.], Sept. 15, 1846. C. R. 1.*

THURLO, Elizabeth, and Stephen Goodwin of Newbury, int. Sept. 2, 1822.

*Intention also recorded.

THURSON (see also Thurston), Peter, of Fairfax, and Eunice Chadwick, int. Apr. 22, 1787.

THURSTON (see also Thirston, Thurson), Nathaniel, of Bradford, and Mary Chadwick, Jan. 1, 1807.*

TIBBETS, Horace, a. 23 y., currier, b. at Sanford, Me., s. Paul and Sarah, and Mary Ann P. Spofford, a. 20 y., d. Richard and Hannah, June 22, 1845.*

TILESTON, W[illia]m, of Boston, and Belinda Kimball, Dec. 2, 1827. C. R. 2.*

TILLER (see also Tyler), David, and Elizabeth Coy, int. June 1, 1735.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Bodkin of Marblehead, int. May 15, 1727.
Hannah, and John Spofford of Rowley, int. Oct. 27, 1728.
Job, and [Mrs. int.] Priscilla Peabody, June 1, 1736.*
Lucy, and Ebinezer Wallis [of Boston. int.], Sept. 9, 1732.*
Lydia, and Jonathen Porter of Wenham, int. Aug. 24, 1724.
Mahittabel, and Isaac Dodge of Wenham, int. Aug. 18, 1728.
Margarett [Peggy. B. C.; Tiler. int.], and Zebadiah Foster, at Andover, Jan. 30, 1723[-4].*
Mary [Tyler. C. R. 1.], and Caleb Cogswell [of Ipswich. int.], Oct. 1, 1728.*

TILTON, Abraham True, of Cornville, Me., and Sally Bixby, Feb. 16, 1815.*

TITCOMB, Benjamin, of Newbury, and Lydia Wood, Aug. 20, ——. [1741. int.]*

TODD, Hannah M., a. 34 y., of Rowley, d. Henry B. and Priscilla, and Solomon Dodge, jr., a. 34 y., farmer, b. at Rowley, s. Solomon and Martha, June 8, 1848. [July 8. C. R. 1.]
John, of Salem, and Dorothy Hood, Nov. 30, 1806.*

TOWN (see also Towne), Abigail, and Asa Smith, Oct. 13, 1767.*
Absolom, and Judith Hale, Apr. 12, [1]768.*
Amos, and Rebecca Clark, Jan. 7, 1794.*
Catharin [of Andover. int.], and Joseph Curtis, Oct. 4, 1738.*
Deliverance, of Topsfield, and John Stiles, Nov. 24, 1684. CT. R.
Dorcas, and John Foster, 3d, both of Andover, Mar. 21, 1782.
Elishua, and wid. Deliverance Emery, Oct. 9, 1764.*
Ezra, and Sarah F. Cole, Sept. 21, 1824.*
Jonathan, and Esther Gould, July 9, 1751.

*Intention also recorded.

Town, Mary, and Joshua Foster of Andover, at Andover, Aug. 17, 1769.
Mehetabel, and Jacob Dwinell, Feb. 11, [1]768.*
Nathan, and Mary Curtis [Dec. 3. c. r. 1.], [1]767.*
Oliver, of Topsfield, and Sarah Fisk, at Danvers, Sept. 16, 1772.*
Phebe, of Topsfield, and Joseph Curtis, at Topsfield, Jan. 11, 1761.*
Rebecca, of Andover, and Dudly Peabody, Oct. 10, 1791.*
Ruth, and Sam[ue]ll Gould, Feb. 13, 1792. [Feb. 23. c. r. 1.]*
Sarah, and Josiah Adams of Ipswich, Oct. 16, 1788.*

TOWNE (see also Town, Towns), Anna, and Solomon Averill of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 11, 1794.*
Elijah, and Eunice Dwinnell, Apr. 24, 1764.
Elisha, jr., of Topsfield, and Mercy Foster, at Topsfield, Jan. 11, 1737-8.*
Elizabeth, of Topsfield, and Jacob Gould, at Topsfield, Oct. 24, 1751.*
Elizabeth, and John Wells of Topsfield, Nov. 27, 1834.
Ephraim, of Andover, and Hannah Rea, June 12, 1806.*
Ezra, and Elizabeth Dorman, int. July 29, 1759.
Henry A., a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Charlotte, and Elizabeth B. Long, a. 22 y., b. at Andover, d. Elijah and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1846.*
Jacob, of Topsfield, and Susannah Brown, at Topsfield, Dec. 2, 1762.*
John, jr., and Lois Peabody, July 29, 1799.*
John N., cordwainer, s. Jacob, and Harriett A. Bunker, d. Elisha G., Mar. 21, 1844.*
Louisa, and Joseph W[arren. c. r. 2.] Moulton, Dec. 3, 1835.*
Lucy, a. 24 y., d. Samuel and Charlotte, and Moses T. Kimball, a. 27 y., shoemaker, of Danvers, s. Andrew and Mary, Apr. 3, 1845.*
Lucy B., and William Tufts, May 5, 1842.*
Martha, of Topsfield, and John Smith [jr. b. c.], at Topsfield, July 1, 1760.*
Mary, and Abijah Spofford of Rowley, at Rowley, Feb. 10, 1756.*
Mary K., and Samuel Killam, Sept. 2, 1841.*
Mary S., and John K. Cole, Mar. 9, 1837.*
Rebecca C., and Amos Berry of Andover, Sept. 8, 1836.*
Ruth, and Jacob Hale, Dec. 7, 1767.*
Samuel, and Charlotte Fletcher, May 29, 1807. p. r. 16.
Samuel H., and Lydia Appleton of Salem, int. Sept. 19, 1841.
Sarah, of Topsfield, and Levi Andrew, at Topsfield, Nov. 1, 1749.*

*Intention also recorded.

Towne, Sarah A. [of Salem. int.], and Oliver Tyler Peabody, May 31, 1825. B. C.*
Susan P., and Greenleaf K. Hazen of Rowley, int. Sept. 13, 1828.
Susanna, of Topsfield, and Osgood Dale of Middleton, May 20. 1830.
Susannah, of Londonderry, and David Foster Porter, int. Aug. 17, 1771.

TOWNS (see also Towne), Benjamin, Lieut., of Methuen, and Lucy Porter, Nov. 25, 1790.*

TOWNSEND, Thomas, and Priscilla Peabody, Nov. 29, 1798.*

TRASK, Bartholomew, of Beverly, and Ruth Curtis, int. May 2, 1796.

TRECA, Hannah Pike, and John Stevens of Andover, Feb. 28, 1808.*

TREVIS, Alies, of Rowley, and Mark Sneling, int. Dec. 21, 1740.

TUCKER, Isaac M., of Worcester and Phebe Gould, Apr. 10, 1819.*

TUFTS, William, and Lucy B. Towne, May 5, 1842.*

TYLAR (see also Tyler), Molley and John Peabody, Dec. 2, 1788.*

TYLER (see also Tiller, Tylar), Aaron P., and Susan S. Kimball, int. Mar. 18, 1845.
Abigail and Isaac Dodge, Apr. 12, 1744.*
Abigail, and George Carleton, jr., Jan. 4, 1749.*
Abigail, and Richard Kimball, jr. of Rindge [N. H.], int. June 12, 1784.
Abner, and Hannah Stevens of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 11, 1741-2.*
Abraham, and Abigail Stickney, Aug. 29, 1756.*
Abraham, and Jerusha Mersay [Massay. int.], June 4, 1780.*
Abraham [jr. int.], and Hannah Bartlet of Rowley, Jan. 12, 1792.*
Abraham, and Anna Peabody of Andover, Feb. 25, 1812.*
Asa [Tiller. int.], and Hannah Peabody, ——, 1734. B. C. [int. Aug. 11, 1734.]*
Asa, and Elizabeth Tyler of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 15, 1768.
Betty, and Joseph Millikan [Mulliken. int.] of Bradford, Apr. 13, 1763.*
Bradstreet, and Eunice Adams of Newbury, at Newbury, Sept. 18, 1788.*

*Intention also recorded.

Tyler, Bradstreet, jr., and Pamelia Wilkins, June 16, 1825. C. R. 2.*
Broadstreet, and Mrs. Mary Bacon, Dec. 27, 1798.
Brodstreet, and Mary Foster of Andover, int. Mar. 29, 1769. [Marriage forbidden by father of the woman.]
Clark D. a. 46 y., cordwainer, b. at Reading, s. Isaac and Dorcas, and Mehitable Dresser, a. 60 y., sempstress, d. John and Mehitable, July 16, 1845.*
David, and Martha Howard of Lynn, ——, 1735. B. C. [int. Nov. 28, 1736.]*
Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Asa Tyler, at Rowley, Dec. 15, 1768.*
Elizabeth, and David Coburn [jr. int.], Sept. 27, 1797.*
Frances, and Lemuel Wood, Mar. 21, 1782.*
Gideon, and Mehetabel Kimball, Apr. 14, 1748.*
Hannah [of Rowley. int.], and Moses Tyler, Oct. 11, 1763.*
Hannah, and Joshua Hardy of Bradford, int. Aug. 17, 1765.
Hannah, and Lieut. Richard Spofford, May 6, 1824.*
Hannah [F. int.], and Charles F. Kimball, Jan. 18, 1841.*
Isaac, and Dorcos Goodridge of Rowley, int. Aug. 25, 1794.
Jacob of Andover, and Abigail Foster, at Andover, July 13, 1727.*
Jacob, and Lavina Barker of Methuen, at Haverhill, Jan. 23, 1794.
Job [Tiller. int.], and Elisabeth Parker of Bradford, July 17, 1730. B. C.*
John, and Marcy Addams, May 15, 1791.*
John, and Anna Messenger of Boston, ——, ——. B. C.
Jonathan, and Martha Symonds, June 15, 1780.*
Joseph, of Haverhill, and Phebe Wood, at Haverhill, June 2, 1748.*
Joseph S., and Hannah Nelson of Rowley. int. July 9, 1798.
Joseph [S. int.], and Sarah Burnham, May 2, 1844. C. R. 2.*
Joshua, and Betsy Bartlett, at Newbury, ——, 1800. B. C. [int. Mar. 8, 1800.]*
Lucinda, and Joseph F. Kimball of Methuen, May 26, 1825 C. R. 2.*
Lucy, of Rowley, and Thomas Ames, at Rowley, Apr. 14, 1761.*
Mary, and John Day, jr. of Bradford, Feb. 25, 1798. [Feb. 16. P. R. 23.]*
Mary F., and William Ross, Apr. 3, 1834.*
Mehitabel, and Isaac Dodge of Wenham, at Wenham, Apr. 1, 1758.
Mehitable, and Moses Welch of Plastow, N. H., Oct. 8, 1807, C. R. 2.
Mehitable, and Capt. Enoch Wood [of Boston. C. R. 2.], Sept. 25, 1828.*

*Intention also recorded.

Tyler, Moses, and Hannah Tyler [of Rowley. int.], Oct. 11.1763.*
Moses, and Sarah Lindall of Bradford, at Bradford, May —, 1783.*
Nathanel, and Sarah Wood [Weed. int.] of Rowley, May 14, 1741 *
Nathaniel, jr., of Methuen, and Abigail Andros, at Methuen, Feb. 22, 1770.*
Peggy, of Rowley, and Jedidiah Stickney, at Rowley, May 24, 1757.*
Phinehas, and Hannah Foster of Andover, Feb. 14, 1758.*
Priscilla, and Benjamin Robinson, Apr. 7, 1794.*
Richard [Tiller. int.], and Elisabeth Lull of Rowley, at Newbury, Feb. 14, 1725-6.*
Roxana, and Enoch Abbott [jr. int.] of Andover, Dec. 8, 1831.*
Ruth, and Daniel Hovey, Mar. 31, 1742.*
Sally, and David Coburn, Mar. 29, 1818.*
Sally, and Samuel G. Robinson, Jan. 13, 1831.*
Sarah, and Samuel Tenny of Littleton, Oct. 10, 1745.*
Sarah, and John Robinson of Andover, Apr. 3, 1781.*
Sarah, and Daniel Peabody, int. Nov. 5, 1804.
Solendia, and Nelson Bodwell [of Berwick, Me. int.], ——, 1826. B. C. [int. Feb. 11, 1826.]*
Stephen, and Catherine Baxter, ——, ——. B. C.
William, and Nabby [Abigail. int.] Barker of Haverhill, ——, 1799. B. C. [int. Feb. 4, 1799.]*
William, and Mary S. Dorman, June 23, ——. [June 24, 1835. C. R. 1.]*

UNDERWOOD, George, of Salem, and Fanny [Frances. C. R. 2.] Wood, July 27, 1799.*

UPTON, Benjamin, jr., of Reading, and Abigail Killum, July 10, 1798.*
Charles A., of Reading, and Cynthia Curtis, int. May 1, 1833.
Eunice, of Reading, and Samuel Kimball, jr., int. May 16, 1782.
Jerusha, and Jacob Fuller, of Middleton, May 26, 1795.*
Jonathen, of Reading, and Elizabeth Willkins, int. Sept. 8, 1724.
Mehitable, of Reading, and Hezekiah Wilkins, at Reading, Aug. 4, 1726.*
Merriam, of Reading, and Thomas Wilkins, at Reading, June 13, 1728.*
Sarah, and Joseph Peabody, Dec. 30, 1784.*

VARNEY, John R., a. 29 y., engineer, of Dover, N. H., s. James B. and Sarah R., and Susan K. Kimball, a. 19 y., d. Amos and Susan, Nov. 21, 1848.*

*Intention also recorded.

VARNUM, Abraham, of Dracutt, and Abigail Hardee, int. Oct. 10, 1736.

VERRIE, Abigail, and Nathan Burnam, Dec. 26, 1745.*

VINALL, Olive, and Asa Andrews [bef. 1807]. B. C.

WALLIS, Ann, of Salem, and Jacob Evans [Ames. int.], at Salem, Feb. 13, 1744.*
Ebinezer [of Boston. int.], and Lucy Tiller, Sept. 9, 1732.*

WALTON, Keziah, and Joseph Jackson of Suncook, July 28, 1743.*

WARREN, Adeline, and Orren J. Stone, Dec. 14, 1842.*
Betsy Stickney, and Samuel Stiles, ——, 1816. [int. Aug. 17, 1816.]*
Jonas, and Apphia Sticknee, Apr. 27, 1784.*
Jonas, of Danvers, and Hannah Kimball, Feb. 12, 1817.*
Jonas, and Silly Parker, ——, ——. B. C.
Lucinda, and [Capt. int.] William Low, Mar. 3 [1836. C. R. 1.].*
Lydia, and Samuel Brown of Danvers, Feb. 20, 1808.*
Mary, and Ezra Stiles, Nov. 20, 1740.*

WASHBURN, Laura M., of Ipswich, and Charles Smith, Feb. 15, 1838.*

WATSON, Mary, and Josaph Haiell, Dec. 15 [1688-92?].

WEBB, Elizabeth, of Beverly, and Richard K. Foster, Sept. 7, 1742.*

WEBSTER, Anna, of Haverhill, and Samuel Kimball, —— 1768. B. C. [int. July 29, 1768.]*
Nathan, and Matilda Gage, May 24, 1821.

WEED, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lull, Nov. 24, 1747.*
Hannah, of Haverhill, and John Hovey, jr., int. Mar. 28, 1796.
Sarah, see Wood, Sarah.

WELCH, Moses, of Plastow, N. H., and Mehitable Tyler, Oct. 8, 1807. C. R. 2.

WELLS, Alathea H., a. 21 y., b. at Topsfield, d. Daniel and Betsy, and Thomas J. Meed, a. 23 y., shoemaker, b. at Candia, N. H., s. Jacob and Louisa, Dec. 23, 1849.*
Elizabeth M., a. 20 y., b. at Danvers, d. Daniel and Betsy, and Samuel P. Russell, a. 25 y., housewright, b. at Salem, s. Samuel and Lydia R., June 25, 1845.*

*Intention also recorded.

WELLS, John, and Abigail Richardson of Methuen. int. Oct. 24, 1772.
John, of Topsfield, and Elizabeth Towne, Nov. 27, 1834.
Mary, of Topsfield, and Leonard Perley, Apr. 7, 1830.*
Nabby, of Methuen, and Oliver Perley, ——, 1803. B. C. [int. Feb. 26, 1803.]*
Nathaniel, of Topsfield, and Hannah Herrick, int. Mar. 4, 1826.

WHELER, Easter, of Beverly, and Edman Bridges, Dec. 28, 1710.
Mary, of Beverly, and Joseph Peabody, at Beverly, Jan. 4, 1714-15.
Sarah, of Luningburg, and Stephen Holden of Groton, Mar. 21, 1739.

WHIPPLE, Jonathan, of Danvers, and wid. Abigail Buswell, Oct. 25, 1757.*
William E., of Bradford, and Cynthia Runnels, Oct. 27, 1842.*

WHITACAR, Abigail, and Benjemin Killam, Oct. 25, 1714.

WHITCHER, Benjamin, of Northfield, N. H., and Catharine Cole, Nov. 30, 1801.*

WHITE, Joseph, and Beatrix Holton, Aug. 31, 1711.
Oliver, of Pittsfield, and Polly Andrews, int. Apr. 18, 1794.

WHITEHOUSE, Lewis, and Mehitable Butman, Mar. 6, 1818.*

WHITNEY, John, Rev., and Mary A. Jewett of Gloucester, int. Sept. 20, 1835.
Moses, of Douglass, and Hannah Palmer, Dec. 31, 1780.*

WHITSTONE, Ruth, and Thomas Peabody, ——, ——. B. C.

WHITTIER, Francis C., yeoman, and Elizabeth Pearl, a. 27 y., d. Simeon and Betsy, June 1, 1843.*
Thomas, of Haverhill, and Tryphena Hovey, May 3, 1819.*
Thomas, and Hannah Chase, int. Nov. 15, 1842.

WHOOD (see also Hood), Benjamin, of Topsfield, and Sarah Cross, Sept. 4, 1777.*
Mehitable, of Topsfield, and John Perkings, int. Aug. 1, 1772.

WIGGIN, Elisabeth D., a. 21 y., dressmaker, d. Israel and Nancy, and William E. Killam, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Oliver and Betsy, Sept. 20, 1846.*

WILDES (see also Wilds), Ephraim, and Huldah Emerson, June 6, 1822.*
Ezra, and Sally Phillips of Rowley, int. Nov. 15, 1800.

*Intention also recorded.

WILDS (see also Wildes), Ezra, and Polly Wright of Methuen, July 12, 1785.*

WILKINS (see also Willkins), Asaph, and Ruth Curtice, May 4, 1786.*
Cyrus K., and Caroline E. Gould, both of Middleton, May 12, 1847. C. R. 1.
Deborah, of Rowley, and Frederick Spofford, int. Mar. 7, 1812.
Elizabeth, of Middleton, and Joel Peabody, int. Oct. 4, 1806.
Frances, and Aaron Parker Emery, Oct. 8, 1829.*
Hezekiah, and Mehitable Upton of Reading, at Reading, Aug. 4, 1726.*
Judith F., and Hiram Phillips of Bradford, May 19, 1831.*
Lydia, of Salem, and Mark How, at Salem, Dec. 20, 1725.*
Moses, and Deborah Averill, ——, ——. B. C.
Pamela, and Bradstreet Tyler, jr., June 16, 1825. C. R. 2.*
Samuel, jr., of Middleton, and wid. Sarah Killam, July 14, 1785.*
Sarah, and [Is. D. C.]aac Nickols of Sutton, Feb. 1, 172–.[1726-7. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, and Merriam Upton of Reading, at Reading, June 13, 1728.

WILLES (see also Willis), Robart, and Unies Stiels, Dec. 15, [1688-92?].

WILLIAMS, Samuel, Rev., of Bradford, and Mrs. Jane Kilbourn, May 5, 1768.*

WILLIS (see also Willes), Roburt, and Ledia Buswell, Mar. 6, 1721-2.

WILLKINS (see also Wilkins), Elizabeth, and Jonathen Upton of Reading, int. Sept. 8, 1724.
Hannah, and Nehemiah Willkins, Oct. 4, 1711.
Israel, and Margaritt Casse of Salem, int. June-Sept., 1726.
Nehemiah, and Hannah Willkins, Oct. 4, 1711.

WILLSON (see also Wilson), William, of Andover, and Prudence Danielson, May 13, 1756.*

WILSON (see also Willson), Elijah, of Salem, N. H., and Suky [Mrs. Susanna. int.] Dresser, Apr. 15, 1830. [Apr. 14. B. C.]
Elijah, and Phebe Abbot [of Andover. int.], Apr. 30, 1833. B. C.*

WINCHESTER, Elhanan, of Brookline, and Lydia Jewett, int. Mar. 8, 1761.

*Intention also recorded.

WOLTTON, Moses [of Boston. int.], and Keziah Stiles, Dec. 27, 1734.*

WOOD, Aaron, Esq., and Mrs. Lydia Barnard [of Watertown. int.], at Cambridge, May 8, 1776.*
Abigail, and Jeremiah Foster, ——, 1731. B. C. [int. Oct. 31, 1731.]*
Abigail, and Thomas Newman of Ipswich, int. Aug. 15, 1772.
Abigail [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Parker Spofford, Apr. 26, 1798.*
Abigail, and Samuel Peabody of Sandwich, N. H., Nov. 2, 1813.*
Abigail S. [Tyler. int.], and Daniel Wood, Mar. 24, 1833.*
Beckey, and John Robbinson, June 30, 1763.*
Betsy P., and Lieut. Samuel Dale, Mar. 8, 1827.*
Bridget, and John Pemberton of Rowley, Apr. 6, 1737.*
Charlotte, and Samuel Bates of Boston, Feb. 23, 1812.*
[D. D. C.]aniel, and Sarah Peabody, Mar. 8. 173–. [1730-31. C. R. 1.]*
Daniel, and Maria Barker, Oct. 12, 1820.*
Daniel, and Abigail S. Wood [Tyler. int.], Mar. 24, 1833.*
David of Lunenburg, and Mary Hovey, Feb. 19, 1745[-6].*
David, and Marcy Peabody, ——, ——. B. C.
Deborah, and Theodore Carleton of Exeter, N. H., Nov. 5, 1763.*
Deborah, and John Buckmaster, Nov. 29, 1789.*
Dolly, and Jacob Perley, June 14, 1775. C. R. 1.*
Dolly, and Capt. Solomon Low, July 6, 1813.*
Elizabeth, and Nathan Wood, June 25, 1746.*
Enoch [of Loudon. C. R. 2.], and Olive Perley, Apr. 16, 1794.*
Enoch, Capt. [of Boston. C. R. 2.], and Mehitable Tyler, Sept. 25. 1828.*
Fanny [Frances. C. R. 2.], and George Underwood of Salem, July 27, 1799.*
Gane [Jenny. C. R. 1.], and [Dr. C. R. 1.] James Buswell of Dunbarton, July 26, 1792.*
Hannah, and Joshua Andrews, Dec. 2, 1731.*
Hannah, and Josiah Johnson [of Woburn. int.], Nov. 27, 1735.*
Hannah, and Jacob Hazen, of Bridgton, Dec. 4, 1798.*
Hannah, and Henry Perley, jr., Nov. —, 1808.*
Huldah, and John Briges, Jan. 19, 17—. [1709-10.]
James, of Danvers, and Ruth Curtis, Oct. 8, [1]766.*
John, and Ruth Peabody, ——, ——. B. C.
Jonathan, and Mrs. Sarah Spofford of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 24, 1778.*

*Intention also recorded.

Wood, Jonathan, and Abigail Hale of Brookfield, at Brookfield, Feb. 1, 1787.*
Jonathan, and Sarah (Redington?), ——, ——. B. C.
Joseph, and Mary Farnum of Andover, at Andover, Jan. 2, 1754.*
Joseph [jr. int.], and Polly Foster, Sept. 6, 1796.*
Judith, and Thomas Dorman, Mar. 16, 1662. B. C.
Lemuel, and Frances Tyler, Mar. 21, 1782.*
Lucy, and John Prichard, Sept. 24, [1]766.*
Lucy, and Benjamin Abbot of Milbury, June 8, 1824.*
Lydia, and Benjamin Titcomb of Newbury, Aug. 20 [1741. int.].*
Lydia, and Amos Gould, Feb. 9, 1792.*
Lydia, wid., and Benjamin Spafford, Nov. 14, 1792.*
Margreet, of Topsfield, and Andrew Seetown, at Topsfield, Sept. 14, 1741.*
Maria, and Maj. Eliphalet Patee of Danvers, int. Apr. 10, 1828.
Mary, and Isaac Adams, Apr. 1, 1743.*
Mary, Mrs., and Rev. Jacob Bacon of Plymouth, June 22, 1749.*
Mary, and James Boynton of Rowley, June 14, 1763.
Mary, and Parker Spafford, Dec. 9, 1787.*
Mary C., and Amos S. Hutchinson of Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1823.*
Mehitable, and Aaron Perley, June 27, 1786.*
Mehitable, and Isaac Spofford of Andover, June 21, 1792.*
Moses, and Sarah Barker [3d. int.] of Andover, Dec. 31, 1778.*
Nathan, and Elizabeth Wood, June 25, 1746.*
Phebe, and Joseph Tyler of Haverhill, at Haverhill, June 2, 1748.*
Phebe, and John Barker, 3d of Andover, Oct. 31, 1780.*
Phebe, and Samuel Hood of Wenham, Dec. 29, 1814.*
Ruth, and James Andrews, Feb. 18, 1747-8.*
Sally, and Joseph L. Low, May 2, 1805.*
Sally, and George Bachellor of Bradford, June 4, 1829.*
Sarah, and Jeddediah Person of Newbury, at Newbury, Feb. 13, 1716-17.
Sarah, and Aaron Kimball, ——, 1733. B. C. [int. May 13, 1733.]*
Sarah [Weed. int.], of Rowley, and Nathaniel Tyler, May 14, 1741.*
Sarah, and Peter Poor of Andover, Oct. 11, 1753.*
Sarah, of Andover, and Richard Hovey, Nov. 10, 1757.*
Sarah, and Gideon Bixby, July 18, 1780.*
Sarah, and Joseph Carlton, Dec. 28, 1780.*
Sarah, and Thomas Perley, Dec. —, 1809.*
Sarah R., and [Lieut. int.] Charles Peabody, ——, 1815. [int. Oct. 15, 1815.]*
Solomon, and Hannah Jewett, ——, 1745. B. C. [int. Sept. 29, 1745.]*

*Intention also recorded.

Wood, Solomon, and Mehitable Peabody of Andover, at Andover, Oct. 17, 1761.*
Solomon, and Phebe Perley, ——, 1784. B. C. [int. Oct. 30, 1784.]*
Tho[ma]s, and Margett Perkins of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Mar 31, 1757.*

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), Jonathan, of Salem, N. H., and Lydia Foster, Dec. 20, 1758.*

WOODBURY (see also Woodberry), Benjamin, and Elizabeth Davis of Topfield, at Topsfield, Mar. 29, 1748.*

WOODMAN, Benjamin [of Newbury. int.], and Abigail Goodridge, Jan. 7, 1741.*
Ebenezer, and Aphia Jackmon, ——, ——. B. C.
Moses, of Newbury, and Elisabeth Foster, Nov. 29, 1798.*

WOSTER, William [of Newbury. int.], and Mary Hovey, Jan. 9, 1733[-4].*

WRIGHT, Polly, of Methuen, and Ezra Wilds, July 12, 1785.*

WYATT, George, of Danvers, and Nancy Giddings, int. Nov. 13, 1806.

WYCOM, Prisci[lla. C. R. 1.], and Nathaniell Danford [of Newbury. int.], Oct. 19, 1724.*

WYMAN, Jacob, of Bradford, and Sarah Perley, Nov. 23, 1758.*

SURNAME MISSING

——, Abigail, of Beverly, and Francis Symonds, int. Apr. 3, 1748.

*Intention also recorded.

NEGROES

Ammey, " servant of Mr. Benjamin Porter," and John, "servant of Mr. Joseph Noyce of Newbury," June 5, 1734. C. R. 1.*

Cesar, "servant to [Lieut. int.] John Barker of Andover," and Phillis, "servant to John Hale," May 27, 1772.

Dinah, "servant to Jedediah Peabody," and Peter, "servant to Doc. John Kittredge of Andover," int. Nov. 16, 1771.

Flora, "servant of Dea. Thomas Chadwick," and Primus, "servant to Wid. Mary Cre of Wenham," June 10, 1753.*

John, "servant of Mr. Joseph Noyce of Newbury," and Ammey, "servant of Mr. Benjamin Porter [of Boxford. int.], June 5, 1734. C. R. 1.*

Peter, "servant to Doc. John Kittredge of Andover," and Dinah, "servant to Jedediah Peabody," int. Nov. 16, 1771.

Phillis, "servant of Capt. Joseph Hale of Newbury," and Simon, "servant of Dea. Thomas Chadwick," int. Apr. 7, 1769.

Phillis, "servant to John Hale," and Cesar, "servant to [Lieut. int.] John Barker of Andover," May 27, 1772.*

Primus, "servant to Wid. Mary Cre of Wenham," and Flora, "servant of Dea. Thomas Chadwick, June 10, 1753.*

Simon, "servant of Dea. Thomas Chadwick," and Phillis, "servant of Capt. Joseph Hale of Newbury," int. Apr. 7, 1769.

*Intention also recorded.

BOXFORD DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOT, Ruth, wid. Jac[ob], ——, 1772. G. R. 1.

ADAMS, Caroline Hayward, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 15, 1836. B. C.
Daniel, Mar. 4, 1828, a. 52 y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 2. G. R. 1.]
Darius, s. Isaac and Marcy, "probably killed at Bunker Hill in 1775." B. C.
Darius, s. Capt., —— 15, 1783, in his 40th y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, Mrs., Sept. 3, 1775, a. 92 y. C. R. 2.
Isaac, Capt., Mar. 22, 1797, a. 83 y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 20. G. R. 1.; Mar. 29. B. C.]
Israel, May 1, 1834, a. 73 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 30. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, ——, 1812, a. 41 y. P. R. 29.
Mary, m., ——, 1802. P. R. 29.
Mary [Marcy. B. C.], w. Capt. Isaac, June 10, 1803, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Isaac, Oct. 5, 1750, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Mercy, wid., May —, 1803, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, m., ——, 1793, a. 26 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah, w. Samuel, Feb. 8, 1841. B. C. [a. 28 y. C. R. 1.]
Sophia, w. Isaac, Dec. —, 1832. B. C.
——, inf. ch. Samuel, May —, 1836. P. R. 29.

AMES (see also Eames, Eams), Robart, sen., July 22, 1693. [July 22, 1698. B. C.]

ANDERSON, David Mighill, s. Robert B. and Lois, canker, Oct. 9, 1842, a. 29 d. [Oct. 11. C. R. 2.]

ANDREW (see also Andrews), Jonathan, m., s. John and Elisabeth, farmer, b. at Salem, paralysis, Dec. 27, 1849, a. 67 y. 3 m. 17 d.

ANDREWS (see also Andrew, Andrus), Amasa, s. James and Ruth, Aug. 28, 1777.
Asa, ——, 1814, a. 55 y. P. R. 29.

ANDREWS, Asa, ——, 1821. B. C.
Daniel, ——, 1821, a. 30 y. P. R. 29.
Deborah, d. Robert and Deborah, June 4, 1737.
Esther, w. Nathan, jr., Feb. 11, 1791. [a. 34 y. P. R. 29.]
Eunice, wid. [Nathan. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel and Hephzibah Kimball, b. at Ipswich, palsy, Oct. 28, 1845, a. 84 y. 21 d. [Nov. C. R. 1.]
Jacob, ——, 1811, a. 48 y. P. R. 29.
James, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 1, 171–. B. C.
James, Lt., ——, 1794, a. 73 y. P. R. 29.
Jane [(Gould). P. R. 29.] wid. [Jacob. P. R. 29.], Feb. 24, 1837. B. C. [a. 90 y. 6 m. 25 d. P. R. 29.]
Jeames, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1716.
John, s. James and Ruth, Sept. 6, 1768.
Mehetable, w. Nathan, Jan. 25, 1760.
Mehetable, d. Nathan [jr. B. C.] and Easter, Sept. 15, 1784, a. 1 m. 23 d.
Nathan, Mar. 29, 1806. [Mar. 4, a. 80 y. P. R. 29.]
Nathan, s. Nathan and Deborah, farmer, palsy, June 17, 1844, a. 89 y. 7 m.
Nathan, s. Asa and Louisa, burn, July 8, 1845, a. 1 y. 10 m. [July 7, a. 2 y. P. R. 29.]
Nathaniel, ——, 1797, a. 73 y. P. R. 29.
Robert, Apr. 14, 1751.
Ruth, w. James, Apr. 7, 1764.
Samuel, s. James and Ruth, Oct. 25, 1771.
Samuel [Samuel James. C. R. 1.], s. Asa and Louisa, scarlet fever, Aug. 31, 1849, a. 8 y. 3 m. 18 d. [Sept. 1. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Nathan, Apr. 3, 1801. [a. 77 y. P. R. 29.]
Sarah, m., ——, 1811, a. 70 y. P. R. 29.

ANDRUS (see also Andrews), Gras, wid., Dec. 25 [1700-01?].
Hannah, d. Thomas and Rebackah, Apr. 24 [1702-4?].
Lediah, d. John and Sarah, May 21 [168–?].
Lilborn, s. Thomas and Rebackah, May 23 [168–?].
Mary, w. Josaph, Feb. 25 [1700-01?].
Rebackah, d. Thomas and Rebackah, May 21, 1[68–?].
Robord, s. Thomas and Rebakeh, May 16, 16[8– ?].
Sarah, w. Josaph, Jan. 15, 169–. [1693. D. C.]

AVERILL, Rachel, wid., Dec. 24, 1846, a. 66 y. C. R. 1.

BACON, Abigail [d. William and Mary. G. R. 1.], Dec. 26, 1807, a. 21 y. C. R. 2. [Dec. 23, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]
Charles, s. Rev. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 16, 1759, a. 5 m. 8 d. G. R. 3.

BACON, Elizabeth, unm., d. Sarah Bacon, tailoress, b. at ——, N. H., consumption, Apr. 30, 1846, a. 74 y.
George E., s. John and Daraxa, at sea, Dec. —, 1829. B. C.
John, Esq., Sept. 20, 1825, a. 33 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 16, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.]
William, Dec. 1, 1795, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.
——, Mrs., Dec. 4, 1795, a. 41 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Dr., Feb. 3, 1813, a. 3 d. C. R. 2.

BAILEY, ——, wid., Sept. 27, 1829, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.

BALDWIN, Harriet, unm., d. Joshua and Sarah, b. at Charlestown, jaundice, May 6, 1847, a. 19 y. 5 m. 18 d.
Sarah, Oct. 21, 1833, a. 38 y. C. R. 2.

BARKER, Ann [Anne. C. R. 2.], d. Lt. Nathen and Ann, Nov. 5, 1762, in her 6th y. G. R. 1.
Anne [Ann. G. R. 1.], d. Nathan [and Ann. G. R. 1.], Oct. 30, 1753, a. 11 y. C. R. 2. [Oct. 29, in her 10th y. G. R. 1.]
Asa, s. Timothy, Nov. 9, 1746, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Asa, Nov. 18, 1784, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Betsy, Dec. 18, 1831, a. 55 y. C. R. 2. [a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
Deborah, Oct. 14, 1842, a. 88 y. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1788, in her 13th y. G. R. 1.
Eliza, d. John and Phebe, at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1836, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Lt. Nathan and Ann, Sept. 25, 1774, in her 22d y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Phebe, July 18, 1836, a. 46 y. G. R. 1.
Harriett, d. John and Phebe, Sept. 15, 1820, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.
Isaac, at Andover, Sept. 20, 1833, a. 77 y. [Sept. 21, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.; Aug. 20. G. R. 1.]
John, Capt., of Andover, Jan. 3, 1722, a. 78 y. G. R. 1.
John, Mar. 19, 1750-51, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, jr., Aug. 26, 1756, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, jr., Feb. —, 1763, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
John, Oct. 24, 1764, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.
John [Ens. C. R. 2.], July 19, 1792, in his 71st y. G. R. 1. [July 21, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.]
John, Nov. 27, 1799, a. 34 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 25. G. R. 1.]
John, Oct. 6, 1839, a. 87 y. G. R. 1.
Jonas, s. Nathan, Oct. 30, 1762, a. 24 y. C. R. 2.
Joshua, Nov. 1, 1820, a. 38 y. C. R. 2. [Oct. 30, a. 39 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Nathan, Nov. 12, 1762, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Stephen [and Sarah. G. R. 1.], Feb. 20, 1778, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.

BARKER, Mary, wid., July 29, 1794, a. 73 y. C. R. 2.
Mehetabel, wid. John, Dec. 4, 1752, a. 62 y. C. R. 2.
[Mehitable. G. R. 1.], wid. Ens. [John. G. R. 1.], Dec. 21, 1814, a. 90 y. C. R. 2. [Dec. 17, a. 89 y. G. R. 1.]
Nathan, s. Nathan, jr., Nov. 30, 1765. C. R. 2.
Nathan, Lt., Aug. 10, 1774, in his 65th y. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Asa, Dec. 16, 1785, a. 9 y. C. R. 2.
Nathan, Dec. 17, 1821, a. 53 y. C. R. 2.
[Pheba. G. R. 1.], wid. John, Apr. 30, 1845, a. 91 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 29. G. R. 1.]
[Rebecca. G. R. 1.], w. Isaac, Aug. 20, 1830, a. 63 y. C. R. 2. [Aug. 18. G. R. 1.; and P. R. 18.]
Samuel, s. Nathan, Mar. 16, 1796, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, Dec. 6, 1823, a. 80 y. C. R. 2. [Dec. 5, a. 81 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Nathan [and Ann. G. R. 1.], Oct. 31, 1753, a. 8 y. C. R. 2. [in her 7th y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. John, July 3, 1761, a. 67 y. C. R. 2. [in her 60th y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Capt. Stephen, jr. and Asenath, Sept. 26, 1791, a. 17 d. G. R. 1. [Sept. 25, a. 2 w. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. Capt. Stephen, jr. and Asenath, Aug. 16, 1797, a. 22 m. G. R. 1.
[Sarah. G. R. 1.], w. Stephen, Jan. 17, 1806, a. 76 y. C. R. 2. [Jan. 14, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
[Sarah. G. R. 1.], wid. Nathan, July 10, 1843, a. 75 y. C. R. 2. [July 9. G. R. 1.]
Sarah Holt, d. Nathan and Sarah, May 13, 1790, a. 18 m. C. R. 2. [May 12. G. R. 1.]
Stephen, Dec. 26, 1721, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.
Stephen, Apr. 22, 1811, a. 87 y. C. R. 2.
Stephen [Capt. P. R. 28.], m., s. Stephen and Sarah, b. at Andover, consumption, Mar. 14, 1849, a. 77 y. 5 m. 2 d.
[Susanna. G. R. 1.], w. Samuel, Sept. 9, 1822, a. 75 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 7, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]
Timothy, Aug. 24, 1752, a. 33 y. C. R. 2. [in his 32d y. G. R. 1.]
Timothy, s. wid. Mehetable, Nov. 1, 1762, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nathan and Ann, Oct. 19, 1753. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
——, ch. Asa, Nov. 12, 1783, a. abt. 11 m. C. R. 2.
——, twin chn., Asa, Apr. 7, 1792, a. 3 d. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Joshua, Sept. 19, 1811, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Edmund, Apr. 14, 1815. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Edmund, Feb. 11, 1821, a. 5 w. C. R. 2.
——, d. Holt, June 22, 1838, a. 12 y. C. R. 2.

BARNES, Benjamin S., s. Phinehas and Sally, Oct. 16, 1813. B. C.

BARTLET, [Levi. G. R. 1.], Apr. 8, 1841, a. 29 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 7, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.]

BATCHELDER, Mary Ann, d. [Capt. P. R. 29.] Jacob and Mary (Cummings), Dec. —, 1835. B. C. [Dec. 11, 1834, a. 22 y. G. R. 3.]

BICKNELL, Lucinda, m., Nov. 22, 1837. P. R. 29.

BIXBE (see also Bixby), Nathaniel, s. Gorg and Rebackah, Mar. 9 [1701-2?].
Sarah, wid., June 3 [1703-5?], a. 84 y.

BIXBEE (see also Bixby), Gideon, Mar. —, 1830. B. C. [Feb. 15, 1830, a. 77 y. G. R. 4.; a. 77 y. 8 m. 10 d. P. R. 29.]
Josaph, Sergt., Apr. 19, 17—. [1700-01?]

BIXBEY (see also Bixby), Sarah, w. Sargent Joseph, Dec. 4, 1723.

BIXBY (see also Bixbe, Bixbee, Bixbey, Byxbee), Benjamin, Feb. 3, 1830. B. C. [Feb. 5, a. 85 y. P. R. 29.]
Charles Henry, s. Daniel and Caroline [(Emerson). B. C.], dysentery, Aug. 23, 1846, a. 6 y. 7 m. 21 d. [Aug. 25. C. R. 1.]
Daniel Austin, s. Daniel and Caroline [(Emerson). B. C.], dysentery, Aug. 29, 1846, a. 3 y. 2 m. 29 d.
David, unm., s. Gideon and Sarah, shoemaker, humour in stomach, Jan. 19, 1849, a. 62 y. 9 m.
Eunis, d. Jonathan, Jan. 3, 1759.
George Loring, s. Samuel and Eleanor E. (Johnson), Jan. 15, 1838. B. C. [a. 2 y. 11 m. 21 d. P. R. 29.] [Jan. 15, 1839, a. 3 y. G. R. 4.]
[Hannah (French). P. R. 29.], w. Charles, May 29, 1841, a. 49 y. C. R. 1.
Nathaniell, s. Jonathen [and Sarah. B. C.], Apr. 18, 1724. [Mar. 13, 172—. B. C.]
Olive, m., Sept. 20, 1840, a. 85 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah, w. Joseph, Dec. 4, 1723. B. C.
Sarah, unm., May 25, 1800, a. 65 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah [Sarah (Wood), wid. P. R. 29.], w. Gideon, Oct. 9, 1837, a. 80 y. G. R. 4.
William J., unm., s. Charles and Hannah [(French). P. R. 29.], farmer, consumption, July 18, 1846, a. 18 y. 5 m. 18 d.
——, wid., Feb. 22, 1828, a. 66 y. C. R. 2.

BLACK (see also Bleak), Abegill, w. James, Nov. 24, 1720.
Daniell, sen., "a Scochman," Dec. 5, 16—. [68-?]
Mary, w. Daniell, Dec. 16, 169-. [1693?]
Mary, Dec. 22, 1721, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.

BLAISDELL, John, Jan. —, 1832. P. R. 29.

BLEAK (see also Black), Georg, Feb. 17, 169–. [1697?]

BLODGET, ——, Mrs., Dec. 14, 1839. C. R. 2.

BLY, William Augustus, s. William and Sarah, scarlet fever, Aug. 16, 1849, a. 1 y. 4 m. 22 d.

BODWELL, Ellen Augusta, d. Nelson and Solendia, whooping cough, Feb. 25, 1847, a. 1 y. 1 d.
——, Oct. 20, 1841, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.

BOOTMAN (see also Butman), Faith, w. Mathew, Mar. 4, 1717, in her 23d y. G. R. 3.

BRADSTREET, Abigail Porter, w. Henry, June 6, 1820, a. 76 y. G. R. 3. [a. 70 y. P. R. 29.]
Henry, Sept. 1, 1818, a. 75 y. G. R. 3. [a. 77 y. P. R. 29.]
Moses, Aug. 10, 1828. P. R. 29.
Rachel, m., d. John and Allice Brown, consumption, May 12, 1847, a. 29 y. 7 m. 29 d.
Rachel E., d. John and Rachel, b. at Topsfield, dropsy Sept. 4, 1846, a. 1 y. 10 m. 19 d.

BRAGDON, Mary [Mary Eliza. P. R. 29.], July 12, 1827, a. 5 y. 6 m. G. R. 4.

BRIDGES, Mary, wid. [Moody. G. R. 1.], Nov. 10, 1818, a. 85 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 8, a. 86 y. G. R. 1.]

BRIGGS, James Freeman, s. Rev. Isaac and Sarah [(Sears). P. R. 29.], Oct. 16, 1810, a. 13 m. G. R. 4.
Mehitable, w. Rev. Isaac, d. Richard Sears, Esq. of Chatham, Aug. 1, 1814, a. 30 y. G. R. 4.
Sarah, w. Rev. Isaac, d. Richard Sears, Esq. of Chatham, Apr. 29, 1812, a. 32 y. G. R. 4.

BROWN, Charles W., s. Joseph W. and Huldah, fits, Nov. 9, 1846, a. 2 m. 19 d.
David, ——, 1805, a. 27 y. P. R. 29.
Elanor J., d. Joseph W. and Huldah, b. at Bradford, dropsy, Apr. 7, 1847, a. 6 y. 4 m. 4 d.
Elizabeth, d. Dea. [Caleb and Elisabeth. G. R. 1.], Sept. 18, 1739, a. 9 y. C. R. 2. [a. 8 y. 7 m. 7 d. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth J., consumption, Jan. 17, 1844, a. 18 y. 4 m. 2 d. [Jan. 19. C. R. 2.]
Mary, wid. Feb. 11, 1829, a. 45 y. B. C.
Olive, ——, 1814. P. R. 29.
Rachel, d. Joshua B. and Mary, Aug. 30, 1847, a. 6 m. 20 d.
Sally, wid., Feb. —, 1829. P. R. 29.

Brown, Samuel, Aug. 13, 1797. [a. 45 y. P. R. 29.]
Susanna, d. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Caleb and Elisabeth, Sept. 20, 1739. B. C. [a. 6 y. C. R. 2.]
Susannah, w. Cornelius, Jan. 9, 1734, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. John, Jan. 20, 1827, a. 7 y. C. R. 2.

BRUCE, Sarah, Jan. 18, 1832, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.
——, wid., Nov. 9, 1826, a. 42 y. C. R. 2.

BUCK, ——, June 27, 1815, a. 11 m. C. R. 2.

BUCKMASTER, Deborah, wid., Oct. 2, 1804, a. 41 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. wid., Aug. 29, 1797, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.

BURBANK, Asa, s. Asa, May 12, 1756, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
Caleb, "very suddenly," Feb. 1, 1749-50, a. 79 y. C. R. 2.
Caleb, s. Asa, May 11, 1762, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Asa, May 30, 1762, a. 2 y. C. R.2.
Martha, June 18, 1756, a. 53 y. C. R. 2.

BURNAM (see also Burnham), Nathanael, Apr. 16, 1746, in his 75th y. G. R. 3.

BURNHAM (see also Burnam), Bethia, ——, 1801, a. 49 y. P. R. 29.
Hannah, d. Rufus and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1834. B. C.
Rufus, Mar. 4, 1836, a. 89 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah, m., ——, 1822, a. 73 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah, w. Rufus, Mar. 4, 1836, a. 89 y. B. C.

BUSWELL, John, Feb. 22, 1750-51.

BUTMAN (see also Bootman), Ruth, m., ——, 1810, a. 64 y. P. R. 29.

BYXBEE (see also Bixby), Lucy, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Dec. —, 1746.

CARLETON (see also Carlton), George, Ens., Feb. 13, 1783 or 1785, in his 81st. G. R. 1.
Joseph, ——, 1830. B. C.
Leonard, m., s. Joseph and Sarah, farmer, consumption, Sept. 5, 1849, a. 63 y. 2 m. 10 d.
Samuel, of disease incidental to aged persons, Mar. 18, 1843. [Mar. 22, a. 93 y. C. R. 2.]
Warren Henry, s. William H. and Sarah O. (Spofford), drowned, ——, ——. B. C.

CARLTON (see also Carleton), Abigail, wid., June 25, 1813, a. 86 y. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. George, jr., Mar. 11, 1762, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Amos [jr. G. R. 1.], Nov. 4, 1828, a. 27 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 1, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]
Isaac, s. Samuel, Dec. 21, 1812, a. 15 y. C. R. 2.
Joseph, Nov. 2, 1826, in his 76th y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Nov. 4, 1829, a. 75 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. [Ens. G. R. 1.] George, Nov. 28, 1780, in her 71st y. C. R. 2. [in her 76th y. G. R. 1.]
Mehetabel, d. Sam[ue]ll [and Rebecca. B. C.], Oct. 16, 1756, a. almost 2 y. C. R. 2.
Mehetabel, d. Sam[ue]ll, Dec. 27, 1762, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
Moses, Capt., Sept. 29, 1835, a. 84 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 25. B. C.]
Nathan, Sept. 28, 1820, a. 34 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 26, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.]
Rebekah, d. Sam[ue]ll, Oct. 21, 1762, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Rich[ar]d, s. Geo[rge], jr., Dec. 24, 1763, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, Mar. 1, 1803, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.
[Sarah. G. R. 1.], w. [Lt. G. R. 1.] Leonard, Nov. 26, 1821, a. 24 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 23, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.]
[Sarah. G. R. 1.], wid. Jos[eph], Mar. 21, 1840, a. 86 y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 20, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]
[Susanna. G. R. 1.], w. Samuel, Feb. 7, 1834, a. 75 y. C. R. 2. [Jan. 31. G. R. 1. and B. C.]
Warren, s. W[illia]m, July 1, 1840, a. 9 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. George, —— 13, 1783, in her 81st y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Joseph, Sept. 8, 1795, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Joseph, Sept. 15, 1795, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. Samuel, Mar. 23, 1802, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. Capt. Moses, July 18, 1804, a. 44 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. Capt. Moses, Aug. 30, 1813, a. 50 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. Richard, May 30, 1841, a. 53 y. C. R. 2.

CASPAR, Thomas, Mar. 9, 16—. [168-?]

CHADWICK, David, Apr. 2, 1779, a. 63 y. C. R. 2.
Ephraim [s. John and Mehitable. B. C.], May 16, 1778. [in his 68th y. C. R. 2.]
Eveline, Mar. 9, 1829, a. 18 y. C. R. 2.
Isaac, Aug. 9, 1802, a. 48 y. C. R. 2. [Aug. 8, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]
J., Ens., s. Dea., ——, 1797. B. C.
John, Feb. 16, 1756, a. 79 y. C. R. 2. [1755. B. C. and G. R. 1.]
John, s. Ephraim and Mary, Nov. 10, 1762. [Nov. 11, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]
John, Dea. [s. John and Mehitable. B. C.], Apr. 2, 1797, a. 76 y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 31, 1797. G. R. 1.]

CHADWICK, John, Aug. 12, 1830, a. 25 y. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s, Mar. 4, 1738-9, a. abt. 2 w. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid., Oct. 4, 1798, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.
Mehitabell, w. John [suddenly. C. R. 2.], Jan. 17, 1748. [a. 62 y. C. R. 2.]
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1806. [Feb. 18, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.]
Moses, s. Moses, Sept. 19, 1822, a. 14 y. C. R. 2.
Moses, m., s. David and Prudence, blacksmith, b. at Andover, old age [at the Almshouse. C. R. 1.], Aug. 19, 1848, a. 82 y.
Peter [s. Ens. John and Susanna. G. R. 1.], "in the Army" [Oct. 11. G. R. 1.], 1781. C. R. 2. [a. 21 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, Nov. 28, 1801, a. 47 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 26, a. 46 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, wid. [Samuel. G. R. 1.], Feb. 26, 1806, a. 48 y. C. R. 2. [Feb. 24. G. R. 1.]
Susanna, w. Dea. John, Oct. 16, 1794, a. 73 y. G. R. 1. [a. 72 y. C. R. 2.]
Susanna, d. Thomas, Jan. 14, 1808, a. 7 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Dea. Tho[ma]s, Nov. 20, 1749, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Tho[mas], Dea., Feb. 16, 1788, in his 76th y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, May 5, 1831, a. 81 y. C. R. 2. [May 4, 1831, a. 80 y. B. C.]
——, inf. ch. David, May 19, 1761. C. R. 2.
——, w. Thomas, June 21, 1815, a. 51 y. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Ephraim, Nov. 8, 1824, a. 98 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. wid. J., Oct. 29, 1830, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
——, w. Moses, July 2, 1832, a. 56 y. C. R. 2.

CHAMPLIN, Elizabeth, wid., Sept. 28, 1755, a. 47 y. C. R. 2.

CHAPMAN, Daniel, ——, 1799, a. 59 y. P. R. 29.
Daniel ["killed by wheel running over him." B. C.], Aug. 31, 1835, a. 68 y. G. R. 3. [Aug. 30. B. C.]
George Washington, s. Daniel and Sarah [Sally Symonds. B. C.], Nov. 1, 1811, a. 5 y. 8 m. G. R. 3. [a. 6 y. P. R. 29.]
Hepzebah, wid. Daniel, Jan. 11, 1810, a. 66 y. G. R. 3. [Jan. 10. P. R. 29.]
Louis, ch. Daniel and Hepzibah, Mar. 17, 1835. B. C.

CHASE, Hannah, m., d. Moses and Rebecca Kimball, consumption, Apr. 19, 1848, a. 74 y. 10 m. 11 d.

CHENEY, ——, ch. Peter, Jan. 29, 1748-9, a. 6 w. C. R. 2.

CHOATE, Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, June 25, 1774, in her 35th y. G. R. 3.
Lucy, wid., Sept. 10, 1833. P. R. 29.

CHUBB, Lucinda, unm., d. Jabez and Lydia P., b. at Norway, Me., consumption, seamstress, Oct. 25, 1844, a. 23 y.

CLARK (see also Clarke), John, s. William and Jean [Joan. B. C.], July 30, 1714.

CLARKE (see also Clark), William, Feb. 8, 1742-3. C. R. 2.

CLEMENT, Henry, yeoman, consumption, Dec. 13, 1843, a. 58 y. 11 m. 17 d. [Dec. 12, a. 55 y. C. R. 2.; Dec. 14. G. R. 1.]
William, Dec. 29, 1833, a. 12 y. C. R. 2.
William Henry, s. Henry and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1833, a. 9 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

COBURN, David, Jan. 27, 1835, a. 75 y. C. R. 2.
James, June 4, 1821, a. 38 y. C. R. 2. [June 2, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. James, May 28, 1813, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid., d. Abraham and Abigail Tyler, palsy, Sept. 14, 1844, a. 88 y. 11 m. 10 d. [Sept. 5, a. 87 y. C. R. 2.]
William, Jan. 10, 1816, a. 25 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. David, July 6, 1811, a. 53 y. C. R. 2.

COLE, Abigail, w. John, Mar. 8, 1746-7, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.
Abigail [d. Kimball and Abigail. G. R. 1.], June 8, 1833, a. 19 y. C. R. 2. [June 6, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin, Feb. 12, 1774. C. R. 2.
Bethiah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., June 12, 1762, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Bethiah, w. Sam[ue]ll, jr., June 27, 1764, a. 41 y. C. R. 2.
Caleb [Currier. B. C.], s. Simeon [and Polley. B. C.], Aug. 9, 1802, a. 13 y. C. R. 2. [Aug. 8. B. C.]
David, s. twin, Sam[ue]ll, jr., June 11, 1762, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
[Eliza. G. R. 1.; Eliza (Spofford). B. C.], w. Ephraim [F. G. R. 1.], Apr. 24, 1832, a. 26 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 25, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]
[Eliza S. G. R. 1.; Eliza Spofford. B. C.], d. Ephraim [F. and Eliza. G. R. 1.; Eliza (Spofford). B. C.], Dec. 18, 1831, a. 3 m. C. R. 2. [Dec. 19. G. R. 1.]
Jesse, s. twin, Sam[ue]ll, jr., June 9, 1762, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
John, "very suddenly," Feb. 5, 1736-7, a. 68 y. C. R. 2.
Judah [Judith. C. R. 2.], d. Simeon and Polly, Nov. 23, 1797. [Nov. 25, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.; Nov. 24, a. 4 y. 1 m. P. R. 3.]
Kimball [Lt. G. R. 1.], Jan. 16, 1822, a. 48 y. C. R. 2. [Jan. 15, a. 43 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, wid., Oct. 7, 1746, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.
Mehitable Barker, d. Kimball and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1835. B. C.
[Polley. B. C. (Smith). P. R. 3.], w. Capt. Simeon, Jan. 6, 1826, a. 66 y. [Jan. 5. B. C.]
Rebekah [d. Kimball. G. R. 1.; and Abigail. B. C.], Feb. 21, 1834, a. 26 y. C. R. 2. [Feb. 19. G. R. 1.]

COLE, Samuel, Jan. 20, 1765, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, Apr. 3, 1805, a. 88 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, m., s. Simeon and Polly, laborer, dysentery, Sept. 7, 1849, a. 52 y. 2 m. 14 d.
Sarah (Carlton), 2d w. Simeon, July 18, 1837. P. R. 3. [July 19, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah Foster, d. Kimball and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1834. B. C.
Simeon [Capt. C. R. 2.], yeoman, fever, Dec. 9, 1843, a. 81 y. 5 m. 9 d. [Dec. 12, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.]
Susanna, Mrs., July 20, 1785, a. 95 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Daniel, Sept. 27, 1775, a. 4 d. C. R. 2.
——, w. Samuel, Dec. 10, 1795, a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Ephraim, Oct. 10, 1839. C. R. 2.

COMINGS (see also Cummings), Mehetable, w. Thomas, May 9, 1738, a. 56 y. 15 d.

CONDLY, W[illia]m, Oct. 11, 1796, a. 64 y. C. R. 2.

COX, Thomas, m., s. Thomas and Rebecca, b. at Medford, July 11, 1848, a. 53 y. 6 m. 11 d.

CRAGUE, Hannah, w. Robert, Jan. 2, 1737-8. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Robert and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1737-8. C. R. 2.

CREE, Samuel [s. Samuel and Mary. B. C.], Apr. 12, 1840, a. 66 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 11, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.]

CROSS, Betsey, unm., Mar. 13, 1826, a. 31 y. P. R. 29.

CUMMINGS (see also Comings, Cummins), Dudley, suicide by hanging, ——, 1815, a. 67 y. P. R. 29.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 10, 1757.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 3, 1769.
Jacob,——, 1803, a. 88 y. P. R. 29.
Mary, w. Jacob, Dec 2, 178–. [1781. B. C.]
Mehitable, d. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 5, 1752.
Molly, unm., ——, 1817, a. 65 y. P. R. 29.
William, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 10, 1776.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Thomas, s. Jacob and Mary, May 21, 1834. B. C. [May 29, a. 72 y. P. R. 29.]

CURRIER, Mark B. [J. C. R. 2.], cordwainer, fever and consumption, Mar. 13, 1844, a. 42 y. [Mar. 14. C. R. 2.]

CURTICE (see also Curtis), Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1747.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1747.

CURTICE, John, Lt., s. James and Sarah, July 12, 1783. B. C. [July 2, a. 42 y. P. R. 29.]
Ruth, w. John, Mar. —, 1829. B. C.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1748.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1747.

CURTIS (see also Curtice), Betsey, ——, 1795, a. 14 y. P. R. 29.
Cattern [Catherine. B. C.], w. Joseph, Aug. 19, 1760.
Francis, Oct. 11, 1829, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.
Mary [Molly. G. R. 2.], wid. [Francis. P. R. 29.], d. John and Prescilla Killam, lung fever, Dec. 31, 1847, a. 70 y. 3 m. 17 d. [Dec. 30, a. 73 y. C. R. 1.; a. 73 y. G. R. 2.]
——, inf. ch. Francis, ——, 1807, P. R. 29.

CUSHING, John, Rev. [pastor 2d church, in the 36th y. of his ministry. G. R. 1.], Jan. 25, 1772. [a. 61 y. C. R. 2.; in his 63 y. G. R. 1.]

DALE, Hannah, Dec. 12, 1842.
Samuel, drowned in Rowley river, Sept. 10, 1836. B. C. [a. 36 y. G. R. 3.]

DANIELS, Washington, m., Apr. 22, 1840. P. R. 29.

DAVIES, ——, inf. ch. John, ——, 1815. P. R. 29.

DAVIS, ——, ch. Ladd, July 1, 1808, a. 2 w. C. R. 2.

DAY, Franklin Everett, s. John, jr. and Emely (Kimball), Sept. 19, 1840. B. C.
Joanna, d. Dea. [John and Mary. G. R. 1.], Feb. 4, 1831, a. 11 y. C. R. 2. [Feb. 1. G. R. 1. and P. R. 23.]
Mary, wife [Dea. C. R. 2.] John, d. Bradstreet and Mary Tyler, cancer, May 2, 1846, a. 67 y. 3 m. 19 d. [May 4. C. R. 2.]
——, inf. ch. John, Sept. 25, 1840. C. R. 2.

DEWKSBURY, Thomas, Jan. 11, 1832, a. 24 y. [a. 25 y. G. R. 4.]

DODGE, Daniel, s. Solomon, Oct. 31, 1747, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Mehetabel, w. Isaac, Dec. 30, 1742, a. 31 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Solomon, Oct. 27, 1747, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.

DOLE, Greenleaf, Feb. 5, 1829, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.
Mary [wid. C. R. 2.], old age, Feb. 24, 1844, a. 91 y. 10 m. 9 d. [Feb. 26, a. 92 y. C. R. 2.]
——, wid., Dec. 14, 1841, a. 89 y. C. R. 2.

DORMAN, Charles Henry, bur. at Georgetown, May 15, 1837, a. 4 y. 1 m. B. C.
[Deborah. G. R. 4.], wid. Timothy, Apr. 8, 1840, a. 79 y. C. R. 1. [Apr. 6. G. R. 4.]

DORMAN, Elisabeth, d. John and Hannah (Jackson), Sept. 3, 1843. B. C. [a. 70 y. P. R. 26.]
Ellen, w. Thomas, Feb. 27, 1667. B. C.
Ephraim, Nov. 21, 1724.
Hannah [(Jackson). B. C.], w. Dea. John, Nov. 20, 1822, a. 87 y.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Jackson), Oct. 9, 1828, a. 61 y. B. C. [Oct. 10, a. 62 y. P. R. 29.]
Hannah (Andrews), w. John, ——, 1829-30. B. C.
Hephzibah, w. Jabez, Feb. 3, 1715-16. [Feb. 4, 1716, in her 35th y. G. R. 1.]
Horatio G., s. Nathaniel and Pamela (Gould), Jan. 28, 1830. B. C.
Horatio Gates, Feb. 7, 1830, a. 2 y. 8 m. P. R. 29.
Huldah, d. Moses and Huldah [(Gould). B. C.], Sept. 28, 1804. [Sept. 20. P. R. 24.; a. 2 y. 5 m. 22 d. P. R. 29.]
Huldah (Gould), w. Moses, jr., Feb. 3, 1839. B. C. [a. 32 y. C. R. 1.; a. 32 y. 6 m. P. R. 19.]
Huldah, w. Moses [Esq. G. R. 4.], d. Jacob and Elisabath Gould, palsy, Oct. 26, 1846, a. 71 y. 10 m. 5 d. [a. 72 y. P. R. 29.]
Jabez, s. Jabez and Hephzibath, Mar. 25, 1716.
Jesse, s. John and Hannah (Jackson), May 24, 1841. B. C. [a. 72 y. P. R. 26.]
John, s. Ephraim and Martha, July 8, 1737.
John, s. John and Rebecca [(Smith). B. C.], Oct. 22, 1737.
John [s. Timothy and Elisabeth (Knowlton). B. C.], Feb. 5, 1775, a. 79 y.
John, Dea. [s. John and Rebecca (Smith). B. C.], Apr. 2, 1792, a. 53 y.
Pamela (Gould), w. Nathaniel, Jan. 28, 1830. B. C. [Jan. 27, a. 26 y. P. R. 29.]
Phebe P. [w. Moses, jr., Esq. C. R. 1.], d. Henry and Hannah Perley, disease of the stomach, Aug. 30, 1848, a. 31 y. 6 m. 5 d.
Rebecca, m., ——, 1794, a. 85 y. P. R. 29.
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Martha, "died in Alfred, Me., ——, 1805." B. C.
Samuel S[ymonds. P. R. 29.], s. Perley and Mehitable (Symonds), Mar. 20, 1833. B. C. [a. 3 y. P. R. 29.]
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Martha, July 10, 1737.
Thomas, 1st., of Topsfield, Apr. 25, 1670, a. 70 y. B. C.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Elizebath [Elisabeth (Knowlton). B. C.], Feb. 26 [1701-2. D. C.; Feb. 27, 1701-2. B. C.].
Timothy, jr. [s. John and Rebecca (Smith). B. C.], June 6, 1764.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Eunice (Burnham), ——, 1835. B. C.
William, ——, 1810, a. 9 m. P. R. 29.
Timothy [a soldier of the Revolution. P. R. 29.], deaf and blind, Dec. 23, 1835. B. C. [a. 79 y. C. R. 4.]

DRESSER, Betsey, d. John and Mehitable (Dickenson), Mar. 18, 1824. B. C. [a. 30 y. P. R. 29.]
Charles Thomas, s. Nathan and Susan (Long), ——, 1841. B. C. [Jan. 27. P. R. 24.; Jan. 26, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.; Jan. 28. P. R. 29.]
James, s. Nathan and Susan (Long), [at Georgetown, May 27. P. R. 29.], ——, 1846. B. C. [a. 23 y. P. R. 29.]
Joshua, ——, 1803, a. 6 y. P. R. 29.
Mehitable (Dickenson), w. John, Mar. 16, 1823, a. 68 y. B. C.
Nathan, Sept. 13, 1829. B. C. [Sept. 14. P. R. 24.; a. 39 y. P. R. 29.]
Sally, d. John and Mehitable (Dickenson), July 30, 1831. B. C. [July 29. P. R. 24.]

DURIN, Mary, wid., Feb. 14, 1748-9, a. bet. 90 and 100 y. as is supposed. C. R. 2.

EAMES (see also Ames), Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah (Kimball), Oct. 3, 1767. B. C.

EAMS (see also Ames), Abner [Ames. G. R. 1.; s. Joseph and Jamima. B. C.], June 30, 1745, a. 36 y. C. R. 2. [June 28. G. R. 1. and B. C.]
Jemima [Mrs. Jemima Ames. G. R. 1.; d. Joseph and Jamima. B. C.], Jan. 3, 1745-6, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.
Jeremiah, July 5, 1744, a. 37 y. C. R. 2.
Joseph, Dec. 27, 1753, a. 73 y. C. R. 2. [a. 71 y. B. C.]
Mary, d. Jos[eph] and Jemima, June 24, 1749, a. 29 y. C. R. 2.
Moses [s. Joseph and Jamima. B. C.], Mar. 9, 1754, a. 36 y. C. R. 2.
Nathan, "suddenly," Jan. 11, 1765, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.
Rebekah ["Condemed for a witch, received sentence of Death but was not executed." B. C.], May 8, 1721, in her 82d y. G. R. 1.
William, s. Jonathan, Jan. 2, 1748-9, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
William, inf. s. Jonathan, Sept. 15, 1749. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Nathan, July 17, 1765, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.

EATON, Francis Welch, s. Rev. Peter and Sally (Stone), at sea, Nov. 15, 1821. B. C. [a. 21 y. C. R. 2.]
Joseph N., s. Rev. Peter and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1824, a. 17 y. G. R. 1.
Joseph Webster, s. Rev. Peter and Sally (Stone), Oct. 29, 1821. B. C. [a. 17 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, d. [Rev. G. R. 1.] Peter [and Sarah. G. R. 1.], June 20, 1797, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.
Peter, Rev., s. Joseph and Mary, clergyman, b. at Haverhill, lung fever, Apr. 14, 1848, a. 83 y. 29 d.
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 2.] (Stone), w. Rev. Dr. Peter, Jan. 15, 1824. [a. 57 y. C. R. 2.]

EMERSON, Benjamin, Aug. 18, 1823, a. 68 y.
Bradstreet, ——, 1814, a. 21 y. P. R. 29.
Timothy, ——, 1812, a. 4 y. P. R. 29.

ENDICOTT, Zorobabel, s. Zorobabel and Grace [(Simonds). B. C.], May 16, 1737, a. 44 y.

FARNAM (see also Farnham), W[illia]m, Capt., Oct. 22, 1844, a. 42 y. C. R. 2.

FARNHAM (see also Farnam), Jedediah, m., s. William and Betsy, shoemaker, b. at Andover, consumption, Oct. 19, 1844, a. 36 y. 10 m. 2 d. [Oct. 22, a. 34 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary Isabella, d. [inf. Capt. G. R. 2.] William and Rebecca P. (Kimball), May 24, 1835. B. C. [May 25. C. R. 2.]
——, inf. ch. ——, Jan. 9, 1836. C. R. 2.

FISK (see also Fiske), Martha [(Hovey). B. C.], wid. [w. John. B. C.], Sept. 19, 1746, a. 47 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Martha (Hovey), Sept. 5, 1736. B. C.
Rebecca, unm., d. Nathaniel and Mehitable, b. at Topsfield, consumption, Dec. 12, 1848, a. 37 y. 6 m. 12 d.
Sarah, w. William, June 7, 1761.

FISKE (see also Fisk), Hannah, m., ——, 1816, a. 36 y. P. R. 29.
——, inf. ch. Samuel, ——, 1816. P. R. 29.

FLETCHER, James, Sept. 19, 1806, a. 62 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 27, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]

FLINN, Edny G., w. Jacob, Oct. 9, 1818, a. 59 y. P. R. 26.

FOSTER, Abigail [(Wood). B. C.], w. Jerimiah, July 27, 1750.
Abigail, Sept. 29, 1795, a. 55 y. C. R. 2.
Abigail, m., ——, 1802, a. 70 y. P. R. 29.
Abigail, wid. [Stephen. G. R. 1.], Apr. 3, 1807, a. 84 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 1. G. R. 1.]
Anne, d. Zebadiah and Peggy [(Tyler). B. C.], Apr. 9, 1748. [a. 20 y. C. R. 2.]
Archelaus Morrill, s. Asa and Dolly (Morrill), Mar. 24, 1827. B. C. [a. 24 y. 14 d. P. R. 25.]
Asa, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 7, 1736, in his 2d y. G. R. 1.
Asa, Dec. —, 1831. B. C. [Dec. 4, a. 65 y. G. R. 4.; a. 65 y. 7 m. P. R. 25.; a. 65 y. 7 m. 5 d. P. R. 29.]
Asa, s. Asa and Dolly Morrill, Apr. 22, 183–. B. C. [1835, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.; a. 28 y. 5 m. P. R. 25.]
Asa K[imball, s. Jonathan, Esq. and Mary. G. R. 1.; Mary (Kimball). B C.], Nov. 21, 1835, a. 27 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 19, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.; Nov. 18. B. C.]

Foster, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1736, in his 4th y. G. R. 1.
Betty [Elizabeth. G. R. 1.], June 29, 1843, a. 86 y. C. R. 2. [June 27. G. R. 1.]
Caleb, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1736, a. 5 y. G. R. 1.
Charles, ——, 1804, a. 16 y. P. R. 29.
Cynthia [Cynthia Jane. B. C.], d. Israel [and Mehitable (Carleton). B. C.], Apr. 16, 1827, a. 17 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 14. B. C.]
Daniel, Jan. 2, 1841, a. 71 y. G. R. 1.
David, Dea., June 22, 1759, a. 66 y. C. R. 2.
David, s. David, Oct. 2, 1778, in his 11th y. C. R. 2.
David, Dec. 18, 1812, in his 68th y. G. R. 1.
Deborah, wid. [John. G. R. 1.], Mar. 19, 1802, a. 86 y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 16, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.; Mar. 16, a. 86 y. P. R. 21.]
Dorathy [(Morrill). P. R. 29.], wid. [Asa. C. R. 1.], d. Archilaus and Hannah Morrill, b. at. Salisbury, old age, May 8, 1848, a. 80 y. 9 m. 6 d.
Dorcas, wid., bur. Aug. 18, 1793, a. 93 y. C. R. 2.
Dorcas [w. John. G. R. 4.; wid. John N. P. R. 29.], Feb. 27, 1838, a. 78 y. [Mar. 27. G. R. 4.; a. 79 y. P. R. 29.]
Edward Reginald, s. Jonathan E[dward. C. R. 2.] and Susan R., Oct. 17, 1845, a. 22 d.
Eliza [Eliza Augusta, d. Jonathan, Esq. and Mary. G. R. 1.; Mary (Kimball). B. C.], May 8, 1835, a. 20 y. C. R. 2. [May 6, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth [wid. P. R. 25.], Feb. 15, 1821, a. 83 y. G. R. 4.
Ephraim, Apr. 8, 1738, in his 50th y. G. R. 1.
Ephraim, Sept. 21, 1746, a. 89 y. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, Sept. 1, 1807, a. 61 y. G. R. 1.
Ephraim [s. Mary Harriman. B. C.], Feb. 6, 1835, a. 28 y. [Feb. 8, a. 32 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1736, in her 7th y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Dr., Sept. 29, 1753, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah [Mrs. G. R. 1.], d. Jona[than] [and Hannah. G. R. 1.], Jan. 22, 1760, a. 39 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Jonathan, June —, 1769, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, Sept. 12, 1825, a. 61 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 10. G. R. 1.]
Harriet, d. John P. and Harriet F., b. at Andover, cholera infantum, Aug. 30, 1849, a. 3 m. 5 d.
Isaac, s. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 12, 1748, in his 3d y. G. R. 1.
Jacob, July 17, 1813, a. 38 y. C. R. 2.
James, July 17, 1836, a. 21 y. C. R. 2.
Jemima, w. William, Jan. 24, 1762. [Jan. 24, a. 21 y. C. R. 2.]
Jeremiah, Lt. [s. Jeremiah and Abigail (Wood). B. C.], Aug. 15, 1785.

Foster, Jeremiah, ——, 1804, a. 70 y. P. R. 29.
John, s. John, jr., Nov. 11, 1755, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
John, jr., "killed by lightning," July 24, 1772. C. R. 2. [in his 57th y. G. R. 1.]
John, Oct. 18, 1778, in his 89th y. C. R. 2. [Oct. 28, a. 89 y. G. R. 1.]
John, Apr. 27, 1835, a. 75 y. [a. 74 y. G. R. 4.]
John, s. Rev. Stephen, at Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1835, a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.
John, Dec. 2, 1837, a. 78 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 30. G. R. 1.]
John, Capt., Mar. 25, 1839, a. 54 y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 23, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]
Jonathan, May 21, 1730.
Jonathan, Capt. [s. Jonathan and Hannah (Peabody). B. C.], July 28, 1813, a. 85 y. [July 30. C. R. 2.]
Joshua, Sept. 7, 1752, in his 22d y. G. R. 1.
Joshua, Oct. 29[bef. 1800.], in his 83d. G. R. 1.
Judith [d. John and Deborah. P. R. 21.], Aug. 9, 1828, a. 73 y. C. R. 2. [Aug. 8. G. R. 1.; Aug. 7, a. 72 y. P. R. 21.]
[Lucy. G. R. 1.], w. Charles, Mar. 30, 1805, a. 36 y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 28, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, w. Dea. David, Mar. 21, 1745-6, a. 50 y. C. R. 2.
Lydia, w. Dr., smallpox, Jan. 17, 1760. C. R. 2.
Margaret, Mrs., May 3, 1784. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, Dec. 10, 1747, in her 7th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Joshua, June 28, 1768, a. 57 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Jonas, Nov. 1, 1828, a. 34 y. P. R. 21.
[Mehitable. G. R. 1.], w. Dea. Charles, Aug. 11, 1826, a. 50 y. C. R. 2. [a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]
[Mehitable. G. R. 1.], wid. W[illia]m, Jan. 25, 1830, a. 87 y. C. R. 2. [Jan. 23, a. 88 y. G. R. 1.]
Mercy [Marcy. B. C.], w. Sam[ue]ll, Dec. 6, 1740.
Nathan, Oct. 9, 1752, in his 20th y. G. R. 1.
Oliver, Mar. 18, 1802, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.
Oliver, July 10, 1824, a. 25 y. C. R. 2. [July 9. B. C.]
Phebe, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1749.
Phineas, m., s. Richard and Elizabeth, farmer, old age, Feb. 17, 1846, a. 81 y. 6 m. 7 d.
Priscilla, w. Phineas, Jan. 9, 1817, in her 51st y. G. R. 4.
Rebecca, w. Capt. Jonathan, Oct. 16, 1794, a. 61 y. G. R. 1. [a. 62 y. C. R. 2.]
[Rebecca. G. R. 1.], wid. W[illia]m, Jan. 15, 1811, a. 74 y. C. R. 2. [Jan. 13, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.]
Richard, Aug. 4, 1814, in his 82d y. G. R. 4. [Aug. 1. P. R. 29.]
Ruby, d. John, Aug. 8, 1812, a. 21 y. C. R. 2.
Ruth, wid. David, June 7, 1818, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.

FOSTER, Samuel, Aug. 30, 1747.
Samuel, jr. [s. Samuel and Marcy. B. C.], Feb. 15, 1748.
Samuel, m., s. David and Ruth, b. at Andover, May 8, 1846, a. 76 y. 2 m. 29 d.
Samuel, May 10, 1846, a. 58 y. C. R. 2.
[Sarah. G. R. 1.], w. Ephraim, Feb. 14, 1804, a. 56 y. C. R. 2. [Feb. 12, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.; Feb. 12, a. 56 y. P. R. 21.]
Sarah, wid., d. James and Mary Ingalls, b. at Methuen, old age, July 25, 1849, a. 87 y. 9 m. 17 d.
Sarah [(Eames). B. C.], w. William, Oct. 3, 1767. [Oct. 2, in her 26th y. G. R. 1.]
Simeon, Sept. 19, 1831, a. 76 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 21. G. R. 1.]
Simon, Dr., Feb. 5, 1838, a. 71 y. G. R. 1.
Stephen, Aug. 31, 1787, in his 67th y. G. R. 1.
Stephen, Rev., s. John, at Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1835, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.
[W]illiam, sen., May 17, 1713.
William, at Andover, May 1, 1797, a. abt. 60 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 29, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.]
W[illia]m, July 2, 1827, a. 83 y. C. R. 2. [June 30. G. R. 1.; June 30, a. 84 y. P. R. 21.]
William [Webb. C. R. 1.], s. Richard K. and Elizabeth [(Webb). P. R. 29.], consumption, May 1, 1849, a. 6 m. 7 d.
Zebadiah, s. Zebadiah and Peggy [(Tyler). B. C.], Nov. 8, 1734.
Zebadiah, Feb. 21, 1772. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Israel, Sept. 1, 1797, a. 3 w. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Israel, June 15, 1806, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Dea., Sept. 28, 1814, a. 2 w. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Oliver, Dec. 8, 1820, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.

FOWLER, Caleb C., s. Samuel and Harret (Kimball), Dec. 8, 1834. B. C.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Harret (Kimball), May 30, 1841. B. C.
——, Dec. 7, 1834, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
——, June 2, 1841, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.

FRENCH, Joshua, Apr. 28, 1831, a. 71 y. C. R. 2.
[Mary. B. C.], d. Benjamin [and Achsah (Dorman). B. C.], Jan. 11, 1838, a. 3 y. C. R. 2. [Jan. 9. B. C.]
Sarah, wid., Dec. 11, 1835.

FRY, ——, ch. Samuel, Oct. 22, 1796, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.

GAGE, [Betsey. G. R. 1.], w. Nathaniel, Sept. 27, 1817, a. 49 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 26, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.]
Jonathan Tyler, s. John [and Betsey. G. R. 1.], June 29, 1824, a. 8 y. C. R. 2. [June 28. G. R. 1.]

GAGE, Maria, d. Nath[aniel] [and Betsey. G. R. 1.], May 27, 1817, a. 19 y. C. R. 2. [May 26, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, Nov. 10, 1828, a. 62 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Dr. W[illia]m, Mar. 20, 1804, a. 20 d. C. R. 2.

GALLOP, Molly, unm., June 11, 1804, a. 66 y. P. R. 29.

GENNESS, Mark [Jenness. G. R. 1.], drowned [in Johnson's pond. B. C.], Jan. 15, 1833, a. 29 y. C. R. 2. [Jan. 12, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.]

GIDDINGS, Asenath, ——, 1796, a. 9 y. P. R. 29.

GOULD, Abner [s. Stephen and Hannah (Perkins). B. C.], Jan. 30, 1771.
Amos [s. Samuel and Margaret. B. C.], Oct. 30, 1772.
Andrew, s. Thomas, farmer, consumption, Jan. 24, 1844, a. 68 y.
Anne, wid. [Moses. C. R 1.], d. Robert and Elizabeth Meacom, housekeeper, b. at Beverly, consumption, June 13, 1845, a. 74 y. 6 m. 3 d. [a. 75 y. P. R. 29.]
Daniel, Apr. 3, 1826. B. C. [Apr. 9, a. 70 y. G. R. 4.]
Daniel Emerson, s. Daniel and Lidia (Batchelder), Feb. 27, 1838. B. C. [Feb. 28. P. R. 6.; a. 10 m. P. R. 29.]
David, Aug. 1, 1778, in his 22d y. G. R. 5.
Elijah [s. Stephen and Hannah (Perkins). B. C.], May 8, 1775.
Elizabeth, w. Jacob, Feb. 20, 1825, a. 93 y. P. R. 26.
Ezra, ——, 1798. P. R. 29.
Haffield, Dec. 29, 1841, a. 44 y. C. R. 1.
Hafield, Feb. —, 1842. B. C.
Huldah, d. Jacob and Ruth (Peabody), Feb. 3, 1839. B. C.
Irene, w. Francis, July 28, 1837.
Jacob, s. John and Phoebe, Sept. 2, 1809, a. 80 y. P. R. 26.
John, s. Stephen and Hannah [(Perkins). B. C.], Aug. 5, 1767, a. 10 m. 6 d.
Lucy, Sept. 26, 1834, a. 1 y. 6 m. P. R. 29.
Martha Ann, ——, 1811, a. 2 and 1-2 m. P. R. 29.
Mary A[nn. C. R. 1.], w. Daniel [jr. C. R. 1.], d. John and Betsey Sears, b. at Danvers, heart complaint, July 10, 1847, a. 28 y.
Mehitable [d. Solomon and Mehitable. B. C.], Aug. 11, 1787.
Moses, Oct. 10, 1831.
Moses, of Baltimore, June 30, 1843, a. 43 y. C. R. 1.
Patty, unm., ——, 1792, a. 20 y. P. R. 29.
Patty, ——, 1794, a. 6 m. P. R. 29.
Phebe, m., ——, 1811, a. 43 y. P. R. 29.
Phebe P., w. Cornelius, ——, 1807. G. R. 4.
Polly, w. John, d. Asa and Molly Prince, b. at Danvers, fever, Aug. 29, 1847, a. 73 y. 6 m. 13 d.

GOULD, Rebecca, m., ——, 1795, a. 74 y. P. R. 29.
Samuel, ——, 1800, a. 3 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah (Bradstreet), w. [wid. P. R. 29.] Daniel, Dec. 2, 1831. B. C. [Dec. 3, a. 76 y. G. R. 4.]
Sarah, wid., June 12, 1834, a. 69 y. P. R. 29.
Simon, Dec. 29, 1831. P. R. 29.
——, inf. ch. Cornelius, ——, 1803. P. R. 29.
——, ch. Zaccheus, Nov. 16, 1827, a. 18 m. C. R. 2.

GRAGG, Reuben, May 23, 1796, a. 51 y. C. R. 2.

GRIFFIN, Sally J., Dec. 7, 1830, a. 13 y. G. R. 1.

GROVIER, Eunice, unm., ——, 1799. P. R. 29.

GUNNISON, Mary Ann, Dec. 10, 1839, a. 20 y. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, jr., Nov. 25, 1839, a. 26 y. C. R. 1.

HALE (see also Hales), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Joanna [(Dodge). B. C.], Jan. 4, 1721-2. [Jan. 24. B. C.]
Daniel, s. Joseph and Martha (Friend), Sept. 17, 1831. B. C. [Sept. 7. P. R. 29.]
David, s. Ambros and Joanna [(Dodge). B. C.], Oct. 24, 1730.
Elizabeth, w. Rev. Moses, Apr. 24, 1785, in her 35th y. C. R. 2.
Frances, w. William, Mar. —, 1790, a. 44 y. P. R. 18.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Martha (Friend), Mar. 3, 1823. B. C. [a. 19 y. 6 m. 18 d. P. R. 29.]
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 27, 1730.
Jacob, sen., Apr. 17, 1731.
Joanna, w. Ambros, Feb. 10, 1731-2.
Joseph, s. Joseph [3d. G. R. 3.] and Sarah [(Jackson). B. C.], Nov. 9, 1758. [a. 2 y. 4 m. 4 d. G. R. 3.]
Joseph, Dea., Oct. 5, 1778, in his 36th y. G. R. 3. [a. 86 y. P. R. 29.]
Joseph, ——, 1795, a. 67 y. P. R. 29.
Joseph, ——, 1818, a. 57 y. P. R. 29.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha [(Friend). B. C.], Mar. 12, 1808.
[M]ary, w. Josaph, "Clark of the band," Feb. 1, 1708.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary [(Watson). B. C.], Aug. 29, 1722.
Mary, w. Joseph, jr., May 25, 1753.
Mehetable, d. Joseph and Sarah, ——, ——.
Moses, Rev., 2d pastor of the 2d church, in the 12th y. of his ministry, May 25, 1786, in his 38th y. G. R. 1. [May 26. C. R. 2.]
Patty, Apr. 5, 1808, a. 8 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah, wid. Samuel, of Bradford, June 17, 1769, in her 86th y. G. R. 3.
Sarah (Hovey), wid. Joseph, 2d m., May 26, 1759. B. C.
Sarah, m., ——, 1793. P. R. 29.

HALES (see also Hale), Sarah, d. William and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1762, a. 9 y. 9 m. G. R. 3.

HALL, Mehitable, wid., "For a series of years she had been a States charge," Sept. 15, 1829. B. C. [Sept. 17, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.]
——, Mar. 16, 1833, a. 71 y. C. R. 2.
——, [inf. C. R. 2.] s. Samuel and Olive (Chrispan), July —, 1837. B. C. [July 16. C. R. 2.]

HAMMOND, ——, inf. ch. Nathaniel, Feb. 26, 1834. P. R. 29.

HARDY, Abigail, m., ——, 1797, a. 43 y. P. R. 29.
Anna, wid., Apr. 6, 1794, a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 2.
John, Jan. 29, 1796, a. 70 y. C. R. 2.
Matthew, Feb. 3, 1782, a. 62 y. C. R. 2.
Naomi, unm., May 27, 1818, a. 56 y. P. R. 29.
Noah, s. Matthew, Sept. 17, 1762, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Richard, Aug. 22, 1745, in his 28th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid., Mar. 16, 1787.
Sarah, w. John, May 18, 1792, a. 81 y. C. R. 2.
——, inf. s. Matthew, Mar. 19, 1749-50. C. R. 2.
——, young ch. Matthew, Sept. 8, 1751. C. R. 2.

HARIMON (see also Harriman), [Mary Jane. G. R. 1.], d. David [and Jane. G. R. 1.], Feb. 16, 1821, a. 17 m. C. R. 2. [Feb. 14. G. R. 1.]

HARRIMAN (see also Harimon), Anna, w. Jeremiah, June 6, 1791, in her 46th y. G. R. 1.
Jeremiah, Feb. 25, 1824, a. 84 y. [Feb. 27. C. R. 2.]
Lucy, June 16, 1831, a. 60 y. C. R. 2. [June 14, a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah [Sarah D. G. R. 1.], w. Jeremiah, Feb. 25, 1824, a. 71 y. [Feb. 27, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.]
——, d. Jeremiah and Anna, June 14, 1791, a. 21 d. G. R. 1.

HASELTINE, ——, wid., May —, 1803, a. 56 y. C. R. 2.

HASEN, Jacob, ——, 1795, a. 55 y. 7 m. 6 d. P. R. 29.

HAWKES, Benjamin, Jan. 18, 1795, a. 2 y. P. R. 29.

HAYWARD, Hannah, Mrs. [w. Jabez. P. R. 29.], June 23, 1817, a. 25 y. G. R. 4. [a. 26 y. P. R. 29.]

HENDERSON, ——, w. Thomas, ——, 1736-7. C. R. 2.

HERRICK, Anne, m., ——, 1817, a. 82 y. P. R. 29.
Elizabeth, w. Israel, Oct. 5, 1806, a. 34 y. G. R. 3.
Elizabeth G., w. Nathaniel, Apr. 14, 1813, a. 56 y. P. R. 26.

HERRICK, Israel, Oct. 31, 1815, a. 54 y. G. R. 3.
John, s. John, Feb. 14, 1793, a. 34 y. P. R. 27.
John, Jan. 14, 1806, a. 75 y. P. R. 27. [a. 74 y. P. R. 29.]
Nancy, unm., Oct. 29, 1840, a. 77 y. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, ——, 1813, a. 55 y. P. R. 29.
Parmelia, ——, 1796, a. 2 y. P. R. 29.
Samuel K[illam. C. R. 1.], s. William H. and Lois (Killam), Aug. 5, 1838. B. C. [a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 3.]
William Augustus, s. William H. and Lois (Killam), June 9, 1829. B. C. [a. 4 m. 25 d. G. R. 3.; a. 6 m. P. R. 29.]

HOLT, Augustus, s. Jeremiah and Catharine, b. at Hookset, N. H., dropsy, June 14, 1846, a. 2 y. 6 m. 15 d.

HOLYOKE, Edward, unm., s. [Rev. B. C.] Elizur and Hannah [Peabody. B. C.], farmer, general debility, July 1, 1846, a. 74 y. 5 m. 16 d.
Elisabeth, d. Rev. [Elizur. B. C.] and Hanah [(Peabody). B. C.], Aug. 2, 1767.
Elizur, Rev., 3d pastor of the 1st Church and 47th year of his ministry [Ordained Jan. 31, 1759. B. C.], Mar. 31, 1806, a. 75 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah (Peabody), w. Rev. Elisur, Dec. 20, 1808, a. 82 y. 9 m. 8 d. P. R. 29.
Samuel, s. [Rev. B. C.] Elizer and Hannah [(Peabody). B. C.], Aug. 18, 1761.
Samuel [A. M. P. R. 29.], s. Rev. Elizur and Hannah (Peabody), at Concord [East Concord. P. R. 29.], N. H., Feb. 21, 1820. B. C. [Feb. 2, a. 57 y. 3 m. 18 d. P. R. 29.]

HOOD, Andrew G., s. Francis and Hannah (Gould), Oct. 17, 1813. B. C.
Benjamin, ——, 1801, a. 51 y. P. R. 29.
Caroline, d. Francis and Hannah (Gould), June 12, 1810. B. C. [a. 6 m. P. R. 29.]
Francis A., s. Francis and Hannah (Gould), died in U. S. service, ——, ——. B. C.
Irena, d. Francis and Hannah (Gould), Feb. 14, 1825. B. C. [Feb. 13, a. 3 y. P. R. 29.]
Jacob, ——, 1818, a. 20 y. P. R. 29.
Mary Ann, d. Francis and Hannah (Gould), Sept. 12, 1822. B. C. [a. 2 y. P. R. 29.]
Sally, d. Francis and Hannah (Gould), May 29, 1810. B. C. a. 4 y. P. R. 29.]
Sarah, wid., Feb. 15, 1840. P. R. 29.

HOUELL, Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1805, a. 38 y. C. R. 2.

HOVEY, Aaron, s. Joseph and Mary [(Porter). B. C.; in N. Y. G. R. 1.], May 16, 1818. [a. 40 y. G. R. 1.]
Asa Runnells, s. Luke, June 26, 1768, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. Richard, Sept. 15, 1803, a. 30 y. C. R. 2.
Dorcas [(Kimball). B. C.], w. Luke, Sept. 16, 1752, a. 42 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 27. G. R. 1.]
Easter, w. Luke, Feb. 19, 1776, a. 73 y. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Capt. Ivory [and Lucy (Peabody). B. C.], Aug. 24, 1797, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Esther, Dec. 1, 1801, a. 61 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, eldest ch., Luke, jr., July 22, 1777, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary [(Porter). B. C.], Jan. 1, 1815. [Jan. 4, a. 31 y. C. R. 2.; a. 32 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah [(Kimball). B. C.], wid. [w. Luke. B. C.], Mar. 8, 1831, a. 80 y. C. R. 2. [a. 79 y. B. C.]
Ivory [Capt. C. R. 2.], s. Joseph and Rebecca (Stickney), Sept. —, 1832. B. C. [Aug. 29, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.; a. 82 y. B. C.]
John, Mar. 14, 1778, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.
John, May 8, 1807, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.
Joseph, Dea. [s. Ens. Luke and Susanna (Pilsbury). B. C. , Dec. 23, 1785, a. 73 y.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Mary [(Porter). B. C.], May 6, 1816. [May 8, a. 37 y. C. R. 2.; a. 39 y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, Nov. 29, 1820, a. 75 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 27, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.]
Lois, d. Lt. Joseph [and Rebecca (Stickney). B. C.], Oct. 5, 1758, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Ivory and Lucy (Peabody), Apr. 2, 1788. B. C. [1778, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
Lucy, d. Ivory and Lucy (Peabody), Mar. 22, 1809. B. C. [May 27, a. 25 y. C. R. 2.]
Luke, inf. s. Luke, jr. [and Dorcas (Kimball). B. C.], Sept. 12, 1748. C. R. 2.
Luke [Ens. B. C.], Oct. 31, 1751, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.
Luke, Dec. 8, 1798, a. 49 y. C. R. 2.
Marcy [Mary. C. R. 2.; Marcy (Jackson). B. C.], w. John [jr. C. R. 2.], May 19, 1755. [a. 24 y. C. R. 2.]
Martha, wid., Aug. 16, 1761, a. 86 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid., Sept. 22, 1778, a. 77 y. C. R. 2.
Mary [(Porter). B. C.], w. Joseph, May 31, 1819. [June 2, a. 66 y. C. R. 2.; a. 64 y. G. R. 1.]
Mehitable, wid., Feb. 14, 1809, a. 69 y. C. R. 2.
Moses, Capt., of East Machias, Me., at Salem, Sept. 8, 1827, a. 54 y. G. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Luke, Aug. 29, 1797, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Phebe, unm., ——, 1802, a. 82 y. P. R. 29.

Hovey, Phineas, s. Luke and Dorcas (Kimball), Oct. 2, 1786. B. C.
Rebecca [(Stickney). B. C.], w. Dea. Joseph, Feb. 19, 1788.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Mary [(Porter). B. C.], Sept. 10, 1818. [Sept. 13, a. 29 y. C. R. 2.; a. 30 y. G. R. 1.]
Richard, s. John and Mary, Jan. —, 1818. B. C.
Richard, Feb. 14, 1818, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.
Rufus [Porter. G. R. 1.], May 15, 1820, a. 29 y. C. R. 2. [May 14, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d, Apr. 4, 1764, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1798, a. 32 y. G. R. 1. [Apr. 18, 1798, a. 33 y. C. R. 2.]
[Sarah (Wood). B. C.], w. Richard, Jan. 18, 1818, a. 84 y. C. R. 2. [Mar. B. C. and G. R. 1.]
Susannah [d. John and Mary. B. C.], Jan. 17, 1757, a. 28 y. C. R. 2.
Susannah, wid., Dec. 22, 1767, a. 90 y. 10 m. 22 d. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Luke and Dorcas [(Kimball). B. C.], Aug. 21, 1736.
Thomas, jr., Aug. 9, 1747, a. 41 y. C. R. 2.
Thomas, Feb. 16, 1748-9, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Rich[ar]d, Mar. 24, 1764. C. R. 2.
——, inf. d. Dea., June 26, 1764. C. R. 2.
——, w. John, May 26, 1802, a. 70 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. John, jr., July 10, 1805, a. 32 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. John, Nov. 29, 1811, a. 32 y. C. R. 2.

HOWE, Emily, d. William A[ppleton. P. R. 29.] and Ruth G. [(Bartlett). P. R. 29.], effusion of the lungs, Dec. 26, 1849, a. 10 m. 21 d.
Hannah L., d. Leverett S. and Hannah (Leavitt), ——, 1849, a. 3 m. P. R. 29.
Mary Ann [(Low). P. R. 29.], w. Edward, Nov. [8. C. R. 1.; Nov. 5. G. R. 3.], 1842. [a. 28 y. C. R. 1.; a. 27 y. P. R. 29.]
Nathaniel L., inf. s. L[everett] S., Sept. 25, 1849, a. 3 m. C. R. 1.

INGALS, Phebe A., m., d. Henry and Anna Janes, b. at Topsfield, consumption, July 11, 1847, a. 28 y. [July 10, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.; a. 25 y. 6 m. P. R. 29.]

JACKSON, [Joshua?], Mr., Sept. 12, 1808, a. 75 y. C. R. 2.

JENKINS, Abby Frances, d. Samuel W. and Abigail, scarlet fever, Sept. 9, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m. 2 d.

JENNESS, see Genness.

JEWET (see also Jewett), Thomas, May 6, 1731, in his 65th y. G. R. 3.

JEWETT (see also Jewet, Jewitt), George, Mar. —, 1849, a. 46 y. C. R. 1.

JEWITT (see also Jewett), Sally, Dec. 9, 1830, a. 14 y. C. R. 2.

JOHNSON, Benjamin, "servant to Moses Eams," Sept. 12, 1749, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Edmund, Sept. 24, 1817, a. 12 y. C. R. 2.

KILLAM, Betsey [Gould. B. C.], w. Oliver, June 17, 1827, a. 34 y. G. R. 4.
John, Dea., Apr. 20, 1807, a. 61 y. G. R. 2.
John, Oct. 11, 1818, a. 89 y. G. R. 2.
Joseph, Dec. 31, 1815, a. 38 y. G. R. 3.
Nabby, d. Joseph and Nabby, Nov. 4, 1804, in her 4th y. G. R. 3.
Phebe, d. Oliver and Betsy (Gould), Oct. 20, 1827. B. C. [Oct. 10, a. 4 m. P. R. 29.]
Priscilla, m., ——, 1807, a. 61 y. P. R. 29.
Samuel, May 28, [1]839, a. 60 y. C. R. 1.

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Abigail, w. Amos, Nov. 26, 1784, in her 67th y. C. R. 2.
Alice, June 14, 1751. C. R. 2.
Daniel, inf. s. Rich[ar]d, Apr. 16, 1745. C. R. 2.
Hannah [(Dorman). B. C.], w. Richard, Mar. —, 1748, a. abt. 66 y. G. R. 5. [Mar. 1. P. R. 29.; a. 67 y. 8 m. B. C.]
Jeremiah, s. Jesse, July 18, 1765, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
John, May 10, 1763, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniell, of Bradford, Feb. 19, 1763, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.
Margaret, w. Amos, Feb. 23, 1764, a. 51 y. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Nathan, Jan. 9, 1785, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Nathanael, Feb. 26, 1762, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.
Peggy, d. Amos [and Margaret (Hale). B. C.], Nov. 7, 1748, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Phebe, d. Rich[ar]d, Apr. 26, 1744, a. abt. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Nathan, Dec. 30, 1762. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Rich[ar]d, Nov. 8, 1751. C. R. 2.
——, d. Amos, Sept. 25, 1771. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Enoch, Mar. 17, 1780, a. 4 m. C. R. 2.
——, w. Nathan, Dec. 9, 1784, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Nathan, Jan. 19, 1836, a. 89 y. C. R. 2.

KIMBALL (see also Kimbal, Kimbol), Aaron, s. David and Rebecca (Flint), May 16, 1807. B. C. [a. 24 y. G. R. 4.]
Abigail, d. Stephen and Elizabeth [(Haseltine). B. C.], Nov. 4, 1805. [Nov. 5, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.]
Alfred, Sept. 23, 1828, a. 37 y. P. R. 21.
Almira, d. John and Ruthy (Eastman), at Byfield, June 18, 1828, a. 32 y. B. C.

KIMBALL, Amos [s. Richard and Hannah (Dorman). B. C.], Jan. 26, 1788.
Amos [s. Amos and Margaret (Hale). B. C.], Jan. 9, 1824, a. 71 y. 2 m. [Jan. 10. C. R. 2.; a. 72 y. G. R. 1.]
Amos [Capt. C. R. 2.; Esq. G. R. 1.], m., s. Amos and Mary, farmer, Nov. 13, 1845, a. 61 y. 1 m. 16 d. [Nov. 15, a. 63 y. C. R. 2.; a. 60 y. G. R. 1.]
Anna [(Webster). B. C.], w. Samuel, May 6, 1778.
Anna, July 18, 1794, a. 24 y. C. R. 2.
Asa, s. Nathan and Mary [(Poor). B. C.], at St. Thomas, W. I., June 30, 1801, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.
Asa, ——, 1811, a. 62 y. P. R. 29.
Benjamin, June 13, 1822, a. 31 y. C. R. 2.
David, Aug. 21, 1804, a. 65 y. C. R. 2.
David, Mar. 24, 1810, a. 66 y. G. R. 4.
David, s. David and Rebeckah [(Flint). B. C.], Jan. 26, 1812, a. 24 y. G. R. 4.
Dorcas Foster, d. John and Ruthy (Eastman), Nov. 27, 1829, a. 21 y. B. C. [Dec. 1, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.]
Elisabeth, d. Amos [and Mary (Stiles). B. C.], Oct. 1, 1821. [Oct. 2, a. 39 y. C. R. 2.; a. 40 y. G. R. 1.]
Eliza, May 20, 1810, a. 13 y. C. R. 2.
Enoch, Mar. 18, 1816, a. 72 y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 15, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.]
Enoch, m., s. Enoch and Huldah, farmer, cholera morbus, Sept. 17, 1849, a. 54 y. 9 m. 9 d.
Esther, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Barker), Feb. 11, 1791. B. C.
Eunice, m., ——, 1797, a. 43 y. P. R. 29.
Han[n]ah, wid., Apr. 16, 1786, a. 99 y.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Susanna (Kimball), Nov. 10, 1835. B. C.
Hannah, unm., d. David, Aug. 31, 1846.
Horace L[everett. C. R. 1.], s. George N. and Elmira, b. at Haverhill, canker, June 11, 1846, a. 3 y. 2 m. 9 d.
Horatio [Horatio G., s. John and Ruthy (Eastman). B. C.], Apr. 6, 1836, a. 25 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 4. G. R. 1.]
Jennitt, Jan. 25, 1810, a. 37 y. C. R. 2.
John [s. Nathan and Sarah (Goodridge). B. C.], Dec. 5, 1759, in his 24th y. G. R. 1. [a. 23 y. C. R. 2.]
John, ——, 1796, a. 83 y. P. R. 29.
Jonathan, Aug. 12, 1746.
Joseph, s. Amos and Margaret (Hale), Oct. 9, 1813. B. C.
Lucy, d. Amos [and Mary (Stiles). B. C.], Apr. 14, 1808. [Apr. 16, a. 16 y. C. R. 2.; a. 17 y. G. R. 1.]
Lucy, w. Capt. Amos, Feb. 11, 1827, a. 33 y. C. R. 2. [Feb. 10. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, Sept. 29, 1835, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.

KIMBALL, Mary [(Stiles). B.C.], w. Amos, Nov. 11, 1791. [Nov. 13, a. abt. 38 y. C. R. 2.; a. 39 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Amos and Mary (Stiles), Feb. 26, 1810. B. C.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah (Barker), Dec. 13, 1829, a. 76 y. B. C.
Mary (Poor), w. Nathan, Jan. 15, 1836. B. C.
Mary [Mary M., d. Amos and Lucy. G. R. 1.], Aug. 30, 1836, a. 18 y. C. R. 2. [Aug. 28. G. R. 1.]
Mary [(Mugford-Putnam). P. R. 29.], wid. [Samuel. C. R. 1.], d. James Magzon, b. at Marblehead, heart complaint, Apr. 23, 1847, a. 79 y. 9 m. 24 d. [Apr. 29. C. R. 1; Apr. 28. G. R. 4.]
Mary S. [w. Moses. C. R. 2.], d. Rev. Peter and Sally Eaton, congestion of brain, Mar. 23, 1846, a. 43 y. 10 m. 8 d.
Mehitable, wid., Jan. 10, 1830, a. 78 y.
Mercy, w. Richard, Feb. 17, 1746-7, a. 32 y. C. R. 2.
Michajah, m., s. David and Hannah, farmer, old age [at the Almshouse. C. R. 1.], June 24, 1848, a. 80 y.
Moody, June 12, 1824, a. 44 y. C. R. 2. [June 10, a. 43 y. G. R. 1.]
Moses [1st h. of Mrs. Rebecca Runnels. G. R. 1.], s. Nathan and Sarah [(Goodridge). B. C.], Feb. 16, 1795, a. 54 y. 10 m. [Feb. 18, a. 53 y. C. R. 2.; Feb. 16, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.]
Nathan [s. John and Elizabeth (Champney). B. C.], Dec. 9, 1784, a. 78 y. 10 d. G. R. 1.
Nathan [s. Nathan and Sarah (Goodridge). B. C.], Nov. 8, 1802, a. 53 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 6, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca (Poor), w. Moses, Nov. 3, 1821. B. C.
Rebeckah, d. David and Rebeckah [(Flint). B. C.], May 28, 1800, a. 24 y. G. R. 4.
Rebeckah [(Flint). B. C.], w. David, May 29, 1814, a. 66 y. G. R. 4.
Richard, Apr. 22, 1753, in his 80th y. G. R. 5. [Apr. 23. P. R. 29.]
[Ruby. G. R. 1.], d. Capt. John [and Ruth. G. R. 1.; Ruthey (Eastman). B. C.], Jan. 3, 1817, a. 3 y. C. R. 2. [Jan. 1. G. R. 1.]
[Ruth. G. R. 1.; Ruthy (Eastman). B. C.], w. Capt. John, July 10, 1830, a. 59 y. C. R. 2. [July 8. G. R. 1. and P. R. 10.]
Ruth [d. Capt. John and Ruth. G. R. 1.; Ruthy (Eastman). B. C.], Sept. 5, 1834, a. 16 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, Sept. 7, 1790, a. abt. 45 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, ——, 1802, a. 55 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah, unm., ——, 1819, a. 68 y. P. R. 29.
Sophia A., d. Samuel and Susanna (Kimball), Feb. 7, 1836. B. C.
Stephen, Apr. 3, 1813, a. 39 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 5, 1814. G. R. 1.]
[Susan. G. R. 1.], w. Capt. Amos [Esq. G. R. 1.], July 6, 1837, a. 39 y. C. R. 2. [July 4, a. 46 y. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. Amos, jr., Dec. 8, 1783, a. abt. 5 mo. C. R. 2.
——, wid., Feb. 29, 1795, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.

KIMBALL, ——, ch. Samuel, Mar. 2, 1810, a. 6 w. C. R. 2.
——, wid., mother of Maj., Nov. 1, 1824, a. 87 y. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Enoch, July 23, 1827, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Charles, Aug. 5, 1838, a. 42 y. C. R. 2.

KIMBOL (see also Kimball), —arah, w. Corp. John, July 27, 1706.
——ebath, d. Corp. John, June 24, 1708.
——ah, d. Corp. John, Aug. 15, 1709.

KINSMAN, Sarah, w. [wid. C. R. 2.] Lt. Joseph, formerly w. Ens. David Peabody [very suddenly. C. R. 2.], Sept. 29, 1756, in her 72d y. G. R. 1.

KNIGHT, Daniel, probably starvation, Oct. 2, 1846, a. 70 y.

KNOWLTON, Thomas, Lt. Colonel, s. William and Martha(Pinder), "killed at Harlem Heights in the Rev'y War." B. C.

LACEY (see also Lacy), Anne, wid., Dec. 13, 1763, a. 76 y. C. R. 2.

LACY (see also Lacey), Abigail, inf. d. twin, Eph[rai]m, Aug. 20, 1755. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, Feb. 16, 1763, a. 42 y. C. R. 2.

LAKE, Enos, m., s. Enos and Prudence, farmer, b. at Rindge, N. H., liver complaint, Oct. 5, 1844, a. 66 y. [a. 69 y. P. R. 29.]

LAKEMAN, Edward, Aug. 6, 1805, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. William and Susanna (Brown), Sept. 13, 1736. B. C.
Elizabeth, July 4, 1756, a. 18 y. C. R. 2.
Jedediah [s. William and Susanna (Brown). B. C.], May 8, 1756, a. 24 y. C. R. 2.
William, Mar. 14, 1780, in his 74th y. C. R. 2.
——, Mrs., old, June 10, 1782. C. R. 2.

LAMSON, Harriet Newhall, Nov. 4, 1836, a. 21 y. P. R. 20.

LARRABEE, Susannah (alias Addas), June 17, 1750, a. 36 y. C. R. 2.

LOFTY, Hannah (Stickney), w. [wid. P. R. 29.] Jacob, Mar. 1, 1830. B. C. [a. 50 y. P. R. 29.]
Jacob, May 18, 1815. B. C. [a. 53 y. P. R. 29.]
Susannah, ——, 1815, a. 1 y. P. R. 29.

LONG, Betsy, wid. [Nathaniel. G. R. 4.], d. Ephraim and Betsy Stiles, b. at Andover, old age, July 5, 1849, a. 88 y. 10 m. 20 d. [a. 89 y. P. R. 29.]
Eliza, unm. [d. Nathaniel and Betsy (Stiles). B. C.], Mar. 10, 1822, a. 21 y. G. R. 4.
Hannah, Mar. 27, 1811, a. 68 y. P. R. 14.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Betsy (Stiles), twin to Susan, June 23, 1817. B. C.
Jacob, Oct. 7, 1821, a. 43 y. G. R. 4.
Mary, d. Eliza, July 12, 1827. B. C.
Nathaniel, Jan. 13, 1819, a. 58 y. G. R. 4.
Nathaniel [s. Nathaniel and Betsy (Stiles). B. C.], May 22, 1823, a. 35 y. G. R. 4. [a. 31 y. P. R. 14.]

LOVE, Lucretia, Dec. 23, 1806, a. 26 y. C. R. 2.

LOW (see also Lowe), Huldah [(Kimball). B. C.], w. Capt. Solomon, Sept. 24, 1808, a. 28 y. G. R. 3.
Sarah Jane, ——, 1815, a. 3 1-2 m. P. R. 29.
——, inf. ch. Solomon, ——, 1807. P. R. 29.

LOWE (see also Low), Dolly [(Wood). B. C.], w. Gen. Solomon, May 10, 1817, a. 31 y. G. R. 3.
Harriet, inf. d. W[illia]m, Nov. 8, 1843. C. R. 1.
Lucinda, d. William and Lucinda (Warren), Nov. —, 1843. B. C. [a. 5 w. P. R. 29.]
Lucy [(Lord). B. C.], w. Nathan, Sept. 10, 1833, a. 87 y. G. R. 3.
Nathan, July 24, 1804, a. 62 y. G. R. 3.

LURVEY (see also Lurvy), William, s. Will[ia]m, Nov. 17, 1738, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.

LURVY (see also Lurvey), Prudence, d. twin, William, Jan. 13, 1740-41, a. 3 m. C. R. 2.
——, w. ——, Apr. 30, 1834, a. 33 y. C. R. 2.

LYON, ——, wid., Sept. 25, 1829, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.

MATTHEWS, Molly, m., ——, 1798, a. 76 y. P. R. 29.

MERILL (see also Merrill), Timothy, Sept. 19, 1804, a. 25 y. C. R. 2.

MERRIAM, Mary, wid., Dec. 24, 1825, a. 62 y.
Mary, wid. Dr. John, Dec. 24, 1835, a. 67 y. G. R. 4. [a. 62 y. B. C.]

MERRIL (see also Merrill), Keziah, w. Stephen, [Jan. G. R. 1.] 18, 1783, a. 91 y. C. R. 2. [in her 72d y. G. R. 1.]
Stephen, inf. s. Stephen, July 11, 1749. C. R. 2.
Stephen, Aug. 19, 1785, in his 79th y. C. R. 2.

MERRIL, ——, ch. John, Dec. 28, 1813, a. 3 w. C. R. 2.
——, ch. John, Aug. 28, 1818, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.

MERRILL (see also Merill, Merril), Asa, May 4, 1808, a. 24 y. C. R. 2.
Bethyah, w. Lt. Asa, Jan. 28, 1791, a. abt. 55 y. C. R. 2.
Charlotte, d. John and Eunice, Sept. 20, 1846, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.
[Eunice (Pearl). B. C.], w. Capt. John, July 12, 1825, a. 40 y. C. R. 2. [July 10, a. 40 y. 3 m. 10 d. B. C.]
Harriet, unm., d. John and Eunice, consumption, May 17, 1847, a. 32 y. 4 m. 7 d. [bur. May 17. P. R. 28.]
Mary, Dec. 5, 1811, a. 21 y. C. R. 2.
Richard, unm., s. John and Eunice, shoe-maker, consumption, May 12, 1849, a. 24 y. 11 m. 20 d.
——, inf. ch. Eliz[abeth], Aug. 15, 1753. C. R. 2.
——, wid., Dec. 27, 1810, a. 58 y. C. R. 2.

MESSER, James, s. wid. Sarah, Jan. 2, 1747-8, a. 8 y. C. R. 2.

MITCHEL, Rebecca, d. Daniel and Hannah (Hovey), Dec. 13, 1839. B. C.
——, wid., Dec. 6, 1835, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.

MORLAND, Robert, Capt., Jan. 5, 1831. [a. 45 y. P. R. 29.]

NELSON, Molly, m., Nov. 24, 1831. P. R. 29.

NOYES, Alpheus E., s. Daniel R. and Mary N., dysentery, Aug. 31, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m. 3 d. [Aug. 30. P. R. 29.]

ORDWAY, Mary C., wid., old age, May 19, 1849, a. 86 y.

OSGOOD, Ruth, wid., Oct. 9, 1802, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.

PABODY (see also Peabody), Nathan, Dea., Mar. 4, 1733, in his 51st y. G. R. 5.

PARKER, Abigail [d. William and Marcy (Hovey). B. C.], Nov. 27, 1825. C. R. 2. [Nov. 27. B. C.]
[Apphia. G. R. 1.], w. Dea. Asa, Jan. 4, 1813, a. 79 y. C. R. 2. [Jan. 1, a. 78 y. G. R. 1.]
Asa, Dea., May 29, 1820, a. 90 y. C. R. 2. [May 27, a. 91 y. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin, Sept. 10, 1803, a. 42 y. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. W[illia]m [and Marcy (Hovey). B. C.], Sept. 13, 1825, a. 28 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 11. B. C.]
Enoch, Capt., May 14, 1828, a. 45 y. C. R. 2.
Enoch, July 29, 1828, a. 75 y. C. R. 2. [July 21, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. William, Oct. 4, 1810, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.
Hetty, Jan. 12, 1783. C. R. 2.

PARKER, Jacob [Jacob C. G. R. 1.], June 5, 1825, a. 56 y. C. R. 2. [June 3, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.]
John [s. William and Marcy (Hovey). B. C.], June 9, 1826, a. 30 y. C. R. 2.
Joseph, Lt., Oct. 21, 1807, a. 43 y. C. R. 2.
Marcy [(Hovey). B. C.], w. W[illia]m, Mar. 10, 1826, a. 69 y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 5. B. C.]
Mary, d. W[illia]m, Nov. 24, 1809, a. 18 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, Nov. 17, 1828, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.
Moses, s. Dea. Asa and Sarah, July 2, 1797, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.
Olive, d. Asa, Aug. 2, 1779. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Asa, Mar. 31, 1779, a. 48 y. C. R. 2.
Susan [Susanna. B. C.], d. W[illia]m [and Marcy (Hovey). B. C.], Mar. 16, 1826, a. 34 y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 16. B. C.]
W[illia]m, Jan. 18, 1809, a. 26 y. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, Nov. 23, 1826, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Enoch, Dec. —, 1832, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.

PAYSON, Edward, Capt., ——, 1797. P. R. 29.

PEABODY (see also Pabody, Pebody), Abraham, Apr. 24, 1773, in his 56th y. G. R. 1.
Allen, s. John and Sarah [(Dorman). B. C.], Nov. 2, 1738.
Ancill [Stickney. P. R. 29.], at Boston, Nov. [5. G. R. 4.], 1845, a. 42 y. C. R. 1.
Anna [(Killam). P. R. 29.], wid. [Stephen, Esq. G. R. 3.], Dec. 28, 1843, a. 78 y. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. John and Mary (Chadwick), Oct. 19, 1807. B. C. [a. 67 y. G. R. 4.; a. 66 y. P. R. 29.]
Asa, at sea, June 2, 1808, a. 27 y. G. R. 4.
Bimsley, ——, 1815, a. 85 y. P. R. 29.
Catharine, unm., ——, 1802. P. R. 29.
Daniel, Mar. 17, 1815, a. 19 y. C. R. 2.
Daniell, s. Nathen and Priccilla [(Thomas). B. C.], Apr. 17, 1724 [-5. B. C.].
Danil, Dec. 22, 1804, a. 50 y. C. R. 2.
David, Ens., Sept. 4, 1726. [in his 49th y. G. R. 5.]
David, s. David and Sarah (Pope), Aug. 16, 1774. B. C.
David W., Oct. 22, 1846. G. R. 3.
Deborah [d. David and Sarah (Pope). B. C.], Aug. 21, 1736, in her 20th y. G. R. 1.
Eben[ezer], Lt., Jan. 25, 1829, a. 86 y. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, wid., Mar. 26, 1744, a. 82 y. B. C.
Eliza, d. Joseph S. and Hannah (Foster), Apr. 12, 1826. B. C.
Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah [(Dorman). B. C.], Apr. 7, 1739.
Elizabeth [(Pearl). B. C.], w. [Lt. G. R. 1.] Ebenezer, Mar. 11, 1776, a. 32 y. C. R. 2.

PEABODY, Ephraim, s. William and Hannah, June 16, 1740. [a. 52 y. C. R. 2.]
Eunice, ——, 1811, a. 1 y. P. R. 29.
Frances, of Topsfield, Feb. 19, 169–. [1697. D. C.]
Hannah [(Putnam). B. C.], w. Nathan, Dec. 3, 1718.[in her 25th y. G. R. 5.; a. 25 y. B. C.]
Hannah, wid. William, Feb. 23, 1733.
Hannah, wid., July 15, 1763, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah (Swan), w. Stephen, Apr. 17, 1764, a. 75 y. B. C.
Hannah [unm. P. R. 29.], d. Richard and Jemima (Spofford), Dec. 17, 1832. B. C. [Dec. 16, a. 75 y. P. R. 29.]
Hannah, wid. [Nathan. C. R. 1.], d. Jedediah and Peggy Stickney, housekeeper, lung fever, Jan. 18, 1845. [a. 70 y. C. R. 1.; a. 71 y. P. R. 29.]
Hannah [(Foster). B. C.], w. Dea. Moses, Dec. 3, 1825, a. 81 y. G. R. 4. [a. 81 y. 3 m. 20 d. P. R. 29.]
Hephsibah, July 21, 1786, a. 27 y. P. R. 29.
Huldah, w. Samuel, Sept. 23, 1819, a. 58 y.
Isaac, lost at sea, bet. Sept. and Nov., 1818. C. R. 2.
Jemima [(Spofford). P. R. 29.], w. Capt. Richard, Dec. 19, 1811, a. 79 y. G. R. 3. [a. 78 y. P. R. 29.]
Jesse, July 24, 1812, a. 14 y. C. R. 2.
John, s. Nathan and Hannah [(Putnam). B. C.], Feb. 23, 1713.
John, Capt., July 5, 1720. [in his 75th y. G. R. 5.; a. 78 y. B. C.]
John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1732.
John, s. David and Sarah (Pope), Apr. 27, 1765. B. C.
John, July 29, 1780, in his 85th y. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Hannah (Andrews), died young, ——, ——. B. C.
Jonathan, Apr. 18, 1741.
Louis [Lois. P. R. 29.], 2d w. Oliver [Mar. 17. P. R. 29.], 1835, a. 57 y. G. R. 4. [a. 56 y. P. R. 29.]
Lucy, d. Joseph S. and Hannah (Foster), Aug. 27, 1826. B. C.
Lydia (Manning), w. Jacob, at Boston, Jan. 12, 1845, a. 58 y. P. R. 29.
Marcy, d. David and Sarah (Pope), Sept. 26, 1798. B. C.
Mary, d. Stephen and Hannah [(Swan). B. C.], June 12, 1714.
Mary, d. Richard and Ruth [(Kimball). B. C.], July 20, 1722.
Mary, d. David and Sarah (Pope), ——, 1736. B. C.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1738, a. 4 m. 12 d.
Mary, d. John and Mary [(Chadwick). B. C.], Nov. 20, 1748.
Mary, wid., Sept. 18, 1777, a. 51 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, m., ——, 1793, a. 80 y. P. R. 29.
Mary, June 12, 1808, a. 68 y. C. R. 2. [June 10, a. 69 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary [Polly. P. R. 29.], w. Artemas, d. Aaron Perley, May 5, 1813, in her 27th y. G. R. 3.

Peabody, Matilda H., d. [Capt. P. R. 29.] John and Henrietta S. [(Baker). P. R. 29.], fever, Sept. 27, 1848, a. 2 y. 9 m. 9 d. [Sept. 26. C. R. 1.]
Mehitable, d. John and Mary [(Chadwick). B. C.], Dec. 7, 1748.
Moses [Dea. G. R. 4.], s. John and Mary (Chadwick), Jan. 6, 1826. B. C. [a. 81 y. G. R. 4.; 81 y. 2 m. 5 d. P. R. 29.]
Nathan, s. Thomas and Ruth (Osgood), in Boston, Oct. —, 1798. B. C.
Nathaniel [s. Ephraim and Hannah (Redington). B. C.], Aug. 17, 1778. [a. 50 y. 7 m. 27 d. G. R. 1.]
Nathaniell [s. Joseph and Mary. B. C.], Nov. 11, 1715.
Newman, s. Abraham, July 13, 1811, a. 10 y. C. R. 2.
Oliver, Rev., s. William and Hannah (Hale), ordained Dec. 17, 1729, at Cambridge, preached in Natick, d. Feb. 2, 1752.
Oliver, Feb. 23, 1849, a. 75 y. G. R. 4.
Phebe [K. G. R. 4.], wid. James M[onroe. P. R. 29.], d. Andrew and —— Kimball, b. at Andover, consumption, Mar. 25, 1847, a. 31 y.
Phinehas, s. Tho[ma]s, jr. [and Ruth (Whitstone; said to be a mistake, Ruth Cole of Salem). B. C.], Nov. 22, 1749, a. abt. 9 m. C. R. 2. [Nov. 21. B. C.]
Polly (Bradstreet) [Mary. G. R. 3.], w. Samuel, Jan. 1, 1836. B. C. [a. 37 y. G. R. 3.; a. 36 y. P. R. 29.]
Rebecca, d. David and Sarah (Pope), Feb. 25, 1798. B. C.
Richard, s. Stephen and Hannah [(Swan). B. C.], Oct. 11, 1711.
Richard, Capt., June 7, 1820, a. 88 y. G. R. 3. [a. 89 y. 1 m. 25 d. P. R. 29.]
Richard, s. John and Henrietta S. (Baker), May 16, 1838, a. 28 d. P. R. 29.
Ruth, m., ——, 1815. P. R. 29.
Sally, w. Oliver, ——, 1816, a. 40 y. G. R. 4. [a. 39 y. P. R. 29.]
Samuel, June 7, 1824, a. 56 y.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Ruth (Osgood), Oct. 1, 1747. B. C.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s, Oct. 20, 1747, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, Feb. 12, 1776, in her 3d y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, wid. John, Apr. 11, 1788, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah (Pope), May 18, 1788. B. C.
Sarah, m., d. Benjamin and Ann Pearl, b. at Canterbury, N. H., old age, Feb. 2, 1847, a. 94 y.
Sarah (Pope), w. David, Sept. 29, 1756, a. 72 y. B. C.
Savillon, Dec. 18, 1822, a. 22 y. C. R. 2. [Dec. 16. G. R. 1.]
Seth, May 29, 1808, a. 27 y. C. R. 2.
Stephen, Capt. June 7, 1759, a. 75 y. B. C.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Anna (Killam), July 19, 1806. B. C. [July 29, 1805, in his 19th y. G. R. 3.]

Peabody, Stephen, s. Samuel and Mary (Bradstreet), ——, 1821, a. 1 y. 10 m. P. R. 29.
Stephen [Esq. G. R. 3.], s. Richard and Jemima (Spofford), July 22, 1830. B. C. [a. 70 y. G. R. 3.]
Susanna, d. David and Sarah (Pope), Oct. —, 1794. B. C.
Susannah (Perley), w. Asa, ——, 1814, a. 70 y. P. R. 29.
Thomas, Lt., Apr. 1, 1758, in his 53d y. G. R. 1.
Thomas I., "drowned in Boston Harbor, together with the boatman, and twenty-three scholars of the Farm School, of which school he was teacher," Apr. 29, 1842.
Walter Kimball, s. J. M. [James Monroe and Phebe K. P. R. 29.], Jan. 27, 1847, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.
William Wallace, s. James M[onroe. P. R. 29.] and Phebe [K. G. R. 4.], scald, Nov. 27, 1846, a. 1 y. 9 m. 11 d.
——, inf. ch. Oliver, ——, 1804. P. R. 29.
——, inf. ch. Artemas, ——, 1810. P. R. 29.
——, wid., ——, 1812, a. 27 y. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. John, May —, 1838, a. 4 w. C. R. 1.

PEARL, Benjamin, Sept. 3, 1840, a. 66 y. C. R. 2.
Betsey (Peabody), w. Simeon, Apr. 29, 1819. B. C. [May 1, a. 32 y. C. R. 2.]
Charles, s. Simeon and Betsey (Peabody), July 4, 1819. B. C. [July 5, a. 1 y. 2 m. C. R. 2.]
Eliza[beth], wid., Mar 26, 1744, a. 82 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. John, May 16, 1785, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, July 10, 1825. B. C.
John, Dec. 19, 1825, a. 88 y. C. R 2. [Dec. 17, a. 87 y. B. C.]
Mary, Nov. 5, 1754, a. 69 y. C. R. 2.
[Mary (Hovey). B. C.], w. Benjamin, Dec. 27, 1819, a. 38 y. C. R. 2. [Dec. 25. G. R. 1.]
Mehitable (Hall), w. [wid. C. R. 2.] John, Jan. 27, 1830. B. C. [Feb. 1, a. 60 y. C. R. 2.]
Richard [jr. G. R. 1.], s. Richard [and Sarah (Stephens). B. C.], small pox, Dec. 7, 1760. C. R. 2. [in his 21st y. G. R. 1.]
Richard [s. John and Elisabeth (Holmes). B. C.], Dec. 20, 1793, a. 92 y. C. R. 2. [a. 91 y. G. R. 1.]
Rufus, s. John and Mehitable (Hall), June 15, 1797. B. C. [a. 1 y. G. R. 1.]
Rufus, s. John, June 16, 1797, a. 17 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Richard, Jan. 14, 1786, a. 79 y. C. R. 2. [in her 79th y. G. R. 1.]
——, wid. J., Apr. 27, 1830, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.

PEARLEY (see also Perley), Francis, Capt., Mar. 5, 1765, in his 60th y. G. R. 3. [1763. B. C.]

Pearley, Hannah, wid. Moses P., ——, ——. G. R. 3.
Jeremiah, June 4, 1784, in his 35th y. G. R. 3.
Liddia [(Peabody). B. C.], w. Lt. Jacob, Apr. 30, 1732, a. 58 y. [a. 59 y. B. C.]
Moses [s. Jacob and Lydia (Peabody). B. C.], Oct. 23, 1793, a. 84 y. G. R. 3.

PEARLY (see also Perley), [Fran. B. C.]ces, w. Isaac, June 17, 1710.
Hepsibah, d. Thomas and Lediah, Mar. 2, 169–. [1694. D. C.]
Lediah, d. Thomas and Lediah, Aug. 31, 168–. [1689. D. C.]
Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 6, 169–.[1698. D. C.]
Thomas, [Lieut.], Sept. 24, 1709.
——, ——h, w. Jaremy, Aug. 23, 1709.

PEARSON, Olive, w. Jonathan, d. Lemuel and Catharine Coffin, housekeeper, b. at Frederickton, Md., dropsy, June 4, 1846, a. 60 y. 10 m. 20 d. [June 5, a. 62 y. C. R. 1.]

PEARY (see also Perry), Elesibath, w. Mathew, Mar. 6, 16—. [168–?].

PEBODY (see also Peabody), [F. D. C.]rancis, s. John and Hannah, in France, Dec. —, 1704.
Hannah, w. John, Dec. 25 [1700-01?].
John, s. John and Hannah, "in Caest in Spain," Mar. 4, 169–.[1693-4?]
Moses, s. John and Hannah, at "Cochecha" [Dover, N. H.?], Mar. 21 [1703-5?].
Thomas, of Boston, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 30 [1702-4?].
William, Mar. 6, 169–.[1699. D. C.]

PEDRICK, John, unm., s. John B. and Mary, b. at Marblehead, consumption, Aug. 4, 1848, a. 36 y. 4 m. 4 d.

PERKINS, Aaron, s. Nathaniel, Feb. 14, 1779. C. R. 2.
Jacob, smallpox, Jan. 11, 1777, in his 47th y. G. R. 6.
Jacob, Jan. 1, 1778, a. 39 y. P. R. 29.

PERLEY (see also Pearley, Pearly, Perly), Aaron, s. Thomas and Eunice (Putnam), Dec. 10, 1831. B. C. [Jan. 10, 1832. dup.; Jan. 2, 1832, a. 76 y. G. R. 3.; a. 76 y. 3 m. 23 d. P. R. 29.]
Abigail, wid., Dec. 1, 1848, a. 76 y. P. R. 29.
Alexander H., unm., s. Abraham and Betsy, shoemaker, consumption, Aug. 5, 1844, a. 25 y. 10 d. [Aug. 3. C. R. 2.]
Alice, w. Capt. Jeremiah, Oct. 17, 1740, in her 55th y. G. R. 3.
Amos [s. Nathaniel and Mehitable (Perley). B. C.], May 3, 1829, a. 70 y. G. R. 3. [Aug. 3. B. C.]

Perley, Ancill, s. Jesse and Elisabeth (Moulton), Dec. 28, 1831. B. C.
Anna [(Hale). B. C.], w. Capt. William, Sept. 15, 1800, a. 55 y. G. R. 3.
Asa, Maj. [s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah. B. C.], Apr. 10, 1806, a. 90 y. G. R. 3. [a. 89 y. 6 m. P. R. 29.]
Asa, jr. [s. Samuel and Phebe (Dresser). B. C.], Oct. 22, 1827, a. 25 y. G. R. 3. [a. 26 y. P. R. 29.]
Asa, at Charlestown, Sept. 13, 1845, a. 52 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 12. G. R. 3.]
Betsey, unm., Jan. 16, 1822, a. 63 y. P. R. 29.
Catherine Augusta, d. Leonard and Mary W[ells. B. C.], whooping cough, Sept. 23, 1844, a. 2 m. 21 d.
Charles [s. Amos and Hannah (Proctor). B. C.], Oct. 30, 1837, a. 43 y. G. R. 3.[July 30. B. C.]
Eleanor [(Putnam). B. C.], w. Artemas W., June 1, 1821, a. 37 y. G. R. 3. [a. 38 y. P. R. 29.]
Eliphalet, at Georgetown, Mar. 17, 1846, a. 80 y. 4 m. P. R. 29.
[Elisabeth. G. R. 3.], w. Jesse, Mar. 12, 1840, a. 88 y. C. R. 1. [Mar. 9. G. R. 3.]
Elizabeth [(Boardman). B. C.], w. Artemas W., Sept. 10, 1827, a. 42 y. G. R. 3.
Enoch, s. Aaron and Mehitable, Feb. 20, 1795, in his 4th y. G. R. 3.
Enoch, s. Aaron, May 24, 1814, in his 19th y. G. R. 3.
Esther A., w. [wid. P. R. 29.] Charles, Feb. 9, 1838, a. 33 y. G. R. 3. [Jan. 8. B. C.; Feb. 8. P. R. 29.]
Eunice P[utnam. B. C.], w. Thomas, Feb. 2, 1787. [a. 77 y. B. C.; in her 77th y. G. R. 3.]
Eunice Hood, w. Henry, Oct. 11, 1790. G. R. 4. [a. 33 y. 10 d P. R. 29.]
Francis, s. Lt. Jacob and Lydia (Peabody), Mar. 5, 1763. B. C. [1765, a. 60 y. P. R. 29.]
Francis, s. Francis and Ruth [(Putnam). B. C.], Mar. 4, 1780.
Francis, or Ruth, his w., Apr. 6, 1784. B. C.
Francis, s. Jesse and Elisabeth (Moulton), Sept. 1, 1836. B. C. [Sept. 13. dup.]
Hannah, w. Lt. Thomas, Dec. 25, 1742, a. 70 y. B. C.
Hannah (Fry), w. Moses, Nov. 1, 1793, a. 70 y. B. C.
Hannah, w. Amos, Aug. 14, 1809, a. 41 y. G. R. 3.
Hannah (Wood), w. Henry, jr., Jan. 24, 1837, a. 52 y. B. C. [Jan. 23. P. R. 19.]
Henry, s. Asa and Susanna (Low), "Revolutionary Soldier," Feb. 6, 1838, a. 83 y. B. C. [a. 82 y. 11 m. 20 d. P. R. 29.]
Henry, jr., s. Henry and Eunice (Hood), Nov. 13, 1841, a. 57 y. B. C. [Nov. 14. C. R. 1.]

Perley, Hitty [Peabody. G. R. 4.], wid. [Henry. C. R. 1.], lung fever, Oct. 28, 1844, a. 80 y. [a. 81 y. C. R. 1.; a. 80 y. 11 m. 17 d. P. R. 29.]
Huldah, consumption, June 3, 1843, a. 38 y. 11 d. [a. 36 y. C. R. 1.; Mar. 3, a. 37 y. P. R. 29.]
Irena, d. Jesse and Elisabeth (Moulton), July 28, 1837. B. C.
Jacob, Jan. 16, 1821, a. 37 y. C. R. 2. [Jan. 14. G. R. 1.]
James, s. Francis and Ruth [(Putnam). B. C.)], Nov. 18, 1772. [Nov. 26. C. R. 1.]
Jeremiah, s. [Lt. G. R. 3.] Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1737. [in his 19th y. G. R. 3.]
Jesse, widr., s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, farmer, disease of brain, Apr. 18, 1846, a. 84 y. 10 m. 15 d. [Apr. 25. C. R. 1.; a. 85 y. P. R. 29.]
John [s. Allen and Susanna (Bokeson). B. C.], Dec. 15, 1729, in his 94th y. G. R. 3.
John, s. Nathen and Lyddia [(Hale). B. C.], Sept. 24, 1736.
Ledia, wid., Apr. 30, 1715.
Leonard Augustus, s. Leonard [and Mary (Wells). P. R. 29.], Sept. 9, 1839, a. 9 m. C. R. 1. [Sept. 11. G. R. 4.]
Lewis, ——, 1819, a. 4 y. P. R. 29.
Lois G., w. Benjamin, May 14, 1824, a. 57 y. P. R. 26.
Lydia, d. Nathen and Lydia [(Hale). B. C.], Oct. 1, 1736.
Mary, w. Ensign John, Oct. 21, 1718, a. 74 y. [a. 76 y. G. R. 3].
Mehetabel, w. Nathaniel, Feb. 19, 1776, in her 39th y. G. R. 3.
Mehitable, d. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1821, a. 32 y. G. R. 3.
Mehitable, d. Nathaniel and Mehitable (Perley), Oct. 23, 1837. B. C.
Mehitebell, d. [Capt. B. C.] Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1723.
Moody, s. Moses and Hannah (Fry), Sept. 2, 1833. B. C. [Sept. 23, a. 73 y. 6 m. 7 d. P. R. 29.]
Nabby, wid. [Samuel. C. R. 1.], b. at Topsfield, fever, Dec. 1, 1848, a. 76 y. [Nov. —, C. R. 1.]
Nathan, Oct. 9, 1820, in his 68th y. G. R. 3.
Nathaniel, July 18, 1810, a. 77 y. G. R. 3.
Phebe, d. Moses and Hannah (Fry), Mar. 29, 183–. B. C.
Phebe, d. Henry, jr. and Hannah (Wood), Aug. 30, 1848. B. C.
Phineas, ——, 1796, a. 4 m. P. R. 29.
Phineas, s. William and Sarah (Clark), Sept. 21, 1832. B. C. [a. 66 y. G. R. 3.]
Phineas, s. Phineas and Sarah (Gould), May 23d, ——. B. C.
Rebecca, Aug. 22, 1813, a. 79 y. G. R. 3. [a. 80 y. P. R. 29.]
Rebeckah [Rebecca (Hovey). B. C.], w. Amos, Apr. 10, 1776, in her 22d y. G. R. 3.
Ruth, w. Francis, Apr. 6, 1784. [in her 33d y. G. R. 3.]
Ruth, ——, 1798. P. R. 29.

PERLEY, Ruth [(Kimball). P. R. 29.], wid. Maj. Asa, Apr. 25, 1806, a. 86 y. G. R. 3. [Apr. 24. P. R. 29.]
Ruth [G. P. R. 26.], w. Nathan, July 17, 1822, in her 67th y. G. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Asa and Susanna (Low), June 18, 1807. B. C. [June 13, a. 49 y. G. R. 3.]
Samuel, m., s. John and Lydia, farmer, b. at Rowley, fit, May 27, 1848, a. 78 y. [a. 77 y. P. R. 29.]
Sarah, w. Capt. Thomas, Sept. 23, 1724.
Sarah, unm. [d. John and Mary (Howlett).], Mar. 28, 1743, a. 78 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah (Clark), w. [Capt. G. R. 3.] William, Nov. 23, 1791. B. C. [a. 55 y. G. R. 3.]
Sarah, m., Mar. 10, 1840, a. 88 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah, wid. Phineas, Mar. 28, 1843, a. 73 y. G. R. 3.
Susannah, d. Henry and the late Eunice, Nov. 23, 1791, a. 2 y. 9 m. 6 d. P. R. 29.
Thomas, Lt. [s. John. B. C.], Oct. 24, 1740, in his 72d y. G. R. 3.
Thomas, Dec. 25, 1742, a. 70 y. P. R. 29.
Thomas [s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah. B. C.], Sept. 28, 1795, a. 89 y. [a. 90 y. P. R. 29.]
Thomas [Esq. G. R. 3.], s. Thomas and Eunice (Putnam), Apr. 20, 1831. B. C. [a. 85 y. G. R. 3.]
Thomas, Capt., ——, ——. B. C.
William, Capt. [s. Francis and Huldah (Putnam). B. C.], Mar. 29, 1812, a. 76 y. G. R. 3.
——gill, w. Lt. Thomas, Feb. 14, 1712.
——, s. Moody, Nov. 7, 1803, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Abraham, ——, 1809. P. R. 29.
——, ch. twin, Francis and Louisa (Gould), b. May 11, 1817, d. in infancy. B. C. [d. 1819. P. R. 29.]
——, ch. twin, Francis and Louisa (Gould), b. May 11, 1817, d. in infancy. B. C. [d. 1819. P. R. 29.]
——, inf. ch. Charles and Lucy J. (Herrick), July 13, 1835. P. R. 29.

PERLY (see also Perley), Martha, d. John and Mary, June 27 [1702-4?].
Mosis, s. Thomas and Sary, Nov. 9 [1701-3?].

PERRY (see also Peary), ——, Jan. 28, 1838, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.

PHARSON, Mary, d. twin, William, May 16, 1742, a. 2 w. C. R. 2.

PIKE [Ruby (Robinson). B. C.], w. Stephen, Sept. 8, 1820, a. 24 y. C. R. 2.

PLUMMER, Hannah, w. Moses, Oct. 14, 1795, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.

PORTER, Benjamin, June 30, 1778. [in his 87th y. C. R. 2]
Benjamin [s. Benjamin and Sarah (Tyler). B. C.], May 15, 1784. [May 13, in his 63d y. G. R. 1.]
James, s. Moses, Aug. 13, 1762, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, inf. s. Benj[amin], jr., Nov. 2, 1760. C. R. 2.
Jonathan [s. Benjamin and Mary. G. R. 1.], June 27, 1782. [Apr. 27, in his 17th y. G. R. 1.
Luce, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1754, a. 19 y. 4 m. G. R. 1. [Feb. 18, 1755, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, d. Moses, Feb. 27, 1750-51, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Moses, Mar. 8, 1781, in her 61st y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 7. G. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. [Moses. G. R. 1.], Jan. 1, 1818, a. 96 y. C. R. 2. [a. 89 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Benjamin [jr. B. C.] and Mary (Sherwin), Mar. 5, 1824, a. 57 y. [Mar. 8. C. R. 2.]
Mary, wid., Aug 17, 1825, a. 89 y. C. R. 2.
Moses [s. Benjamin. G. R. 1.; and Sarah (Tyler). B. C.], Nov. 3, 1811, a. 92 y. C. R. 2. [a. 93 y. G. R. 1.]
Rufus, s. Dr. Aaron, of Biddeford [of Saco. C. R. 2.], July 9, 1790. G. R. 1. [July 8, a. 12 y. C. R. 2.]
Ruth (Foster), w. [Benjamin, jr. C. R. 2.], Nov. —, 1760, a. 38 y. B. C. [Nov. 7. C. R. 2.]
Ruth [d. Benjamin and Ruth. G. R. 1.] Feb. [15. G. R. 1.; Feb. 16. C. R. 2.] 1779. [in her 23d y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, May 10, 1750, a. 28 y. C. R. 2. [a. 27 y. 11 m. 23 d. G. R. 1.]
Sarah [(Tyler). B. C.], w. Benja[min], Jan. 29, 1767, a. 71 y. C. R. 2. [Jan. 27, in her 71st y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Moses, Dec. 30, 1789, a. 69 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Moses, Jan. 30, 1791, a. 69 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid., Nov. 12, 1799, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.
Susanna, Sept. 1, 1799, a. 26 y. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Hannah, Aug. 19, 1790. C. R. 2.

POWERS, Jinnett, July 19, 1827, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.

PRICHERD, Eleazer, drowned, Feb. 13, 1735-6. P. R. 13.

RADINGTON (see also Redington), Abraham, sen., Sept. 12, 16–.[1697?]
Margreat, w. Abraham, sen., Feb. 3, 169–.[1694. D. C.]
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 1, 16–.[1693?]
[M. D. C.]ary, wid. Thomas, June 7, 1704.
Thomas, Corp., Jan. 7, 17–.[1700-01?]

RANLETT, see Ronlet.

REA, Goldsmith, Apr. 20, 1840. P. R. 29.
Joshua, ——, 1803, a. 50 y. P. R. 29.
Molly, unm., Nov. 6, 1813, a. 69 y. P. R. 29.

REDINGTON (see also Radington), ——acon, Dec. 22, 1713.

REID, Hyde, June —, 1818, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.

REYNOLDS, Enos, bur. Aug. 13, 1846. P. R. 28.
Hannah Evaline, d. twin, Enos and Sarah (Simmons), Sept. —, 1801, a. 2 m. B. C.
Jonathan, ——, 1817, a. 52 y. P. R. 29.
Rebecca Adeline, d. twin, Enos and Sarah (Simmons), June 17, 1803, a. 1 y. 10 m. 16 d. B. C.
Ruth, m., Apr. 6, 1827, a. 59 y. P. R. 29.
William, s. Enos and Sarah (Simmons), Mar. 25, 1818. B. C.

ROBINSON, Benjamin, Mar. 27, 1841, a. 70 y. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Isaac, at St. Croix, July —, 1771, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.
Dean, Dec. 27, 1753, a. 71 y. [Dec. 3, a. 82 y. C. R. 2.]
Dean, May 12, 1779, a. 77 y. C. R. 2.
Dorothy, d. Isaac, June —, 1767, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.
[Dorothy. G. R. 1.], w. Isaac, July 13, 1801, a. 85 y. C. R. 2. [July 12. G. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Ephr[ai]m, Oct. 9, 1762, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, wid., Apr. 28, 1763, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, Oct. 22, 1777, a. 32 y. C. R. 2. [a. 29 y. P. R. 18.]
Francis P [erley. C. R. 2.], consumption, July 13, 1842. [July 15, a. 36 y. C. R. 2.]
Isaac, Apr. 15, 1804, a. 88 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 13. G. R. 1.]
Jeremiah, May 27, 1780, a. 26 y. C. R. 2.
Jeremy, Nov. 11, 1834, a. 47 y. P. R. 18.
John, Dr., s. Maj., Aug. 13, 1790, a. 25 y. 1 w. C. R. 2.
John, May 17, 1807, a. 49 y. P. R. 1.
John [Esq. C. R. 2.; Maj. P. R. 18.], June 22, 1810, a. 70 y. [Jan. 26. C. R. 2.; Jan. 22. B. C.]
Joseph, Apr. 9, 1761, a. 84 y. [a. 83 y. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, Nov. [29. C. R. 2.], 1777, a. 68 y. [a. 67 y. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, Aug. 21, 1817, a. 38 y. P. R. 18.
Lydia, Aug. 8, 1816, a. 30 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid. Jan. 14, 1759, a. almost 85 y. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Asa, Apr. —, 1780, a. 8 m. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, wid. Joseph, Aug. 11, 1782, a. 70 y. P. R. 18. and C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Isaac, Sept. 19, 1762, a. 7 y. C. R. 2. [a. 6 y. G. R. 1.]
Nathan, Feb. 28, 1835, a. 65 y. P. R. 18.

Robinson, Naomi, d. Ephraim, Oct. 20, 1762, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Rebecca [(Wood). B. C.], wid. Maj. John, Mar. 30, 1810, a. 66 y. P. R. 18.
Sarah, wid. John, d. Gideon Tyler, May 3, 1840, a. 82 y. G. R. 1.
William, "in ye Army," ——, 1779. C. R. 2.
——, inf. s. Asa, Feb. 16, 1759. C. R. 2.
——, inf. d. twin, Asa, Feb. 8, 1760. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Esq. [John. G. R. 1.], Apr. 1, 1810, a. 67 y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 30, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.]

ROGERS, Benjamin, Mar. 23, 1761. C. R. 2. [a. 48 y. B. C.]

RONLET, Phineas, Oct. 5, 1812, a. 36 y. C. R. 2.

ROSS [Martha (Carleton). B. C.], w. William, Aug. 10, 1833, a. 42 y. C. R. 2.
Sarah A., d. William and Mary, May 1, 1844, a. 1 y. 13 d. [May 6. C. R. 2.]

RUGG, ——, Oct. 6, 1840, a. 33 y. C. R. 2.

RUNNELLS (see also Runnels), Daniel, s. Stephen, Nov. 11, 1738, a. 13 m. C. R. 2.
Hannah, wid., Mar. 9, 1822, a. 86 y. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., Apr. 2, 1763, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.

RUNNELS (see also Runnells), Asa, June 26, 1768, in his 23d y. G. R. 1.
Enos [Ens. C. R. 2.], m., s. Stephen and Hannah, carpenter, old age, Aug. 12, 1845, a. 88 y. 5 m. 22 d. [Aug. 18. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, w. Lt. Samuel, Apr. 9, 1753, in her 41st y. G. R. 1. [a. 41 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, d. Stephen, Sept. 16, 1762, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
[Joanna. G. R. 1.; Joanna (Plats). B. C.], w. Lt. Samuel, Dec. 19, 1809, a. 76 y. C. R. 2. [Dec. 16, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca, Mrs., Nov. 3, 1821, a. 79 y. G. R. 1.
Ruth, w. Jonathan, Apr. 6, 1827. B. C.
Samuel, Lt., Mar. 3, 1810, a. 80 y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 2, a. 79 y. G. R. 1.; Mar. 12, a. 79 y. B. C.]
Stephen [suddenly. C. R. 2.], Mar. 10, 1753, a. 49 y. [a. 48 y. G. R. 1.]
Stephen, June 23, 1771. C. R. 2.
William, "in the Army," ——, 1781. C. R. 2.
William, lost at sea, bet. Sept. and Nov., 1818. C. R. 2.
——, Lt., Apr. 12, 1783, in his 78th y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Enos, Oct. 1, 1801, a. 8 w. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Enos, May —, 1803, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. Jonas, Feb. 29, 1816, a. 38 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. J., Nov. 5, 1821, a. 79 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Theodore, Aug. 24, 1830, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.

RUSSELL, Daniel, ——, 1819, a. 22 y. P. R. 29.
Dolly, w. Peabody, d. Archelaus and Elizabeth Kenny, b. at Middleton, black jaundice, July 1, 1845, a. 59 y. 7 m. 24 d. [July 2. C. R. 1.]
Elisabeth M. [of Lowell. C. R. 1.], w. Samuel P., d. Daniel and Betsy Wells, b. at Middleton, housewife, quick consumption [at Lowell. P. R. 29.], Oct. 31, 1849, a. 23 y. 11 m. 12 d. [Nov. 3. C. R. 1.; Oct. 3, a. 24 y. P. R. 29.]
Harriet M[aria. P. R. 29.], d. Samuel [P. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth M. [(Wells). P. R. 29.; of Lowell. C. R. 1.], bowel complaint, Aug. 13, 1847, a. 1 y. 2 m. 14 d. [Aug. 14. G. R. 4.]
James, Apr. 24, 1830. B. C. [a. 80 y. P. R. 29.]
Peabody, widr., s. James and Rebecca, farmer, dropsy, Aug. 14, 1846, a. 56 y. 8 m. 11 d. [Aug. 13. C. R. 1.; a. 57 y. P. R. 29.]
Rebecca, wid., ——, 1844, a. 82 y. P. R. 29.
Timothy, ——, 1818, a. 85 y. P. R. 29.

SARGENT, Lydia, June 26, 1817, a. 16 y. C. R. 2.

SAVAGE, Johnson, m., s. Johnson and Sarah Woodbridge, wheelwright, b. at York, Me., dysentery, Sept. 18, 1846, a. 51 y. 5 m. [a. 50 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah E[lizabeth. P. R. 29.], d. Johnson and Mary [Mary H. (Gale). P. R. 29.], dysentery, Sept. 22, 1846, a. 1 y. 9 m. 9 d. [Sept. 21. C. R. 1.]

SAWYER, John, July 23, 1829, a. 62 y. B. C.
[Sarah Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], d. John and Elisabeth L. [(Lamson). P. R. 29.], Dec. 26, 1846, a. 8 d.

SCALES, Joseph, s. James and Sarah, June 22, 1720, a. 6 d.

SEATON, Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1756, a. 27 y. C. R. 2.

SESSIONS, John, s. Josiah, July 29, 1782, a. 18 y. C. R. 2.
Joseph, "in ye Army," ——, 1779. C. R. 2.
Josiah, bur., Dec. 8, 1793, a. 73 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid., Feb. 28, 1750-51, a. 61 or 62 y. C. R. 2.
Natha[niel], Mar. 5, 1810, a. 37 y. C. R. 2.
Samuel, jr., Apr. 24, 1746. C. R. 2.
Samuel, "found Dead in a Brook" ["drowned in the Brook near the house of John Chadwick." B. C.], Dec. 8, 1750, a. 72 y. C. R. 2. [Dec. 6, a. 70 y. B. C.]
Sarah, June 23, 1793, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.
Stephen, unm., s. Josiah and Martha, farmer, old age [at the Almshouse. C. R. 1.], Nov. 8, 1848, a. 70 y.
Timothy, Oct. 16, 1763, a. 52 y. C. R. 2.

SHERWIN, Azariah, s. Eben[eze]r [and Sarah. G. R. 1.], Nov. 18, 1762, a. abt. 10 m. C. R. 2.
David, s. Asa, May 24, 1768, a. abt. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, Feb. 21, 1765, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Jonathan [s. Ebenezer and Susanna (Howlet). B. C.], May 7, 1746, a. 43 y. C. R. 2. [May 6. B. C.]
Lydia, d. Asa, Mar. 5, 1767, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Samuell, s. Jonathan and Mary [(Lurvey). B. C.], Jan. 31, 1737, a. 3 y. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. wid. Mary [Jonathan and Mary (Lurvey). B. C.], Sept. 30, 1746, a. 16 y. C. R. 2.
Silas, inf. s. Ebenezer, Nov. 27, 1744. C. R. 2.
Susannah, wid., Oct. 29, 1762, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.

SMITH, Hephzibah, m., ——, 1805, a. 34 y. P. R. 29.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Burbee), June 30, 1829, a. 76 y. B. C. [July 1. P. R. 29.]
John, ——, 1792. P. R. 29.
Joseph, ——, 1814. P. R. 29.
Joseph, Dec. 10, 1826, a. 55 y. 9 m. 13 d. P. R. 29.
Joseph, ——, 1827. B. C.
Joseph Henry H[arrison. P. R. 29.], s. Calvin L. and Elizabeth G. P[ierce. P. R. 29.], affection of the heart, June 25, 1847, a. 6 y. 3 m. 22 d.
Keziah (Gould), 2d w. Joseph, Aug. 23, 1842. B. C. [a. 72 y. P. R. 26.]
Mary, m., ——, 1792, a. 92 y. P. R. 29.
Mary, unm., ——, 1821, a. 90 y. P. R. 29.
Mary, wid. Jacob, d. John and Mary Thomas, b. at Gloucester, Squam Parish, old age, Nov. 11, 1846, a. 94 y. 3 m. 27 d.
Molly, m., ——, 1814, a. 90 y. P. R. 29.
Nathaniel, ——, 1802, a. 77 y. P. R. 29.
Rebecca, unm., Oct. 1, 1843, a. 79 y. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Sarah [(Burpee). B. C.], Nov. 5, 1759, a. 1 y. 6 m. 10 d.
Ruth, unm., ——, 1802. P. R. 29.
Sarah, wid., July 9, 1792, a. 92 y.
William, s. William and Sary [May 5, 1732. D. C.].
William, Mar. 28, 1734.

SNELLING, Asa, ——, 1823, a. 86 y. P. R. 29.
Jane, w. Mark, July 31, 1739. C. R. 2.

SPAFARD (see also Spofford), Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1736, in her 16th y. G. R. 1.

SPAFFORD (see also Spofford), Isaac, s. Amos [and Abigail (Pearl). B. C.], Aug. 12, 1775, in his 3d y. C. R. 2.
Mary [(Wood). B. C.], w. Parker, Feb. 1, 1795, a. 31 y. [a. 30 y. P. R. 13.]
Molly, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., Sept. 25, 1762, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Moses, inf. s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., Sept. 13, 1762. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., canker, Nov. 4, 1764, a. abt. 4 w. C. R. 2.
Sarah [(Stickney). B. C.], w. Sam[ue[ll, Sept. 26, 1758, a. 68 y. C. R. 2.
——, inf. s. Amos, Jan. 14, 1755. C. R. 2.

SPILLER, Annis, wid., d. William and Vining, b. at Manchester, housekeeper, Feb. 16, 1845, a. 81 y.
Mary Jane, unm., d. Nathaniel G. and Joanna, fever, Sept. 6, 1848, a. 18 y. 2 m. 8 d.

SPOFFORD (see also Spafard, Spafford), Abigail, d. Amos and Abigail (Pearl), Sept. 24, 1770. B. C.
[Abigail. G. R. 1.; Abigail (Pearl). B. C.], wid. Amos, Sept. 26, 1819, a. 89 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 24, a. 88 y. G. R. 1.]
Abigail (Wood), w. [wid. P. R. 29.] Parker, Oct. 5, 1837. B. C. [Nov. 5. P. R. 29.]
Amos, s. Amos and Abigail (Pearl), Jan. 4, 1799. B. C.
Amos [s. Samuel and Sarah (Stickney). B. C.], May 1, 1813, a. 84 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 30, a. 83 y. C. R. 1.]
Amos, s. Sam[uel] [and Deborah (Robinson). B. C.], July 2, 1814, a. 7 y. C. R. 2. [July 1. B. C.]
Benjamin, at Georgetown, Mar. —, 1836. P. R. 29.
Bethia, unm., ——, 1799. P. R. 29.
Bethya, Jan. 3, 1804, a. 85 y. C. R. 2.
Deborah, m. [w. Frederick. G. R. 1.], d. Moses and Deborah, consumption, Dec. 3, 1848, a. 55 y. 6 m. 19 d. [Dec. 2. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth (Foster), w. Thomas, Jan. 30, 1828. B. C. [Jan. 31, a. 52 y. C. R. 2.]
Eliza Ann, unm., d. Frederick and Deborah, consumption, Jan. 10, 1847, a. 24 y. 3 m.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Jan. 30, 1825, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.
Francis, Sept. 5, 1824, a. 19 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 3, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]
Francis, s. Thomas and Elisabeth (Foster), July —, 1824. B. C.
[Harriet Olney. G. R. 1.], d. Solomon [and Catherine. G. R. 1.], Nov. 20, 1830, a. 18 m. C. R. 2. [Nov. 18. G. R. 1.]
John, s. Samuel and Deborah (Robinson), Aug. 31, 1815. B. C.
Jonathan [s. Thomas and Elisabeth (Foster). B. C.], Jan. 14, 1828, a. 18 y. C. R. 2. [Jan. 11. G. R. 1. and B. C.]
Lydia [(Warren-Barnard-Wood). P. R. 29.], w. Benjamin, Sept. 6, 1839, a. 95 y. G. R. 3. [wid. Sept. 5, a. 94 y. C. R. 1.]

SPOFFORD, Mary [(Poor). B. C.], w. Samuel, Mar. 14, 1799, a. 72 y [a. 73 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Frederick and d. Amos Kimball, Feb. 26, 1810. [Mar. 1, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.]
Nathan [R. B. C.], s. Sam[ue]l [and Deborah (Robinson). B. C.], Nov. 27, 1803, a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 25. B. C.]
Parker, ——, 1803, a. 10 y. P. R. 29.
Parker [Dea. P. R. 29.], May 25, 1837. B. C. [a. 81 y. P. R. 29.]
Rebecca (Dorman), d. Thomas and Elisabeth (Foster), July 2, 1798. B. C. [a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 2.]
Richard, s. Amos and Abigail (Pearl), Mar. 21, 1780. B. C.
Samuel, Apr. 18, 1806, a. 83 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 17, a. 81 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, "drowned in Andover great Pond," Jan. —, 1833. B. C. [Jan. 8, 1833, a. 68 y. C. R. 2.; Jan. 4. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, unm., s. Samuel and Mary, farmer, old age, Feb. 12, 1846, a. 86 y. 10 m. 6 d. [a. 88 y. P. R. 29.]
Sarah (Chadwick), w. Stephen, June 22, 1831, a. 78 y. B. C.
[Sarah. G. R. 1.], wid. Stephen, Apr. 19, 1835, a. 82 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 17. G. R. 1.]
Stephen [s. Samuel and Mary (Poor). B. C.], June 22, 1831, a. 81 y. C. R. 2. [June 21, a. 78 y. G. R. 1.]
Stephen, Apr. —, 1835. B. C.
Tho[ma]s, May 29, 1830, a. 62 y. C. R. 2. [May 30, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.]
——, d. Amos, Sept. 23, 1771. C. R. 2.
——, Mr., father Mrs. Parker, Sept. 30, 1791, a. 79 y. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Capt. Aaron, July 16, 1832. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Capt. Fredrick, Oct. 3, 1835, a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Solomon, Aug. 27, 1839, a. 5 y. C. R. 2.

SPRAG, Eassee, s. Fenius and Sarah, Apr. 3, 16—. [1693 or 4?]

SPRINGER, Nancy, Mar. 5, 1823, a. 57 y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 2. G. R. 1.]

STACY, Catherine S., d. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Timothy and Sarah, b. at Andover, dropsy in the head, May 10, 1844, a. 14 y. [May 11, a. 15 y. C. R. 2.]

STANIFORD, Miriam, "of Mr. Lakeman's Family," Apr. 24, 1777. C. R. 2.

STETSON, Elisabeth, d. Seth, Feb. 1, 1838, a. 20 y.

STEVENS, Hannah, wid., "very suddenly," Jan. 15, 1753, a. 58 y. C. R. 2.

STICKNEE (see also Stickney), Asa, s. Jonathan and Alice [(Symonds. B. C.], Sept. 1, 1736, a. 7 m.
Betty [d. Jedediah and Peggy (Tyler). B. C.], Feb. 21, 1788.
Peagea [Peggy (Tyler). B. C.], w. Lt. Jedediah, Mar. 25, 1786. [in her 51st y. G. R. 5.; Mar. 26. B. C.]

STICKNEY (see also Sticknee), Ancill [Capt. P. R. 29.], s. Jedediah and Peggy (Tyler), Mar. 27, 1835. B. C. [a. 73 y. G. R. 4.; a. 75 y. P. R. 29.]
David, May 2, 1785, in his 49th y. G. R. 3.
Elizabeth, w. David, Dec. 13, 1784, in her 49th y. G. R. 3.
Jedediah, Lt., ——, 1809, a. 74 y. P. R. 29.
Judith, Mrs., July 15, 1837. B. C.
Mehitable, wid. Capt. Ancil, Oct. 23, 1837, a. 71 y. G. R. 4. [a. 70 y. P. R. 29.]
Rebecca, unm., ——, 1795, a. 19 y. P. R. 29.
Sarah, ——, 1820, a. 63 y. P. R. 29.

STIELS (see also Stiles), Deliverance, w. John, May 16 [1703-5?].
Robard, sen., July 30 [168–?].

STILES (see also Stiels, Stills, Styles), Anna, Feb. 7, 1782, a. 26 y. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, July 25, 1762.
Betsey [W. P. R. 29.], w. Samuel, Mar. 28, 1817, a. 28 y. G. R. 4. [May 28. P. R. 29.]
John, June 3, 1804, a. 54 y. [a. 57 y. P. R. 29.]
John, Aug. 15, 1835. P. R. 29.
Mary, wid., May 13, 1753.
Mary, w. Simeon, Apr. 19, 1826. B. C. [a. 85 y. P. R. 29.]
Mary, unm., May 14, 1827, a. 79 y. G. R. 4. [a. 80 y. P. R. 29.]
Mary, d. Simeon and Mary, Dec. 24, 1835. B. C.
Mercy, d. Simeon and Mary, Aug. 23, 1825. B. C. [a. 48 y. P. R. 29.]
Rebecca, w. John, Jan. 4, 1817, a. 72 y. [1816. P. R. 29.]
Samuel, Feb. 1, 1825, a. 42 y. G. R. 4.
Simeon, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth [(Foster). B. C.], Dec. 31, 1739.
Simeon, May 3, 1831. B. C. [May 5, a. 86 y. P. R. 29.]
Timothy, Dec. 7, 1751.

STILLS (see also Stiles), Richard [s. John and Eleanor (Pearl). B. C.], July 24, 1747.

STYLES (see also Stiles), Moses, s. Moses, Aug. 13, 1810, a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 2.

STYLES, ——, ch. Samuel, June 14, 1824, a. 20 m. C. R. 2.
——, w. Samuel, Nov. 12, 1824, a. 46 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Elijah, Sept. 27, 1840, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.

SULLIVAN [Mehitable B. G. R. 1.; Mehitable (Cole). B. C.], w. Henry C., Feb. 11, 1835, a. 29 y. C. R. 2. [Feb. 9, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.]

SYMMES, Elizabeth (Blowers), w. Rev. Thomas, at Bradford, Apr. 6, 1714. B. C.
Thomas, Rev., "first minister in Town. Ordained 1701. Dismissed 1708," in Bradford, Oct. 6, 1725. B. C.

SYMONDS, Abegil [(Porter). B. C.], w. Samuel, Nov. 12, 1716.
Anna, d. Samuel and Abigill [(Porter). B. C.], May 6, 1713.
Elisabeth (Andrews), d. Robert Andrews, w. Samuel, Mar. 17, 1725, a. 82 y. B. C.
Elizabeth [d. Robert Andrews. B. C.], wid. [w. B. C.] Samuell, Mar. 17, 1725, a. 82 y.
Joseph [s. Samuel and Elisabeth (Andrews). B. C.], Mar. 5, 1755, a. 69 y.
Joseph [s. Joseph and Mary (Peabody). B. C.], Apr. 19, 1756. [Aug. 19. dup.]
Lucy, unm., ——, 1803, a. 18 y. P. R. 29.
Lucy (Kimball), w. Joseph, jr., Aug. 14, 1835. B. C. [Aug. 13. G. R. 4.; a. 58 y. 9 m. 15 d. P. R. 29.]
Marcy, d. Samuel and Abigell [(Porter). B. C.], Nov. 21, 1716.
Maria, d. Joseph, jr. and Lucy (Kimball), Dec. 19, 1838. B. C. [a. 32 y. C. R. 1.; a. 33 y. 1 m. P. R. 29.]
Martha, d. Joseph, jr. and Lucy (Kimball), Apr. 27, 1842. B. C. [a. 26 y. 3 m. 15 d. P. R. 29.]
Martha, see Tymond, Martha.
Mary, w. Sargt. Samuell, Mar. 12, 1720.
Mary, w. Stephen, June 1, 1758.
Mary, wid. [Mary (Peabody), w. Joseph. B. C.], June 24, 1761.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary [(Clark). B. C.], Sept. 28, 1761.
Mary (Clark), w. Stephen, June 1, 1798. B. C.
Mary N[urss. B. C.], w. Dea. Stephen, Apr. 29, 1822, a. 87 y. G. R. 4. [a. 86 y. 8 m. 12 d. P. R. 29.]
Mehitable [d. Joseph and Mary (Peabody). B. C.], Aug. 30, 1747.
Polly, ——, 1803, a. 15 y. P. R. 29.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigill [(Porter). B. C.], May 9, 1713.
Samuel [s. Joseph, jr. and Sarah (Gould). B. C.], July 29, 1775, in his 23d y. G. R. 5.
Samuel, Oct. —, 1804, a. 22 y. P. R. 29.
Samuell, Aug. 14, 1722, a. 84 y. 7 m.

SYMONDS, Samuell, s. Joseph and Mary [(Peabody). B. C.], Dec. 22, 1738, a. 23 y. 4 m. 6 d.
Sarah, unm., d. Stephen and Mary [(Nurss). B. C.], cancer, Nov. 21, 1846, a. 72 y. [1848. B. C.]
Stephen, Dea. [s. Joseph and Mary (Peabody). B. C.], Apr. 9, 1808, a. 80 y. G. R. 4. [a. 79 y. 6 m. B. C.]
Stephen, s. Joseph, jr. and Lucy (Kimball), Nov. 14, 1838. B. C. [a. 30 y. C. R. 1.; a. 30 y. 4 m. 24 d. P. R. 29.]
Susannah, unm., June 18, 1800, a. 22 y. P. R. 29.

THURLOW, Mary, w. Samuel, Feb. 10, 1827, a. 45 y. G. R. 1.

TILER (see also Tyler), Joshua, s. John and Anna [(Messenger). B. C.], Feb. 8, 1715.

TOWN (see also Towne), Ezra, June 9, 1838, a. 35 y. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Anna, Feb. —, 1830. B. C.
John, Mar. 8, 1830. B. C. [a. 89 y. P. R. 29.]
Sally [Sarah F., w. Ezra. G. R. 1.], Mar. 10, 1834, a. 28 y. C. R. 2. [Mar. 8. G. R. 1.]

TOWNE (see also Town), Anne, m., ——, 1816, a. 72 y. P. R. 29.
Bathsheba [unm. P. R. 29.], July 25, 1830. B. C. [a. 83 y. P. R. 29.]
Dolly, wid. Asa [mother of Mrs. Oliver T. Peabody. C. R. 1.], May 18, 1840, a. 73 y. P. R. 29. [a. 74 y. C. R. 1.]
Hannah [G. G. R. 3.], consumption, Nov. [8. C. R. 1.], 1842. [a. 33 y. C. R. 1.; a. 35 y. G. R. 3.]
John, jr., Jan. 25, 1830, in his 59th y. G. R. 4. [Jan. 26. B. C.]
John Henry, s. John N. and Harriet A. [(Bunker). P. R. 29.], bowel complaint, Oct. 11, 1849, a. 4 m. 9 d.
Mehitable, unm., d. Joshua and Sarah, housekeeper, b. at Topsfield, heart complaint, June 9, 1845, a. 65 y.
Nancy Adams, d. Samuel and Charlotte (Fletcher), Nov. 19, 1832. B. C. [a. 4 y. P. R. 29.]

TRASK, Ruth [(Peabody-Curtis). P. R. 29.], wid. [Bartholomew. P. R. 29.], Mar. 22, 1829, a. 85 y. B. C.

TUFTS, Horace C[linton. C. R. 1.], s. William and Lucy B. [Lucy (Town). P. R. 29.], Mar. 21, 1847, a. 2 y. G. R. 3. [Mar. 13. C. R. 1.; Mar. 12, a. 2 y. 1 m. 14 d. P. R. 29.]
Maranda, m. [w. Samuel. C. R. 1.], d. Jabez and —— Chub, b. at Norway, Me., consumption, Oct. 14, 1848, a. 21 y.
William, Oct. 29, 1846, a. 28 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 28, a. 26 y. P. R. 29.]
William F., s. William and Lucy B. [Lucy (Towne). P. R. 29.], Dec. 12, 1846, a. 8 d. G. R. 3.
[William Francis. C. R. 1.], s. Samuel and Maranda [Miranda (Chubb). P. R. 29.], consumption, July 26, 1848, a. 3 m. 27 d.

TYLER (see also Tiler), Aaron, s. Bradstreet, July 9, 1801, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.
Aaron, s. Bradstreet and Mary (Bacon), ——, 1803. B. C.
Aaron Parker, m., s. Flint and Jerusha, shoemaker, b. at Wilton, N. H., fever, Nov. 6, 1846, a. 26 y. 27 d.
Abigail (Stickney), w. Abraham, Aug. 1, 1779, a. 41 y. B. C. [Aug. 3. C. R. 2.]
Abraham, Apr. 4, 1815, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.
Amos, s. Gideon and Mehitable (Kimball), Sept. 23, 1833, a. 80 y. B. C.
Anna [(Messenger). B. C.], w. Capt. John, Feb. 11, 1745-6, a. 69 y. C. R. 2. [a. 70 y. B. C.]
Anna, Sept. 25, 1833, a. 80 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 23. G. R. 1.]
Bradstreet [Dea. C. R. 2.; s. Job and Elisabeth (Parker). B. C.], Apr. 5, 1842, a. 97 y. [Apr. 7. C. R. 2.; 1849. B. C.]
Cate [Katy. G. R. 1.], d. Stephen [and Patty. G. R. 1], July 28, 1796, a. 3 y. C. R. 2. [July 26. G. R. 1.]
Dean, at Marietta, O., Oct. —, 1802, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.
Ebenezer, Dec. 1, 1743, a. 71 y. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1736. B. C.
Elizabeth, wid. [w. Ebenezer. B. C.], Apr. 9, 1745, a. 77 y. C. R. 2.
Gideon [Ens. G. R. 1.; s. John and Anna (Messenger). B. C.], Oct. 9, 1800, a. 87 y. C. R. 2. [Oct. 7. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1736. B. C.
Hannah, w. Phinehas, June 3, 1769, a. 30 y. C. R. 2. [June 1. G. R. 1.]
Hannah, w. Joseph S., Oct. 24, 1832, a. 59 y. G. R. 1.
Jesse, s. Nathan[ie]l, Oct. 7, 1748, a. 7 y. C. R. 2.
John, Capt., suddenly, June 17, 1756, a. 88 y. C. R. 2.
John, Jan. 18, 1823, a. 72 y. C. R. 2. [a. 71 y. G. R. 1.]
John [s. John and Marcy (Adams). B. C.], Dec. 3, 1827, a. 33 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 30, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.]
Jonathan, June 29, 1840, a. 89 y. C. R. 2. [June 26. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, inf. s. David, Oct. 29, 1739. C. R. 2.
Katy, see Tyler, Cate.
Marcy (Adams), w. John, Oct. —, 1832. B. C.
Martha, w. Moses, Feb. 13, 1735, in her 87th y. G. R. 1.
[Martha. G. R. 1.], w. Jonathan, Feb. 15, 1825, a. 66 y. C. R. 2. [Feb. 12. G. R. 1.]
Mary [(Foster). B. C.], w. Broadstreet, Aug. 7, 1785, a. 36 y. C. R. 2.
Mary (Bacon), w. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Bradstreet, May 20, 1820. B. C. [May 29, a. 68 y. C. R. 2.; May 26, a. 62 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Joseph S. and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1833, a. 31 y. G. R. 1.
Mehitable, w. Ens. Gideon, July 4, 1777, a. 52 y. C. R. 2. [in her 51st y. G. R. 1.]

TYLER, Mehitable [d. Gideon and Mehitable (Kimball). B. C.], Sept. 29, 1833, a. 84 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 26. G. R. 1.]
Mercy, wid. [John. G. R. 1.], Nov. 17, 1832, a. 76 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 15. G. R. 1.]
Molly [inf. C. R. 2.], d. Abraham and Abigail (Stickney), May 16, 1761. B. C.
Moses, Oct. 11, 1732, in his 66th y. G. R. 1.
Moses Coburn, s. Abraham and Jerusha (Mersay), at sea, ——, 1802, a. 22 y. B. C.
Nathan, s. Phinehas, Mar. 9, 1763, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Phebe, inf. d. Moses, June 14, 1773. C. R. 2.
Phinehas, s. Phinehas, Nov. 23, 1762, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Prudence, July 23, 1804, a. 100 y. C. R. 2. [July 21. G. R. 1.]
Rebeckah, d. John [and Mercy. G. R. 1.], Sept. 26, 1797, a. 6 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 24. G. R. 1.]
Rebeckah, d. John, Sept. 7, 1803, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Richard, Feb. 14, 1781, a. 82 y. C. R. 2.
Ruth, wid., May 10, 1738, a. 62 y. C. R. 2.
Stephen, Nov. 25, 1812, a. 52 y. C. R. 2. [Nov. 23, a. 54 y. G. R. 1.]
William, s. Ens. Gideon, canker, Nov. 2, 1764, a. abt. 10 m. C. R. 2.
William, July 11, 1841, a. 31 y. C. R. 2.
Zebadiah, s. Job, Mar. 19, 1763, a. 6 y. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. David, Nov. 8, 1736. C. R. 2.
——, ch. stillborn, Abraham, Oct. 5, 1763. C. R. 2.
——, s. Phinehas, Feb. 1, 1764, a. abt. 10 h. C. R. 2.
——, w. Moses, Sept. 29, 1781. C. R. 2.
——, ch. stillborn, Jonathan, Oct. 3, 1783. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. Broadstreet, Nov. 3, 1784. C. R. 2.
——, w. Broadstreet, June 22, 1798, a. abt. 47 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. W[illia]m, Jan. 5, 1809, a. 5 d. C. R. 2.
——, w. Abraham, Nov. 26, 1811, a. 75 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Joseph, Feb. 23, 1813, a. 3 d. C. R. 2.

TYMOND, Martha [Symonds. C. R. 1.; d. Joseph and Lucy. G. R. 4.], Apr. 27, 1842, a. 26 y. [a. 27 y. C. R. 1.]

UPTON, Lucy, unm., ——, 1795. P. R. 29.

VARNUM, ——, wid., Apr. 25, 1791, a. 88 y. C. R. 2.

WALLINGFORD, Mary, m., ——, 1820, a. 72 y. P. R. 29.

WALTON, Jeremiah, Nov. 15, 1758, a. 24 y. C. R. 2.

WARREN, Aaron Wood, s. Jonas and Apphia (Stickney), Oct. 15, 1813. B. C. [a. 22 y. P. R. 29.]

WARREN, Apphia Stickney, w. Jonah [Jonas. B. C.], Feb. 17, 1794. G. R. 3. [a. 30 y. P. R. 29.]
Apphia Stickney, d. Jonas and Apphia (Stickney), Apr 23, 1817. B. C.
Betty Stickney, d. Jonas and Apphia (Stickney), May 28, 1817. B. C.
Charles, s. Jonas and Sally (Parker), Mar. 14, 1828. B. C.
Jonah [Jonas. B. C.], Feb. 22, 1825, a. 64 y. G. R. 3.
Parker, s. Jonas and Sally (Parker), Aug. —, 1801. B. C.
Sarah [(Parker). G. R. 3.], wid. Jonas, d. Asa and Sarah Parker, housekeeper, b. at Andover, rheumatism, Dec. 5, 1846, a. 78 y. 2 m. 19 d. [a. 79 y. C. R. 1.]
——, s. Jonas, Nov. 6, 1801, a. 14 m. C. R. 2.

WATSON, see Wotson.

WEBB, Abigail, of Beverly, Apr. —, 1849, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.

WELCH, Cathrine, Dec. 22, 1803, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.

WHITE, Mary, m., Jan. 13, 1810, a. 46 y. P. R. 29.

WHITMORE, James, Jan. 9, 1826. B. C. [a. 54 y. P. R. 29.]

WILDES, (see also Wilds), Mary Ann, Dec. 26, 1826, a. 2 y. P. R. 29.

WILDS (see also Wildes), Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Margret, Sept. 14, 1751.

WILKINS, Deborah [A. G. R. 1.], wid. [Moses. G. R. 1.], d. Paul and Deborah Averil b. at Andover, old age, Apr. 13, 1849, a. 74 y. 9 m. 15 d.
Fanny, drowned, Aug. —, 1806, a. 2 y. P. R. 29.
Moses, June 16, 1831, a. 62 y. G. R. 1. [June 17. B. C.]
Paul, June 19, 1831, a. 60 y. C. R. 2.

WILSON, Susan (Dresser), w. Elijah, Apr. 15, 1881. B. C. [Apr. 14. P. R. 24.; a. 39 y. P. R. 29.]
Susan, d. Elijah and Susan (Dresser), July 20, 1831. B. C. [a. 3 m. P. R. 29.]

WOOD, Aaron, Hon., Esq. [s. John and Ruth (Peabody). B. C.], Jan. 20, 1791, a. 71 y. G. R. 3.
Aaron, s. Lemuel [and Frances (Tyler). B. C.], Oct. 24, 1794, a. 4 y. C. R. 2. [Oct. 22. B. C.]
Abegall, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 25, 1——. [168–?]
Abigail, d. John and Ruth (Peabody), July 27, 1750. B. C.
Betsey [unm. P. R. 29.], d. Nathan and Elizabeth [(Wood). B. C.], Dec. 1, 1834. G. R. 3. [a. 73 y. P. R. 29.]

Wood, Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah [(Peabody). B. C.], June 1, 169–. [1697. D. C.]
Daniel [s. David and Mary. B. C.], Mar. 31, 1746, a. 41 y. C. R. 2. [in his 40th y. G. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah (Peabody), June 27, 1819. B. C.
David, Esq., Aug. 30, 1744, in his 67th y. G. R. 3.
David, s. David [and Marcy (Peabody). B. C.], Oct. 22, 1762, a. 8 y. C. R. 2.
David, Mar. 1, 1785, a. 75 y. C. R. 2.
David, Jan. 14, 1821, a. 72 y. C. R. 2. [Jan. 10. P. R. 13.]
Deborah, d. Daniel and Sarah (Peabody), ——, 1767. B. C. [alias Carlton, July 18, 1767, a. 30 y. P. R. 18.]
Elisabeth (Wood), w. Nathan, June 14, 1795, a. 71 y. B. C.
Frances, d. Daniel and Sarah (Peabody), Mar. 27, 1790. B. C.
Frances, wid. [Lemuel, Esq. G. R. 1.], d. Job and Elisabeth Tyler, palsy, Nov. 18, 1844, a. 90 y. 11 m. 28 d.
Hannah, ——, 1798. P. R. 29.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Phebe (Perley), Jan. 24, 1837. B. C.
Hitty, ——, 1801, a. 8 y. P. R. 29.
Irene, d. David [and Mercy (Peabody). B. C.], Oct. 9, 1753, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.
Jacob, Sept. 12, 1818, a. 19 y. G. R. 3.
Jane, w. Aaron [formerly w. Dr. Eliphalet Kilborn, of Rowley. G. R. 3.], June 15, 1775. [a. 68 y. G. R. 3.]
John, Apr. 5, 1759, a. 78 y.
Jonathan, June 19, 1781, in his 65th y. G. R. 3.
Jonathan, Capt. [s. Jonathan and Sarah (Redington). B. C.], Jan. 3, 1797, a. 45 y.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Sept. 30, 1762, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Sarah (Peabody), May 7, 1801. B. C. [May 9. P. R. 18.; May 10, a. 68 y. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, Sept. 28, 1834, a. 65 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 25, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.]
Lemuel [Esq. G. R. 1.; s. Daniel and Sarah (Peabody). B. C.], July 4, 1819, a. 82 y. C. R. 2. [July 1, a. 78 y. G. R. 1.]
Marcy, d. David and Marcy (Peabody), Oct. 8, 1753. B. C.
Margaret (Perkins), w. Thomas, Feb. [10. G. R. 3.], 1830, a. 101 y. 9 m. 12 d. B. C.
[Maria. G. R. 1.], w. Daniel, Apr. 13, 1824, a. 26 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 11, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]
[M. D. C.] ary, d. David and Mary, May 11, 1712.
Mary, d. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1785, a. 5 y. 5 m. 8 d. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Redington), Feb. 1, 1795. B. C.
Mary, Jan. 24, 1809, a. 11 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, wid., June 29, 1819, a. 86 y. C. R. 2.

Wood, Mary, wid., Nov. 21, 1844, a. 92 y. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, Mar. 25, 1796, a. 45 y. P. R. 29.
Mercy, d. David, Oct. 8, 1753, a. 12 y. C. R. 2.
Moses, Oct. 17, 1810, a. 62 y. G. R. 3. [suicide by hanging. P. R. 29.]
Nathan, Apr. 11, 1804, a. 83 y. G. R. 3. [Apr. 10. P. R. 29.]
Nathan, at sea, Aug. 12, 1809, a. 27 y. G. R. 3.
Phebe [(Perley). B. C.], w. [wid. P. R. 29.] Solomon, Mar. 29, 1833, a. 70 y. G. R. 3. [a. 70 y. 2 m. 15 d. P. R. 29.]
Ruth [(Peabody). B. C.], wid. John [w. John. B. C.], May 29, [1759. B. C.], a. 74 y. [May 28, a. 75 y. B. C.]
Sarah [Peabody. B. C.], w. [Dea. G. R. 5.] Daniell, Sept. 23, 1714. [Sept. 27, in her 57th y. G. R. 5.]
Sarah [(Redington). B. C.], w. Jonathan, Sept. 11, 1775, in her 50th y. G. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah (Peabody), Apr. 19, 1788. B. C. [alias Poor, a. 58 y. P. R. 18.]
Sarah, May 18, 1788, a. 78 y. P. R. 18.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1800, a. 49 y. G. R. 3.
Sarah, wid. Moses, at Danvers, Aug. 6, 1838, a. 84 y. G. R. 3.
Solomon [s. John and Ruth (Peabody). B. C.], Dec. 31, 1766.
Solomon, ——, 1796, a. 2 m. P. R. 29.
Solomon, Oct. 6, 1829, a. 67 y. B. C. [a. 66 y. G. R. 3.; Oct. 5. P. R. 29.]
Thomas [s. John and Ruth (Peabody). B. C.], Feb. 13, 1777.
——, w. Joseph, May 30, 1807, a. 32 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Joseph, June 1, 1807, a. 14 d. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Daniel, Dec. 21, 1834, a. 22 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Daniel, Nov. 24, 1835, a. 10 m. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Daniel, Sept. 23, 1839, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.

WOODBRIDGE, [Elizabeth. P. R. 29.], wid. Dec. 14, 1839. C. R. 1.

WOODBURY, Daniel, Apr. 26, 1818, a. 9 y. P. R. 29.
Josiah, ——, 1843, a. 89 y. P. R. 29.

WORSTER, Nathanael, inf. s. William, Apr. 22, 1743. C. R. 2.

WOSTER [Wotson?], Mary, wid., Dec. 8, 1713.

WOTSON, [Wi. D. C.]lliam, June 27, 1710.

YOUNG, Rebecca, Mrs., of Wellfleet, June 1, 1819, a. 94 y. G. R. 4.

NEGROES

Flora, Jan. 1, 1815, a. 80 y. C. R. 2.
Florah, "Woman of Dea. Chadwick," May 16, 1756. C. R. 2.
Fortis, Aaron, ——, 1818. P. R. 29.
Foster, Phebe, unm., ——, 1795. P. R. 29.
Hagar, "Child, belonging to ye Wid. Sa. Porter," July 19, 1761. C. R. 2.
Kate, " woman of John Barker, jr.," May 23, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mais, " Freeman," July 10, 1805, a. 84 y. C. R. 2.
Perley, Jenny, unm., ——, 1798. P. R. 29.
Primus, " boy of Dea. Chadwick," Dec. 16, 1762, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.
Richardson, Moses, ——, 1823, a. 8 w. P. R. 29.
Scipio, " child of Nathan Barker, jr.," June 28, 1762, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Simon, " boy belonging to the heirs of ye late Dea. Foster," Sept. 28, 1760, a. 17 y. C. R. 2.
Timon, " Freeman," May 2, 1804, a. 68 y. C. R. 2.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 077 194 6